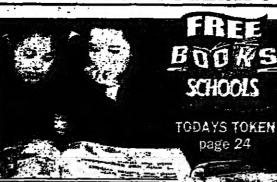
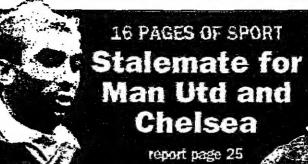
CRICKET 50 F

s faces higgest f character less

of his career







WIN A £40,000 TVR Enter your team TODAY page 36



## Hague launches **'kitchen** table' Toryism

IN A striking shift of thinking, William Hague has ordered all members of his Shadow Exhinet to adopt a new political approach known as "kitchen table conservatism".

The essence of the Tory initigive will be a major change in political and presentational emphasis. The leadership will now focus on core issues known to be of central importance to the electorate and address those subjects in similar-

direct language. Shadow Cabinet members have been told that they must stop attempting to defend the last Conservative administration, be more willing to admit that mistakes were made un-der Margaret Thatcher and John Major, and then move on n discuss new Conservative

The new strategy has seven campaigning criteria. These are the use of language that resonates with voters; a willingness to listen; an emphasis on the future not the past; a readiness to concede past failings and to move on; being for hings as well as against them: taining a sense of proportion while criticising the Goverament; and the importance of absolute integrity.

Mr Hague wants the Tories

を発力をなった アイガラング

- 1	
i	TV & RADIO46, 47
	WEATHER24
1	CROSSWORDS .24, 48
	LETTERS21
	OBITUARIES23
	LORD SHORE20
	ARTS18, 19
	CHESS & BRIDGE _ 38
	COURT & SOCIAL 22
Ì	LAW REPORT 41
1	FASHION16.17
ļ	BUSINESS 42-46
-1	the state of the state of

Boying The Times overseas
Austria Sch St, Belgium S Frs 100: Camada
Austria Sch St, Belgium S Frs 100: Camada
SSS: Camaries Frs 400: Cyprus C LL20: Derivant: Silv 2000; Friand Frnk 30:30: France
FR 17:00: Germany DM 5:50: Gibrahar 90;
Grove De 780: Nesherlands Fi 6:51: Baly L
5:000: Luxicumbroury L/ 101: Mackina Esc 300:
Marita Sc: Morcono Dir 30:00: Norway Kr
25:00: Forugai Esc 500: Spain Frs 400. Sweden Sty 25:00: Swigerhand S Frs 6:00: Tumisis Dir 30:00: USA 33:30: in Day 3,200: USA \$3.50. Officials Foreign Paid at Rahmay Nj Post-er: Send address corrections to: The es of Meteory International 365 Blair of Atmost Se Posts

Rand Avenet No 07001.



to escape the comparison with their own past and to refocus the contrast on new Labour. Opinion poll evidence indicates that the electorate still sees the current Shadow Cabinet more as representatives of the last Tory regime than an alternative Government

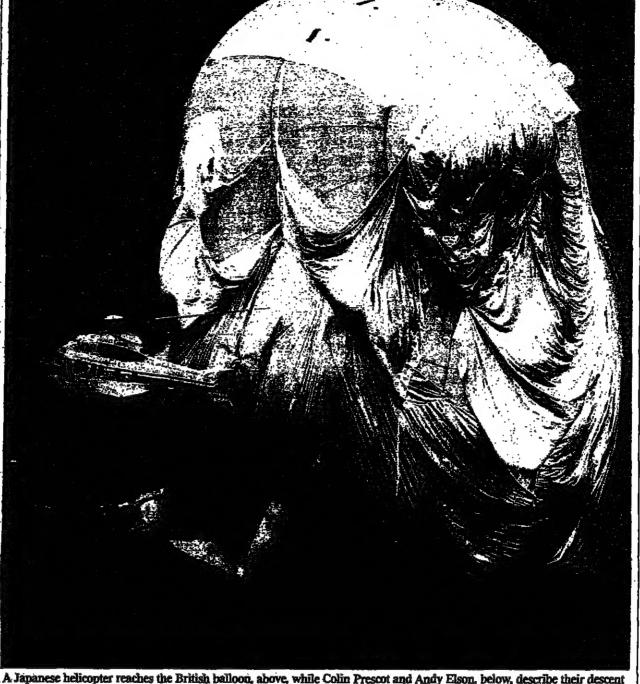
The phrase kitchen table is drawn from the political vocabulary of the United States and is the rough equivalent of "bread and butter" issues. The label reflects the American influence of many Conservative Central office figures and was perhaps re-inforced by Mr Hague's own visit to the US last month.
The "kitchen table" empha-

sis also reflects Mr Hague's be-lief that under Margaret Thatcher, and especially John obsessed with economics and abstract economic language of "markets" in education and the NHS that meant little to ordinary voters, and, in so far as it meant anything, sounded like the dictionary of the bureaucrat and manager.

The shift by the Conservatives is a tacit recognition that under New Labour the old distinctions between "Left" and Right" have become blurred. Mr Blair's emphasis on "what matters is what works" is believed to have had a powerful impact on middle-of-the-road

Mr Hague will, therefore, put a lot more emphasis on devising and promoting practi-cal alternatives to Labour's "early pledges" on class sizes and NHS waiting lists.

This will be seen as a shift to the political centre even though many of the individual programmes that the Tories might propose could be considered radical and "right wing". It also reflects the Tory leader's desire to promote decentralisation of key services - in Continued on Page 2, col 5



## Longest balloon trip ends in sea

BY SUSIE STEINER AND ROBERT WHYMANT

THE world's longest balloon journey came to an abrupt end esterday when the all-British Cable & Wireless balloon team were forced to dirch into the ocean off the coast of Japan.

Last night the remaining round-the world challenger the Breitling Orbiter 3 - was continuing on its course over the Middle East, while attempts were under way to retrieve the 200 ft Cable & Wireless balloon from the Pacific. Pilots Andy Elson, 45, of

Wells, Somerset, and Colin Prescot. 48, of Stockbridge. Hampshire, leapt into water. from their floating capsule at 4am yesterday. The balloon



had been forced down by driv-ing snow and the team had to

be plucked to safety by a Japanese military helicopter. Despite failure in the last great aviation challenge, the pair achieved a new endur-

air balloon flight, previously set at ten days. Mr Prescot and Mr Elson managed 18 days in the air. completing 12,000 miles of the

18,000-mile round trip -- 3,000

ance record for the longest hot

miles short of American Steve Fossett's distance record.

Speaking from an air base in Hamamatsu, Japan, yesterday, Mr Prescot told how he and Mr Elson had navigated down to about 100 ft above water level as a storm whipped up around them. "Andy did a fantastic job of

the landing," said Mr Prescot. We got it down very gently. which was a relief because it could have been nasty."

While Mr Prescot and Mr Elson now face the sad task of sifting through the wreckage of their attempt, one woman expressed her relief. Mr Elson's mother, Phyllis,

said that said she was disappointed for her son but added: "I hope he doesn't try it again."

## Film director Stanley Kubrick dies aged 70

By Carol Midgley, media correspondent

STANLEY KUBRICK, the reclusive and obsessive director behind 2001: A Space Odyssey and A Clockwork Orange, died yesterday at his home in Hertfordshire. He was 70. A doctor was called to Child-wickbury Manor, a sprawling

estate near St Albans, where Mr Kubrick lived with his wife Christiane. Police said they were not treating the death as suspicious.

The director, who exhausted many actors and film-makers with his exacting standards it was not uncommon for him to demand 50 takes from his actors, had been working on an erotic thriller, Eyes Wide Shut, starring Nicole Kidman and Tom Cruise, at London's Pinewood studios. The film is due to be released in July.

A spokesman for the family said: "Stanley Kubrick died in the early hours of the morning. There will be no further comment at this time." Last night Ms Kidman and Mr Cruise released a statement, which said: "He was like family to us and we are it: shock and devastated."

Mr Kabrick, who shunned the glamourous life of Hollywood and rarely left his home, was regarded as a phenomenon in modern cinema; in 31 years he produced ten feature and 14 nominations. His films included Lolita, Dr Strange love, Spartacus and Full Metal Jacket

His death could raise the question of whether A Clockwork Orange, the screen adapatation of Anthony Burgess's bleak and violent novel, is released in Britain again. In 1973 Mr Kubrick withdrew the film

from circulation in Britain after it provoked copycat attacks. However, this may now be reviewed. Mr Kubrick first established himself as one of America's top directors in 1957 with

Paths of Glory, a film about the French Army during the First World War. Barry Norman, the film crit-

ic, said last night: "This has come as a real shock, especially because Mr Kubrick has only just finished his new film. There was no suggestion that there was anything awry. He was an extraordinary filmmaker. He was incredibly meticulous in all his films, which took him an average of two to He added: "I knew him a lit-

tle. He was a very reclusive man and refused to fly. That's why his films were made in Britain - even Full Metal Jacket, set in Vietnam, was filmed in this country. He was a great Anglophile and lived here since the 1960s." Michael Winner, the direc-

tor, said Mr Kubrick was a recluse because he "believed the world outside was really like in A Clockwork Orange. He saw no reason to leave the house." Mr Winner said he had known Mr Kubrick for 30 years and had never known him to suffer ill health.

Sadly, he had been about to invite Mr Kubrick to receive this year's lifetime achievement award from the Director's Guild of Great Britain. The loss to the world of cine-



Kubrick: won eight Oscars from ten feature films

60 his

his

ros

iys-lm.

ry;

Le

ma is incalculable." Mr Winner said. "He will be remembered as one of the greatest since evolved."

Mark Batey, spokesman for the British Film Institute, said: This is a huge loss to the filmmaking community. He was one of the landmark directors of the century who helped to define cinema."

Despite his quality, there are actors who loathe him. John Baxter, his biographer. said of Mr Kubrick: "Actors are drawn to him because of his undoubted skills and mystique, but they only work for him once."

Kirk Douglas who worked with him on Spartacus called him a "cold bastard". Harvey Keitel walked out of production on Eyes Wide Shut, citing "artistic differences".

> Cinematic odyssey, Page 3 Obituary, page 23

## United mourn

MANCHESTER United football club were in mourning yesterday for Dennis Viollet, their former captain and most prolific championship goal scorer, who died at his home in Florida of a brain tumour,

A survivor of the Munich air disaster in February 1958, Viollet set Manchester United's championship goal-scoring record, with 32 goals in the 1959-60 season. Violict was capped three times for England. In 291

games he scored 178 goals for United, before being transferred in 1961 to Stoke where he made another 182 appearances, scoring 59 times.

Subsequently, he played in the United States for the Baltimore Bays, then returned to Britain to play in Northern Ireland for Linfield, He acted as coach to Preston and Crewe before finishing his career with the Washington

Sport, page 40

#### Southgate gets £800,000 pay-off

Sir Colin Southgate, chair-man of the Royal Opera House, is to receive £800,000 from EML, the music publishing and recording group, for standing down as their chairman with a year of his contraci to run\_ ... Page 48

#### Newcastle win

Newcastle won through to the FA Cup semi-finals beating Everton 4-L The holders, Arsenal, will meet Chelsea or Manchester United.....Pages 25, 29

#### FROM JAMES BONE IN NEW YORK

A BRITISH policeman on holi-

Howard Groves, 41, a deputy inspector in the Metropolitan Police, intervened when he and his girlfriend, Rachel Double, left their hotel on Satur-

day morning. The couple saw the two men

## trying to rob a worker opening a shop. They pistol-whipped their victim but failed to get

any cash. "I felt I had to do something," Inspector Groves day in America became the hero of a New York crime dratold a local newspaper. "I ma at the weekend when he couldn't just walk away." As the gunmen tried to dodged a bullet to catch two handits in central Manhattan.

make their escape, inspector Groves sent Miss Double back into the hotel for help while he and the hotel clerk followed the two. The robbers spotted the Briton, who is 6ft 2in, and the clerk on their tail and one of them fired a shot.

"As soon as I saw the flash, I saw the cop down on the floor," the hotel clerk said. That's when I thought I better get down too."

Heroic bobby in New York shoot-out

As police began to arrive, Inspector Groves flagged down a squad car, flashed his Metropolitan Police identification card and joined the search.

"It made me think we were in an American movie," he said. "There was a sea of policemen, and they were all heavily armed."

The police caught up with

tion where one of them fled on to the tracks. But Inspector Groves suddenly found himself confronted by the other and wrestled him to the ground, grabbing a 9mm pistol from the man's belt.

Cedric Reid, 36, was arrested and charged with attempted robbery, assault and weapons possession. Inspector Groves confessed

that he was a bit shocked by the sudden call to duty. "I've never been fired at," he said.

## Don't miss news at ten.

Watch the new ten o'clock news from the award-winning Sky News Team tonight.



## IMF praises Brown's 'skilful' economic dexterity

Roland Watson and Graham Searjeant on the annual health check of the economy

Budget fillip yesterday when the International Monetary Fund praised his "skilful management" of the economy and predicted that Britain would emerge virtually unscathed from a "short-lived" downturn.

The IMF, the world's economic watchdog, said the Chancellor's policy of setting clear public targets for the economy had helped the UK keep a lid on inflation while sustaining growth. It was an approach which "could offer useful lessons for other advanced and developing

countries", said the Washington-

based body. In its annual health check on the UK economy, the IMF predicted that growth in 1999 would dip to 0.8 per cent, slightly below Mr Brown's one per cent target, with unemployment rising to five per cent from 4.7

But IMF officials expect inflation to hit the Chancellor's 25 per cent

They also see a clear case for the Bank of England resuming its recent run of interest rate cuts from the current 5.5 per cent, "to avoid an excessive weakening of economic ac-

Although the LMF concedes that momentum will slow this year, its re-port states: "The soundness of past policies has left fiscal and especially monetary policies well placed to deal promptly and decisively with

developments." Mr Brown is expected to use the IMF report as evidence that an imminent soft landing will allow him to launch a "new economic platform" for the UK.

În a package billed as a Budget for "jobs, enterprise and the family". the Chancellor is expected to unveil a range of tax cuts for both the unem-ployed and low paid, as well as for wealthy entrepreneurs, especially in the high-tech sector.

Mr Brown is expected to grab headlines by setting a date for the introduction of his much-trailed 10p starting rate of tax, designed to help the low-paid. He also has in his sights the phased abolition of mortgage tax relief, Miras, and the taxing of child benefit for higher earn-

Mr Brown was still finalising the details yesterday, but the Budget's "green" measures were believed to

include a cut in road tax of up to E50 for small, fuel-efficient cars and apaying of the way for a carbon tax on industry.

The Chancellor can afford to offer concessions to favoured groups while still appearing responsible be-cause his revenue has been unexpectedly buoyant and because he is already committed to heavy real increases in duty on petrol and tobac-co over and above adjustments for

Leading article, page 21

## Ministers plan to shake up divorce laws

BY FRANCES GIBB, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

MINISTERS are to go ahead with plans to introduce compulsary "information meetings" for people intending divorce after research found that the controversial sessions could save thousands of mar-

The Lord Chancellor is expected to announce within weeks a date next year for implementing the main elements of the Family Law Act 1996, which will scrap the "quickle" divorce and bring in a oneyear "cooling off" period. There has been widespread

debate over the feasibility of the compulsory meetings. which will offer couples marriage guidance as well as advice on how to proceed with a divorce. But three substantial sets of research findings show that they can help save mar-

The findings, drawn from 14 pilot projects conducted over over the past two years, show that nearly one in five people take up the offer of a meeting a marriage counsellor, which is free to those who qualify under a means test. Sixty per cent of those decided to go ahead with counselling, half of them with their partners.

The research adds credibility to the main aim of the legislation as promoted by Lord Mackay of Clashfern, the previous Lord Chancellor, which is to "save saveable marriag-

The pilot projects also found that, despite initial sceptism about the benefit of the meetings, more than 90 per cent of people said that they were useful. One researcher said: "We have enough evidence to say that these individual meetings can work, people do appreciate them. So the Government could go ahead and after that decide on whether fine-tuning is needed."

Under the Family Law Act, couples will have to attend an information meeting at least three months before they start divorce proceedings.

Officials have been studying whether they could amend the Act to allow for group meetings, or to tailor the meetings to those who wanted solely counselling or information. but ministers are believed to have decided that they do not want to delay the implementation of the act any further.

One Government official said: "If we start to introduce more and more changes . . . by the time it would take to do this, there is an argument that it is probably not worth do-

The pilot projects have been run by organizations such as Relate or by family mediation and marriage guidance groups. Their findings are beng analysed by Professor Jan Walker at Newcastle University's Centre for Family Studies, and will be published this summer. Another study is investi-gating the cost of providing the information meetings, but

no figures are available so far. The research has also gone to the Lord Chancellor's Advisory Board on Family Law under Sir Thomas Boyd-Carpenter, which has been set up to oversee implementation of the

The implementation of the Family Law Act amounts to the biggest shake-up of divorce law in decades. A main aim is to encourage couples to settle disputes over children and finances amicably and outside the courts.

Divorce disputes last year cost taxpapers E61 million in legal aid, and the Act will encourage greater use of media-tion, which will be free for coules who qualify for legal aid. The Act will also scrap the present "fault"-based divorce laws and bring in a 12-month "cooling off" period for couples - 18 months for those with children.

In general divorces will not be granted until arrangements about children and finances have been settled.



Ready for a tour of Britain: Monica Lewinsky arriving at Heathrow Airport yesterday

## Lewinsky fails to win friends

FROM DAMIAN WHITWORTH IN WASHINGTON

AS Monica Lewinksy embarks on a British charm offensive today, she can only hope she has more success rehabilitating her image in Essex and Sheffield than she has managed at home.

The former White House trainee flew into London last night ready to begin a lengthy book-signing tour with an appearance at Harrods. In America, opinion polls showed that viewers were unim-pressed by the story she told in her telev-sion interview with Barbara Walters, in-tended as the chief gamble in a campaign

to win sympathy and understanding. But a poll published in Time today shows that 72 per cent of those interviewed have an unfavourable impression of her, a negligible drop from the 78 per cent who had such a view of her back in September when the Starr Report was published. Only 15 per cent think well of her and 74 per cent think she is enjoying the attention of her media blitz. A Newsweek poll showed that her image had improved

with 8 per cent of Americans.

Whether or not she is liked in Britain, she will be hard to avoid. Her 18-day tour will take her to 19 bookshops from Bristol to Edinburgh including the Lakeside shopping centre at Thurrock. Essex, to promote Andrew Morton's Monica's Story. dency and all of us associated with it."

The first excerpts were published yesterday of a book by George Stephanopoulos. Mr Clinton's former aide, about his time in the White House. "If I knew everything then that I know now, I wouldn't have worked for him," he said in an interview. "He has accomplished more than I ever thought humanly possible. But he lost the battle with himself, tarnished his presi-☐ Hillary Clinton will not accompany the President on a goodwill tour of Central America this week because of a recurring

## Goodwill aid to

DAMAGES totalling £67 mil-OVERSEAS aid is to be used lion were paid to patients last year for mistakes or negligence by doctors insured through the Medical Defence Union, which represents about half of the 130,000 regis-

tered practitioners in Britain.
In a review published today, the MDU says doctors blight the lives of millions. Britain's £2.4 billion aid are practising in an increasingly litigious environment and that claims against them have been rising at 15 per cent "We see no evidence of a fall in clinical standards." the

report says. "Instead we see common themes arising out of claims. These are related to failures in procedures and systems such as poor clinical records, training and supervi-sion issues and failures in using, checking and maintaining equipment and procedures." The report focuses on the

**Doctors**'

mistakes

cost £67m

By Ian Murray medical

CORRESPONDENT

£5.5 million paid out for surgi-cal errors, including a case in which a surgeon left a pair of forceps inside a patient after

## clean up armies of Third World

for the first time to back military reforms in Third World countries. Clare Short, the International Development Secretary, is to announce details tomorrow of her plan to help to eliminate brutal, corrupt and ill-trained forces that

budget will not be used for equipping the armies with military hardware, training of soldiers or military planning. The aim is to introduce human-rights training and to improve the accountability of armed forces to a country's civilian authority.

The Government believes that bloated and repressive se-curity forces are blocking the development of the world's poorest countries. Without action, ministers believe that British cash aid for a new road or a bridge could be wasted. Miss Short will tell the Insti-tute of Defence Studies in London that unless these military

forces face stricter controls, they will become the "seedbeds" for the next round of

Her department is engaged in detailed work with the Ministry of Defence and the Foreign Office to bring greater stability to Sierra Leone, helping to draft a new constitution and working out the proper relationships between its defence ministry and the new army. The new policy front coin-

cides with greater efforts by the Government to prevent the involvement of children in war, to reduce the proliferation of small arms and light weaponry and to build up peace-keeping support in all the developing countries. Last night Paul Eavis, direc-

tor of the aid think-tank Safer World, welcomed the new poli-cy. However, he called for a curb on arms sales: "We can't be arguing for restraint on military spending on the one hand and promote arms sales

## NEWS IN BRIEF

## Nott leads Hague's euro fight

Sir John Nott, the Defence Secretary during the Falk-lands war, has been recruited by William Hague to marshal the case for rejecting the euro. Sir John will chair the Con-servatives' commission charged with presenting the positive case for the UK to remain outside the single currency. Mr Hague will formally intro-duce Sir John when at the launch today of the commis-sion which will be asked to examine the potential constitutional and economic opportunities open to the country outside the euro zone.

The move reflects caution in Tory high command that the party's case against the euro will be weakened if it relies solely on negative arguments.

## Heads cautious

on A-level reform Schools should refuse to implement A-level reforms until universities show that they will award degree places on the basis of the new curricu-lum, head teachers are to be told. Proposals are being finalised for students to take five subjects in their first year in the sixth-form, but the Secondary Heads Association says schools cannot afford to offer five per pupil, and it queries

#### Air hostess takes legal action

whether the new system will be of sufficient depth.

An air hostess who was slashed with a vodka bottle by a passenger is taking legal ac-tion against her former employer. Fauna Weir has joined a rival airline since the attack on an Airtours charter last October, after she asked a man to stop smoking. The case is believed to centre on Miss Weir's sick leave and her employment with the airline after the incident. Airtours declined to comment on the le-gal action.

#### Soldiers held over Nazi link

Two soldiers, one from The Parachute Regiment, who are suspected of links to the vio-lent neo-Nazi group Combat 18, were released on bail after being questioned by police and military investigators. Fourteen homes were raided across the country as part of a year-long investigation by po-lice. Scotland Yard said the searches were carried out un-der a section of the Public Or-der Act 1986 that covers acts in-tended to cause race hate.

#### Man's best friend visits Ernie Wise



The comedian Emie Wise, 73 has been reunited with his dog Molly, a ten-year-old Scottie, in England after being discharged from hospital in Florida. Doreen Wise, his wife, said from the couple's home in Maidenhead, Berkshire, that he was on the mend after his return in an air ambulance on Wednesday. Mr Wise underwent a triple heart bypass operation in a Fort Lauderdale hospital in

# Join RAC before 28th March

## and get a free road.

RAC promise you something no other motoring organisation can.

Simply take out our comprehensive Standard Cover membership and we'll give you an RAC Traffic Alert 1210. Absolutely free.

An ingenious little device available at £29.99, or just £19.99 to existing RAC members. It fits neatly into the corner of the windscreen and warns against

The flashing lights tell you how far ahead. Their colour tells you how bad it is. There's even a number to ring if you want to know more.\*

And if you don't have a mobile phone, we'll provide you with one for just £9.99 as part of the package."

For more information on how we can best keep you moving for free, give us a ring quoting ref. BRN012.

Call 0800 77 00 99

Lines may be busy. Roads need never be again.

motorway congestion ahead.

movement drives us

In partnership with Cellinet and Trafficmaster, Lines are open Mon to Fri Barn - 9pm. Sat 9am - 5pm and Sun 10am - 4pm. "Call 1210 on a Cellinet dutted maked in page 13 hear up to the minute traffic information on your journey. The RMC Traffic Filest 1210 of a seption to example on conjunction with any other or incention and is

## Hague's 'kitchen table' Cabinet

sharp contrast to the centralism of the Thatcher-Major era Mr Hague's aim is to re-verse current opinion polls and focus groups which sug-gest that fewer than one-infive voters believe the Tories

sues that worry them most. The strategy was outlined in a 50-minute presentation by Mr Hague at the last Shadow Cabinet meeting on Wednesday. His colleagues were said to be stunned by the force of his presentation and the blunt manner in which he laid out the new strategy. The Tory leader told them that his 'kitchen table conservatism" was not an optional approach

but a "compulsory purchase". He also announced that from

have policies to deal with the is-

tion and reward" to and within the Shadow Cabinet would depend exclusively on the effec-tiveness of individuals in meeting the new challenges.Of these the argument that the To-ries should "concede and move on" is the most signifi-

Some Shadow Cabinet members are known to be frustrated that they have not be allowed to float new ideas until the cumbersome machinery for reassessing policy set up by Peter Lilley, the Tory Deputy Leader, has slowly chewed

The move also represents a return to Mr Hague's original emphasis when he first became party leader in June The Abbey National Postal Account.

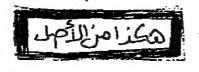
A high return on savings plus unlimited postal access.

Apply post haste. 0800 174 635

ABBEY NATIONAL'

Because life's complicated enough,

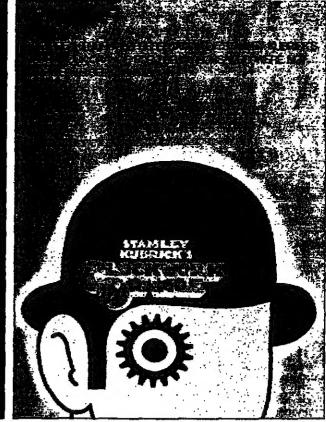
The minimum opening balance is £10,000. 5.65% gross p.a./AER is payable on balances of £100,000 and above. Interest on £10,000 is 5.20% gross p.a./AER. Lines are open Monday to Friday Ram to 9pm and Saturday Ram to 4pm. AER stands innes are open Monday to Froday Bam to 9pm and Saturday Bam to 4pm. AER stands for Annal Equivalent Rate and illustrates what the interest rate would be il interest was paid and added each year. To assist us in improving our service, we may record or monitor telephone calls. This account is only available to tix residents. You may be able to register with us to receive interest gross, otherwise it will be paid net of mome tax at the prescribed rate. Rates may vary, Abbey National, the timbrella Couple symbol and Because life's complicated enough are registered trademarks of Abbey National pic, Abbey House, Baker Street, London NW1 6XL.







المكنام الأجل



## Big screen milestones: Jack Nicholson slashing his way through The Shining: a scene from the beautiful but impenetrable 2001: A Space Odyssey; and a poster for the subversive A Clockwork Orange, which is still banned in Britain

## Kubrick: a cinematic odyssey

WIDELY acclaimed for his intellectual ambitions and his fierce perfectionism. Stanley Kubrick has occupied a unique niche in the film world. While his films have dealt with the threat of dehumanisation - men unhinged by war, or the toys of science - he himself has become increasingly obsessed with the arthouse techniques that are the hallmarks of his great films, of-ten at the expense of character and

Some argue that the lack of such warmth in his most important films was fatal to his claim as a great artist. But few can argue

against the fantastic achievements of his lavishly stylish camera work. In 1961, Kubrick moved to England in search of greater independence from the studios. But he returned the following year for location work on Lolita, a controversial

James Christopher celebrates the career of Stanley Kubrick It raised hackles. What the critics

didn't appreciate was the way in which Kubrick was able to sprinkle the bitter cynicism at the heart of the film with a healthy dose of the black humour that had character-ised some of his earlier works.

His penchant for the macabre was perhaps most brilliantly real-ised in *Dr Strangelove*, in which he treated the possibility of nuclear ar-mageddon as an almighty grim joke. He couldn't have cast a better actor than Peter Sellers as the tightlipped RAF officer, the US president, and the Nazi-like scientist. The result is scary and nightmar-ish, and far more effective in its portrait of insanity and scream for disarmament than any number of wor-

as excited Kubrick more than cellu-loid personalities, 2001: A Space Odyssey sharply polarised critical opinion. To some, this sci-fi journey into

humanity's future was an overblown, impenetrable conundrum. To others, particularly Kubrick's younger fans, it was the ultimate audio-visual trip — a psychedelic ex-perience in tune with the drug culture. Its breathtaking photography and the Academy Award-winning special effects guaranteed its classic

A Clockwork Orange, cited as the year's best film by the New York Film Critics, is a striking, visu-ally brilliant film that provides a chilling vision of a world dominated by anarchic delinquents. Mal-By this stage it was clear that idecolm McDowell's bad boy reputation was cemented by his perform-ance as Alex, the leader of the Droogs, a gang who memorably killed a middle-class professor's wife with a giant phallus. It became a cult the moment its British release was mysteriously pulled by Kubrick himself.

Since then, Kubrick has la-boured, somewhat unfairly, under the over-hyped subversive legacy it has engendered.

Kubrick was a meticulous filmmaker by any standards. In his later films, he took months, sometimes years, to prepare a single film. He took 300 days to shoot Barry Lyndon, another visually magnificent piece of work, but an often slow adaptation of this minor Thackeray novel.

Kubrick fans was his adaptation of Stephen Kings The Shining. Here Jack Nicholson slashes his

way through a snow-bound hotel. Many didn't think much of Kubrick's odd excursion into the hor-ror-fantasy genre. But the sheer emptiness of the film, with its surre-al nightmarish angles, was as dis-turbing as the pyschopath himself. With Full Metal Jacket, a dour

adaptation of Gustave Hasford's novel, Kubrick returned to the mili-

His Vietnam film is a harrowing account of the dehumanising effects of military training.

Few directors have ever divided critical opinion like Stanley Kubrick. His critics called him pretentious, fussy, intractable. But to many others he is a unique artist with a personal vision matched only by his brilliant way with a

Final film that meant everyone had to wait

FROM GILES WHITTELL

As a stunned Hollywood mourned Stanley Kubrick yesterday, admirers were left wondering if the extraordinary exertions of his final film may have hastened his death. With few details released about the film-maker's final hours, atten-

tion in the city where he was re-vered as an icon of the post-war era focussed on the marathon production schedule of Eyes Wide Shut, a psychological drama starring Tom Cruise and Nicole Kidman in which Kubrick's perfectionism re-

portedly found new extremes. The director worked ceaselessly for 19 months on a closed set near his St Albans home to create the sexually explicit tale of two psychiatrists married to each other but each myolyed in allairs with their patients. Given unlimited time by Warner Brothers - a sign of respect afforded to no other working director - Kubrick filmed for six times longer than the average studio project requires, exposing a mil-lion feet of celluloid and spending \$65 million (about £40 million), much of which went on accommodating actors in expensive hotels as

they waited for scenes to be shot. Harvey Keitel had to be replaced by Sydney Pollack because after two months of waiting he had to leave to fulfill another commitment. Kidman waited for months at a time, working for barely 12

months of the shoot. Only Kubrick was constantly busy, rehearsing for days for indi-



Kidman: she waited for months in admiration

vidual scenes, according to Alar Cumming, the British actor, and thinking nothing of shooting 60 takes to be sure one would meet his exacting requirements in the editing room. Reports of frayed tempers and expiring patience leaked frequently from the set but Cruise and Kidman have never wavered in their public admiration for his

workaholic methods.

The film is to be released in the America on July 16. Warner Bros announced last year. Its gestation will have been short compared with Kubrick's 2001: A Space Odyssey, which took four years to film. But its premiere will be an occa-sion unique in Hollywood history: an unprecedented merging of hype and mourning at which the star of the occasion will be absent.

## Career that opened the eyes of filmgoers



profit. He did almost everything except act.

was a virtually abstract war story made with money he borrowed from relatives and friends... 1985: Killier's Klas Astylish Black-and white noir thriller stot on a \$75,000 budget. Moody story

about about a down and out boxer who saves a nightcub dancer from repe.

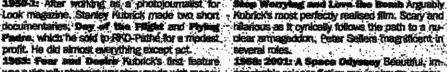
1958: The Killing Civel vision of human greed and decell in the afterward of a robbery.

1967: Paths of Giory Kubrick's first prestige mov-le is a critique of military hypocrisy. Kirk Douglas is astorishing as the defender of condemned in-

nocents.

1980: Spertages Epic account of abortive state, revolt in Rome led by Firk Douglas. All-star cast included Laurence Olivier and Cherles Laurence.

1962: Lefter Kubrich first attracted wide portroversy with portrayed of James Mason as the paedephile obsessed with Sue Lyon....



penetrable science liction movie about a computer that hijacks a space mission to kipiter.

1971: A Clockwork Design Brilliant, subversive film that colourfully exploited the debate on aversion therapy while reveiling in the delinquent excesses of Malcolin McDowell and his droops. Still barried in Britain.

1975: Barry Lyndon Triumph of technique over human content. Visually sumptuous journey of Thackeray's military hero through 18th-century

1980: The Shibring Jack Nicholson stashes his way through a snowbound horror film whose tension is superbly exacerbated by the articiness with which it is shot. 1987: Full Metal Jacket Kutnick's Vietnam

movie, full of black irony, madness, and racial bigotry in the ranks of the US Marines. With Matthew Modine and Adam Baldwin.



Dr Strangelove: scary and hilarious

## Family burnt beyond recognition

By Peter Gleeson, Stuart Tendler and Annie Flury

POLICE may need up to a week to properly identify the family of seven killed by an arsonist because of the severity of the blaze.

Yesterday police said that sophisticated techniques, including DNA testing, may have to be used to identify the two women who were killed, a 22-year-old man and three children. Police have now appealed for anyone who was near the three-storey house in the two hours before the fire to come forward. Scotland Yard said that officers were looking at a number of lines of inquiry but refused to comment further.

Detectives from the murder team have also spoken to neighbours of the family in Bellamy Road, Chingford, Essex, and questioned them about any links between members of the family and drugs. One neighbour, who refused to give

0800 i74 635

ABRY NATIONA

his name, said: "Police have been to the home before. This is a council estate and there are quite a few unsavoury characters about. But for God's sake, if someone's got a problem with someone else, let them sort it out between themselves. There's no need to bring an entire family

Linda Lewis, 25, a next-door neighbour, said she would never forget the screams of the children and the sight of a women at the window of

the burning house pleading for help.

She said: "I heard screaming. I inought they were arguing. Then I heard the kids crying. I jumped out of bed and looked out of the window and I saw her screaming to me to help her. "Then the screaming and crying had stopped.

You couldn't see them any more." Stunned neighbours and friends visited the eerie, charred remains of the family's home to pay their respects to those who had been killed and

more than 100 floral tributes were laid in front of the house. One large bouquet had been left from the firefighters who tackled the fire with a card which read: "Our deepest sympathy from all

staff at Chingford Fire Station."

The fire is believed to have been started by someone who poured petrol through the letter-box and police have removed a red plastic petrol container found at the scene for forensic tests.

Four generations, including a boy aged two and twin four-year-old girls, died in the attack, all from smoke inhalation. Only one person, a 52-year-old grandfather, escaped the blaze. He suffered burns to his hands and was released from hospital yesterday.

Special prayers were said for the victims yesterday in local churches. Detective Superintendent James Moore Sutherland said: "This is a horrific attack on innocents. This is the worst I have seen in 31 years in the job."

## Minister to tackle anti-gay behaviour on and off pitch

By Roland Watson, political correspondent

TONY BANKS, the Sports Minister, is to head a concerted drive against homophobia in football that could result in new laws aimed at banishing anti-gay behaviour on and off the pitch.

The initiative could see players automatically sent off for homophobic abuse, in the same way that racist language has for the first time this season become a red-card of-

Mr Banks made clear yesterday that he wanted to use the exchanges between two England internationals, Robbie Fowler and Graeme Le Saux, a week ago to force football clubs and the game's authorities to face up to the issue. "We have a problem and I think we should use this particular incident to have an adult discussion about homophobia in sport," he said.

Although he wanted to see what suggestions the game's governing bodies and players' representatives came up with initially, he said that he did not rule out government legislation at a future date.

"This is the start, we are at the be-

ginning of a process, Let's see whether we can resolve this and see what steps we need to take before we decide if we need to go to the argument of legislation," he told BBCI's Breakfast with Frost.

Mr Banks, talking to The Times, pointed out that Fowler's part in last weekend's incident, which Le Saux, who is married with a baby daughter, complained about, amounted to homophobic incite-ment and have constituted a breach of the peace had it happened outside a football ground.

PDQQ

10 different ways to check-in fast. So you get through LHR and LGW ASAP.

**BRITISH AIRWAYS** 

The world's favourite airline

## Teachers demand Woodlead inquiry

John O'Leary on reports that the Chief Inspector had an affair with a pupil

LEADERS of teachers' unions called for an inquiry yesterday. into allegations that Chris Woodhead, the Chief Inspec-tor of Schools, had an affair with a pupil in his days as a teacher. The move comes after claims from his former wife that he lied about the relationship to save his job.

Mr Woodhead issued a publie denial last month that be and Amanda Johnston had an affair while they were teacher and pupil at Gordano School. near Bristol, in the 1970s. Both said that a nine-year relationship began only after Ms Johnston had dropped out of Las-Anglia University.

Yesterday, however, the Chief Inspector's former wile. Cathy, insisted that he had core fessed to her in 1970 that he was having an affair wife a sixth-former, in a lengthy arti-cle in *The Mail on Stoday* she claimed that he had non suggested that Ms Johnston should move into the family home with their 15-month-old

daughter. Mrs Woodhead rejected the suggestion and divorced her husband the following peter. She said that she had decided to break a 23-year silence on the episode because the Chief Inspector's public statements were "effectively denying the re-



್ಯಾಕ ಎಸಡೆ Alies Woodhead on their wedding day

that a due to live a Whe had lied.

this is west London.

and rain ay and Ms.

in had toreday given

see to be of the attain. The

Althy to provide agreent in-

and a options to cald.

lentanded a full explanation.

act Stolan general secretary

esteropy. Mr.

that if his ex-wife is saying he has lied in public, simply for piafel apprience". Seconds, " as afferce has conhim to say 'no comment' is not an adequate response."
David Hart, general secretary of the National Associaregred Min limy enough," cathour an erroment spokesmen our sir Wellathead would ne ir but tenchers' leaders. sale that the Chief Inspector

tion of Head Teachers, said: "I cannot see how the Government can avoid holding an inquiry into the accuracy or otherwise of what the Chief Inspector has been saying. I cannot see how he can stay in his post if it is demonstrated that he lied in public." The call for a government in-quiry was backed by John

Dunford, general secretary of the Secondary Heads Association. The position of Ofsted, which affects the lives of so many teachers and children,

what Mr Woodhead has said is proved not to be true, this is

Legislation now before Parliament would make teachers liable to imprisonment if they had sex with a pupil. It was that which prompted the original row last month, when Mr Woodhead told a student at Exeter University that, though inadvisable, such affairs could be "educative and experiential

on both sides".

The Chief Inspector later apologised for the remark and said that it did not reflect his true feelings. He did not approve of such affairs and, chalanced on his coun relationship. lenged on his own relationship with Ms Johnston, insisted that nothing improper had tak-en place while she was a pupil.

Mrs Woodhead said in her article: "At first, I couldn't believe what I was hearing. Then I was simply incensed. Yes, I thought, while you were away being educative and experiential with someone else, I was looking after our baby daugh-ter. He angered me further by repeating his lies about when the affair started, thus effectively denying the reality of what was for me a profoundly pain-

The couple's daughter, Tamsin. 23, has been staying with



St John Ambulance volunteers help an injured Derby player in the weekend's FA Cup quarter final against Arsenal

## St John hit by volunteer shortage

By SUSIE STEINER

THE St John Ambulance service is launching a national recruitment drive, saying that its future is in doubt after haemorrhaging volunteers at a rate of about 4.000 a year. The service provides first-aid cover at major events, relying on 57,000 workers to offer their services free.

Philip Gee, director of training and operations, blamed the crisis on the pressures of modern life. 'There are more demands on people's time. People work longer hours. Their leisure time is very precious and there is so much more they can do with it nowadays."

Referring to a 14 per cent drop in the number of young cadets, Mr Gee said: You wonder how many of them are surfing the Net."

Events such as Wimbledon, the Grand Prix at Silverstone, the London Mara-thon and Notting Hill Carnival rely on the presence of St John Ambulance staff to satisfy the legal requirement to provide first aid. The charity does not charge a fee but relies on donations.

The service's volunteers treat about

150,000 casualties a year. St John staff also helped in the clear-up after the Omagh bombing and have provided back-up after terrorist attacks in London. Closure would force event organisers to turn to the commercial sector, where one first aider can cost up to £300 per weekend. The cost of replacing the service is estimated at £40 million a year.

This month's recruitment drive hopes to bring in 5,000 volunteers through increased publicity and open days. "The problem is that people won't miss us until we are not there." Mr Gee said.

less fillion of Teachers means we must have someone her father during the furore. THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE Advent HARD DISK MODE Intel' Pentium' III Processor 450MHz ■ 1x 128Mb (Fast 100MHz) SyncDRAM. 13.0Gb Seagate Hard Disk Drive.
 US Robotics 56k v.90 Modern.
 PC WORLD PRICE € 17" Monitor. • 6x Hitachi DVD-ROM Drive. • 16Mb Riva TNT 2D/3D Graphics Card. YEAR FREE ON-SITE SERVICING EE47.30 per month **PROCESSOR** 

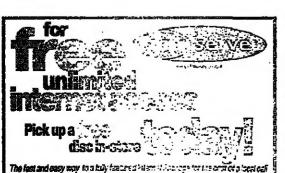
ENHANCED SOFTWARE

TRIPLE PACK

WITH ALL NEW PENTIUM' III
PROCESSOR BASED PCs

PC WORLD PRICE

OR £31.23 per month



We won't be beaten on price

pentium•//

THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE CALL

SHOP ON-LINE FOR SOFTWARE AT

WEXTER DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY oner enal and will protect your payments in case of accident, unemployment or illness. CPI is not included in the monthly repayments unless otherwise state Scients of \$20.65 - total amount payable £991.68. Minimum purchase £250. Subject to status. Written quotations available from: Dept MK/PCW, Maylands Aven In the Registered Trademarks of the Intel Corporation. Passed on current selbing prices of actual or equivalent titles (excluding disks and manuals for

## NEWS IN BRIEF Refilling of lighter leads 'not always to death

A man who accidentally set his clothes on fire while refill-ing a cigarette lighter died in hospital on Saturday. Christopher Piper, 35. who was with his wife at their home in Fleet. Hampshire, tried to extinguish the flames but in doing so started three separate fires. A neighbour's car also caught alight after he climbed out of a window as neighbours tried to douse the flames. Mrs Piper suffered serious burns to her hands and feet.

## Girl's last hours

the last bours of Rebecca Storrs, 18, found battered to death on a river bank in Bridgend, South Wales, on Saturday after going out with friends on Friday night.

## McDonald op

The newscaster Sheena Mo-Donald, 44, has had plastic surgery to her face as she continues to improve after being knocked unconscious by a police van nine days ago in Islington, North London.

#### Policeman loses

Alan Caulfield, who claimed he had been denied promotion in the Lothian and Borders Police because he was English, has lost his racial discrimination case. The tribunal findings will be given today.

#### Baby inquiry

Packard Bell

Intel Pentium' III Processor 450MHz

PC WORLD PRICE

Eff.36 per milatir

• 64Mb (Fast 100MHz) SyncDRAM.

● 6.4Gb Hard Disk Drive.

8Mb 2x AGP ATI Rage Pro Graphics. 56kbps modem.
15" Colour Monitor.

 Over £1000 worth of software.

MODEL: Pulsar K450.

• 32x Multime

Detectives were questioning a man of 26 after the death of a baby boy at Nuneaton. Warwickshire police said that the death was being treated as suspicious. Police were alerted by ambulance staff.

### Pop challenge:

Belle and Sebastian, winners of the best newcomer prize in the Brit music awards, may have to give up their title. The producer Pete Waterman is to complain that their previous chart successes ruled them out.

## **Planned** pregnancy for best'

BY ALEXANDRA FREAN SOCIAL AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

WOMEN who become pregnant without planning to do so are more likely to have a happier life than women whose preg-

nancies are carefully planned. Researchers at Glasgow University have found that women with unplanned pregnancies had far greater chances of cementing relationships with their partner, family and friends, of improving their work and social life, and even

The findings could have far-reaching implications for fami-ly planning organisations and for women facing decisions about contraception and pregnancy. They suggest that there are powerful factors driving some women to get pregnant, even though they may not realise it at the time.

Elizabeth Campbell, of the university's department of psy-chological medicine, said: "We are not suggesting that women deliberately become pregnant to achieve these secondary gains but it does seem that women with something substantial to gain from pregnancy are those who end up by having 'unplanned' pregnancies."

That suggested that couples having a sexual relationship ought openly to discuss the possibility of pregnancy, even if they were not planning to have a child, so that they would be prepared if it did occur. It probably means that men will have to take greater responsibility for contracep-tion," she added.

The study, published in the March issue of the British Journal of Medical Esychology, was based on interviews with 128 women. Eighty one per cent of women who had unplanned pregnancies were found to be in situations of high or some possible gain from motherhood before they became pregnant. Only 16 per cent of the planned pregnancy group had high secondary

## Chris Evans tries again for tabloid

By Carol Midgley, Media correspondent

disc jockey whose ambition turned him into a media mogul, has made a new bid for a stake in the Daily Star.

Express Newspapers, which owns the tabloid title, confirmed yesterday that Ginger Media. Mr Evans's company. had made an approach to Lord Hollick, chief executive of United News and Media. the paper's holding company, but that so far no deal had been struck.

Mr Evans, who bought Virgin Radio from Richard Branson in 1997, is said to have of-

CHRIS EVANS, the maverick cent share of his Ginger Media Group as a straight swap for the Daily Star, which sells about 540,000 copies daily and is famed for its laddish mixture of football, showbusiness and scantily clad women.

But Express Newspapers' financial experts are baulking at the proposal, fearing that the cost of running printing presses for the Express titles alone would be too high.

Mr Evans, whose Ginger Productions makes television prgrammes, is said still to be keen on the idea of expanding. his media empire and may fered Lord Hollick a 16 per make another bid in the future.

Headless to biogra

42.5

S 24 E

20 m

B 01.14

Beeff 1 C

W. -- . .

15G pr 1 .

Ross in

DRY COLUMN

2 h

MEET ! D .



teer shortage

r leads not alway eath

for best

in there's " ille and have a make the

を できる

A STATE Bert Bright Stranger 45 cal : 2 .

Ballier San or To bear of Paris of the -Stranger and The congisest in the

State State . , The First o रिपूर्ण अभिन्ता ।

1001 - 11 .....

442 S. . . .

4

- The 17 A

Ta: 440 - --1 X X 7

W Vale 14-51 Marina a Bearing Same

THE TIMES MONDAY MARCH 8 1999

## TV 'sting' puts rare bird in custody row

Park duped into selling macaw fears for species' future, write

## Peter Gleeson and Audrey Magee

RARE Illiger macaw is at the centre of a custody dispute after being bought by a bogus company in a television "sting" that has backfired on the programme-makers.

The parrot, named Pimper-nel, was sold by one of Britain's leading wildlife parks af-ter it was led to believe the bird would go to Ireland to be bred with a mate of the same The programme was organ-

ised by Carlton Television, which believed that Pimpernel was heading for a leading par-rot sanctuary in Ireland. In-stead, the bird is now being kept in a house in Dublin by a former circus worker who was hired by the programme-

Pimpernel is with a mate but its partner is a female Hahn's macaw, a different species, which has angered conservationists. Despite a ruling by the Broadcasting Standards Commission that Paradise Park in Cornwall was un-fairly duped into selling Pirnpernel, the park has been unable to get the bird back.

The parrot tug-of-love follows a Carlton documentary in October 1997 on the way zoos dispose of surplus ani-mals. 20-20 Television, the programme-makers, paid Ray Cimino, a self-styled Dublin animal rights activist, to pose as a dealer for a company called Wildlife Direct. Most zoos refused to deal with him but Paradise Park was one of two organisations which sent a list of available animals.

Cimino, described in the programme as a "leading Irish an-imal consultant", paid £400 for the bird, a native of northeast Brazil and Argentina, in a secretly filmed deal. Paradise



Park has built up a reputation as a major Comwall tourist attraction and has 462 birds of

126 species.
Mike Reynolds, who has owned the park since 1973, complained to the Broadcasting Standards Commission that he only sold the bird because he was given firm assurances about its welfare.

In December, the Commission agreed the programme had been unfair in several key respects. Its ruling stated: "Par-

the World Parrot Trust, a body aimed at helping to save over 30 different endangered parrot species, has now switched his energies to getting Pimpernel back. But despite twice writing to Mr Cimino offering to buy the parrot back, it remains in

want it back. I want to get it out of this mess. Mr Cimino has paired it up with a bird of a different species. He's about to breed hybrids, which is not a good idea."

cised in January for showing faked scenes in a documentary on the Colombian drugs trade has consistently maintained that the bird was living in a

gests that they were acting in good faith on the information they had been given in relation

to the sale of the parrot. Although they may have been naive in taking their dealings with Wildlife Direct at face value, there was no suggestion of any illegal behaviour or Mr Reynolds, the founder of

Mr Reynolds said: "We top parrot sanctuary in Ireland, housed at the Irish Parrot Rescue Trust. In evidence

Carlton said: The parrot is in a substantially improved phys-Carlton, which was critiical and mental condition since its purchase by the programme makers." But Cimino says he is keeping the two year-old parrot in

to the broadcasting watchdog,

run-down part of Dublin's north inner city. In keeping with the area, Mr Cimino has changed the parrot's name to The Gurrier", Dublin slang for a troublesome youth. Mr Cimino insists that the

parrot is perfectly healthy and happy. He refuses to return the bird, which measures about 18 inches from head to

Park until Mr Reynolds guar-antees that the bird will be ship as "utter nonsense." But found an alternative home, inspected and approved by the Irishman. He said: "They Earth, a leading parrot expert, recommended that the bird be want the parrot but they have returned to England. He said: "A domestic house no legal claim or title over it. I paid them for it and they were

prepared to take the money."

be with another Illiger Macaw

He dismisses Mr Reynolds's

in Dublin, compared to Paradise Park, is not an alternative. The breed is vulnerable to extinction. To have it with a different species is not sensible."



Ray Cumino insists that Pimpernel is better off in his two-bedroom house in Dublin than at Paradise Park

## 'Headless man' in legal threat to biographer

By Gillian Harris SCOTLAND CORRESPONDENT

A MAN alleged to be at the centre of one of Britain's most sensational divorce standals is said to be threatening legal action against a biographer who intends to reveal his iden-

tity in a book later this year. Michael Thornton, who has been working on his biogra-phy of the late Duchess of Argyll for 13 years, has received more than a dozen letters from lawyers acting for the man whom he believes appeared in photographs used in court as evidence of the

He was one of 88 men cited by the the Life Duke of Argyll as his wife's lovers. They included three members of the Royal Family, two Cabinet ministers and three actors. During the bearing in 1963, the most fevered speculation surrounded the identity of the: "headless man" who featured in two shots which cut him off at the neck but showed the duchess performing a sex act. string of pearls.

Mr Thornton, 58, who became a close friend of the duchess, says that he is prepared to name the man in his book, Argyll versus Argyll, to

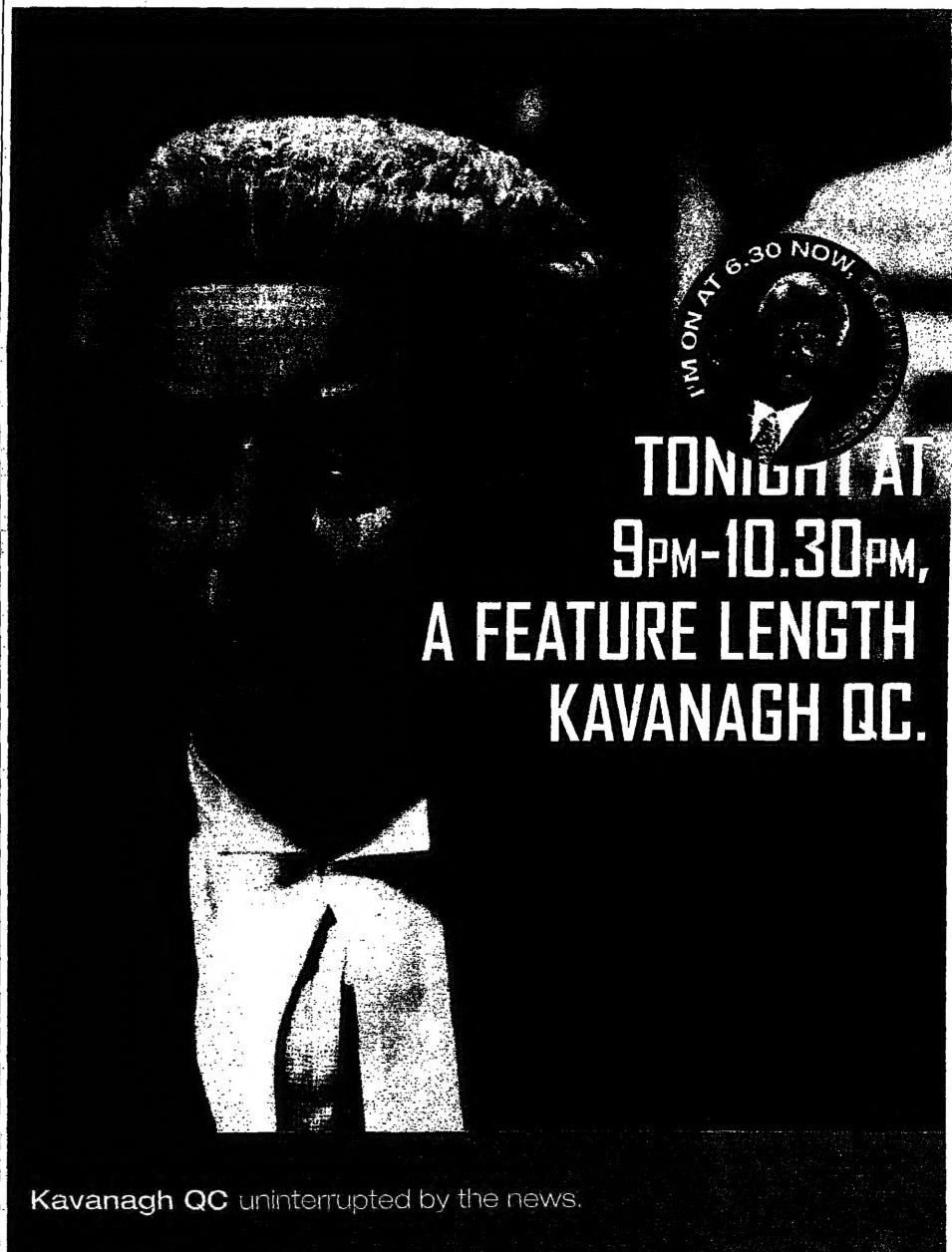


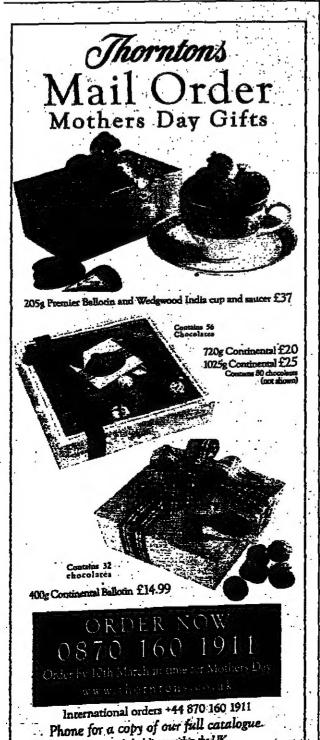
The duchess husband said she had 88 lovers

Joseph. He told Scotland on Sunday newspaper: "He persists in denying it but the evidence now."

Mr Thornton said that he had been able to confirm the man's name through material from private files belonging to Lord Denning the former Master of the Rolls, who died last week, Lord Denning, who conducted an inquiry into the Profumo scandal in the 1960s, discovered political and aristocratic connections with the Ar-

The Argyll family has al-ways declined to comment on the divorce. The duchess died in London in 1993.





tv gets better



## New magazine for women not the write stuff

New journal is said to be outdated and unfortunately named, report Alex O'Connell and Imogen O'Rourke

A MAGAZINE for women writers that has received £70,000 in lottery funding has been criticised by the female literati for its "unfortunate" title and "outdated" manifesto.

Mslexia was founded on the premise that there is something rotten in the state of publishing. Footnotes beneath the magazine's editorial explain that: "Dyslevia is a difficulty. more prevalent in men, with reading and spelling. Mslexia is a difficulty, more prevalent in women, with getting pub-

The sickness metaphor is extended throughout the maga zine - writers are called PWDs (Persons with Writing Disorders) and a Dr Ingrid K fronts a "Word Surgery", to which women can send their writing for criticism.

Mslexia. which is launched today, promises to provide "information, guidance and inspiration for published and unpublished authors and improve the quality and standing

of women's literature." But women writers, including Fay Weldon, have argued in the past that niche publishing should be careful not to "perpetuate victimisation and complaint". Although the mag-azine may be praised by the

Spare Rib generation. many women in publishing are puzzled by its tone and title. Mslexia's guest editor, Michele Roberts, who has chosen a selection of erotic fiction for the first issue, said: "The title is most unfortunate and implies that being a woman is a kind of dis-

Claire Rayner, the broadcaster and writer, laughed when told of the mugazine's name. "It is a ridiculous title and is going to mean the very opposite of what the editors. think it is." she said.

Beryl Bainbridge, the win-



The first issue of Mslexia

ner of this year's WH Smith literary prize, was put off by Dr Ingrid K's column, which aims to stamp out readers' cli-

ches and rewrite sloppy copy,
"This is a cliche." Bain-bridge said, pointing to Dr Ks
phrase "model wife". The novelist also took exception to a line that referred to the tendons at the base of a woman's "smooth throat".

"If her throat was really

smooth he wouldn't know about her tendons," she said. A woman literary agent who asked not to be named said: "We have been there and done that and now women are just getting on with things. I don't think they are cowering at home too scared to take their manuscript out from under

the mattress, as the tone of this

magazine implies." Mslevia's editor, Debbie Taylor, a former editor of New Internationalist. hit upon the idea for the magazine while working on an annual journal of women's writing. She was shocked to see that there were more than 3,000 submissions. but only 600 subscribers. At the same time, she noted, Writer's News, a practical guide, had a readership of 18.000.

"I realised that people didn't



garde fiction as ger to see their own work published," she said.

Ms Taylor told funding bodies that the publishing world was dominated by men and that women were less confident about approaching pub-

They tend to hesitate before

pentium•

they think it's very very good," she said

Ms Taylor received a threeyear grant from Arts 4 Everyone, combined with funding from the lottery and Northern Arts. By 2001, she hopes, Msleria will be able to pay its own way on subscriptions.

Ms Taylor had a tough job ahead and that she would be interested to see how the magazine's circulation developed. Successful writers aren't that helpful when it comes to giving advice about how to

write. It is such a lonely business that it is quite hard to be But Sally O'Sullivan, the fascinating about it," Ms

There has been speculation that passages from The Hob-bit and the Namia stories

and male bonding.
However Paul Yuill, the licensee, is wary of such claims. They just got drunk a lot and talked nonsense — a tradition that is still going strong," he

"But it was certainly their influence that made us decide that collecting tokens might help to us to generate the literary giants of the future." The



pae

Lewis and Tolkien had weekly meetings at the pub but frequently popped in for an impromptu drink

## Oxford pub keeps literary tradition alive

held weekly literary meetings erary tradition.

The Eagle and Child, known to generations of stu-dents as the Bird and Baby, hosted the Lewis-Tolkien coterie between 1946 and 1967. The group, known as the Inklings, held official meetings every Tuesday lunchtime but frequently popped in for impromptu drinking sessions. C.S. Lewis's chair remains in the bar and is Oxford's prime writers: In a forthcoming bar

target for tourist bottoms. Several of Lewis's books, in-uding braille and audio ver-cost of first-year tuition fees. cluding braille and audio versions, are included in the Free Books for Schools scheme, which offers a range of titles in exchange for tokens from News International newspa-pers and Walkers snackfoods.

were composed in the Eagle and Child, inspired by a heady combination of alcohol

THE Oxford pub where idea came from a regular cus-J.R.R. Tolkien and C.S. Lewis tomer who remembers the Books For Schools scheme in Child has since collected an attempt to create a new lit- more than 2,000 tokens for St Barnahas's in Jericho, a locai school.

The campaign has been helped by the C.S. Lewis Society during its weekly meetings in the pub, and by the Cryptics a latter-day linklings made up of literature dons, doctors and poets.

The Eagle and Child is also doing its bit to help an older generation of potential

Call 0171-895 9018 (office hours only) with your tales of the Free Books for Schools campaign. There is also a helpline for more information about the scheme itself on



## Oxford's dead poets' society is resurrected

THE apparently dead poets' society at Oxford University Press managed an almost miraculous resurrection

Oxford Poets, the poetry list of 20 well-known versifiers that OUP had publicly condemned on the grounds that its sales had to be subsidised, will live on thanks to an agreement between the university and Carcanet Press, which specialises in poetry.

OUP is owned by Oxford University and makes about £6 million for the university each year, but the OUP Robin Young reports on a reprieve for the best of British verse

board of directors had decided that Oxford Poets was an unjustifiable drain on their revenues. OUP's core activity is described as "publishing of scholarly and educational work in pursuit of the university's objectives". and it began publishing contempo-rary poetry only in the 1960s.

Among the 26 poets currently published in the Oxford Poets list are Peter Porter, D. J. Enright, Fleur Adcock, Thomas Kinsella, Michael Donaghy, Alice Oswald, Jo Shapcott and Jamie McKendrick.

The decision to abandon the publication of their efforts angered poets and their readers, including many eminent academics. Jon Stallworthy, the Oxford Professor of English Literature and editor of the Oxford Book of War Poetry, who is himself a Carcanet-published poet, accused the

OUP delegates of "an act of vandalism".

Now the OUP has agreed that an editorial board appointed by the the university's English faculty and chaired by a faculty member will work with OUP and Carcanet to improve both the standard and the publishing returns of Oxford Poets.

Henry Reece, OUP's chief executive, denied that the deal with Carcaning: We have been trying to find a so-lution that keeps the poetry list togeth-er for the last six months. This promises to be an excellent partnership and will appeal to all those concerned about the widest possible dissemination of poetry." Michael Schmidt, Carcanet's man-

ager and editorial director, said: "It is a particular pleasure to play a part in the Oxford Poets list which, with Faber's, is the best list of contemporary. poetry in English."

## The new Mutual Investment Bond

from Liverpool Victoria

The recent fall in interest rates, and the prospect of further rate cuts, means your savings could be growing less quickly than you would like. The new with profits bond from Liverpool Victoria, THE MUTUAL INVESTMENT BOND, offers many advantages for careful investors in times of falling interest rates and uncertain stock markets.

You get a 1st Year Guarantee of 9%, a penalty free withdrawal facility and highly competitive charges for this type of bond.

You can invest £2,500 or more, ideally for 5 years plus - although there's no fixed term.

is this You?

Would you say you are a careful investor, aged between 17 and 74? Do you have £2,500 or more you can put into the Bond? Are you prepared to invest for 5 years or more? . Are you looking for the prospect of a higher return than a building society can offer?

Is it important to you to avoid investments with high risk? ..

CALL FREE ON 0800 55 00 50

quoting reference BGDH or post the coupon. 5.00am to 8.00pm Monday to Friday, 8.00am to 4.00pm Saturday el or recorded as part of our configurous cost

traca (Averagual Victoria) group companions piecese tick Dair ben

Liverpool Victoria!

OUR TRIPLE PROMISE

TO INVESTORS

1st Year Guarantee - 9%

2 Every penny invested

right from day one

Do you qualify for a bonus

on these investment sums?

1% EXTRA

FOR £10,000 - £19,999

1-5% EXTRA

FOR £20,000-£49,999

2% EXTRA

FGR £50,000 £500,000

Our warp speed desktop. 500MHz of raw power.



world's largest direct PC manufacturer\* now and get yourself the next generation desktop.

your desktop can deliver enhanced 3D graphics

What's more, because it's from Dell it's offered

at a really competitive price. So call Dell the

for stunning multimedia presentations.

Intel® Pentium® III Processor 500MHz.

DELL DIMENSION™ XPS T500

- Intel<sup>3</sup> 440BX AGPset . 64MB 100MHz SDRAM

**Our latest system** 

incorporates the exciting new Intel® Pentium® III Processor 500Mhz- the

fastest and most powerful on the market. With it,

- 12.9GB ATA-33 Hard Drive
- 512KB Internal Cache
- 17" Colour SVGA Monitor
- (15.9" Viewable Area, 0 28 dot pitch) ATI Xpert 98D 8MB 3D AGP Video Card
- Integrated Yamaha 64 Sound Card (Speakers Optional)
- 17/40x CD-RQM Drive
- 4 PCI, 1 PCI/1 ISA shared and 1 AGP Expansion Slots
- Microsoft\* Windows\* 98 · Microsoft Works Suite 99

£1,099 (£1,332.45 ==)

3 YEAR COMPREHENSIVE DELL DIMENSION SERVICE in the unlikely event of a problem, our three-year service brings complete peace-of-mind YEAR ONE: If a problem cannot be resolved by our award winning telephone diagnostics support rezm, we will disp notineer to you to repair or rectify it. (Over 90% of all customer queries are solved quickly over the phone) YEARS TWO AND THREE Del will collect the system, repair it and return it to you - covering all transport, parts and labour. Dell's collect and return service, unlike some other manufacturers, is truly ven covering mouse, keyboard and monitor. Owning a Delt Ownersoon is now as hassle-free as buying one. Full service offering details available on request.

TALK DIRECT TO THE NUMBER ONE

www.dell.com/uk/today



Open up

Days.



Oxford pu ceeps literar radition ali

A STATE OF THE STA MARKETT ... 

The state of the state of the state of to the makesta ware to AND THE PARTY OF THE PARTY. At Monthalder of



MATTHEN MON.

Farmer's .... A BOOK NOTICE OF STREET The state of the s with street was

Permit and a The Participation with me The state of the s the first training to the same The Ben to reproduct to

Hele migretert bei 4 mente and the second and second Medical Street Lands of the Co 李衛生 家 地區 性脏病。 物学を受ける あんきょうご

tual Bond Victoria-

THE CLASS THE FELLOW CR. PT 1.5% EXTR 105 (26,000-ERS 2% EXTEN

and the Philippines, traditional haunts of child abusers. Detectives say paedophiles have targeted Prague, capital of the Czech Republic, because it is only a few hours away and the police there are not yet geared up to deal with the sudden influx of offenders. Scotland Yard believes paedophiles are travelling to Eastern Europe up to 700 times a year to abuse children of poverty stricken parents, who will hand over their sons and daughters for food or drink. Police intelligence suggests that one paedophile can abuse up to 20 children in a single

A GROWING number of Brit-

of prison, are travelling to

Eastern Europe to buy young-sters for the price of a take-

away burger.
The sudden increase in activity comes after a clampdown by the authorities in Thailand

A former Radio I disc jockey is to appear in a Prague court this week on charges involving boys under 15, the age of consent there. Chris Denning, 57, was allegedly followed after leaving Britain by the Nation-al Criminal Intelligence Service (NCIS), which alerted the authorities in Prague. He de-

nies the charges. Prosecutions are rare because the men are difficult to track. Even though sex offenders in this country have to sign a sex register on their release from prison it does

not stop them from travelling abroad. And aithough the Sex Offenders Act of 1997 gave British authorities the ability to prosecute paedophiles for crimes committed abroad there has not been

a single prosecu-tion. The Home Office says that is because if Briton was jailed for 14 years would prefer that people be in the Philippines for abusing dealt with in the country where the crime has been committed. The police also say that it could be difficult to make sure that witnesses travelled to Britain to give evidence:

A former detective with the Paedophile Unit at Scotland Yard said: "We can stop footbail hooligans going abroad but not paedophiles. Poverty in the East European countries makes it a popular choice for them. The children are

One of Britain's most dangerous paedophiles is still be-ing hunted by British police af-ter disappearing on his release

of a burger,

Paedophiles

turn attention

and abusers are

flooding in, writes Adam Fresco

from prison in June 1997 without signing the Sex Offenders Register. He is believed to be in Eastern Europe. Warwick Spinks, 34, served

30 months of a seven-year sentence for drugging and kidnap-ping a 14-year-old boy from Yorkshire and taking him to Amsterdam where he was sold to a gay brothel. The youngster was able to escape and alerted the authorities. Described as the "Pied Pip-

er" of child molesters, on his release from prison he sent his probation officer a mocking postcard from Gatwick saying he was leaving the country. He can be sentenced in this country to six months imprisonment or a fine of up to £5,000 for not signing the register and letting police know his whereabourts.

Predatory paedophiles, so called because they will do anything and travel anywhere to

Parents

hand over

sons and

daughters

for food or

drink?

get into a position whereby they can children, doning their former haunts in the Far East. The authorities in the Philippines and Thailand are policing areas where paedophiles are known to congregate, making it harder for them to procure children. In July last year John Pid-

Prague is much nearer, only two hours flight away, and a few pounds goes a long way in

the Czech Republic. Wayne Smith, head of the NCIS Special Crime Unit, said: "Predatory paedophiles are very dangerous. They will go to extreme lengths to satisfy their desires. They do not see there is anything wrong with their activity

"We make intelligence logs and last year we made 340 logs of individuals travelling abroad, although not necessarily different individuals. That is 20 per cent more travelling



## Open up your potential.

more to offer? If you want to advance in your job, make a career change or simply want to explore a subject you're fascinated by the Open University is exactly what you're looking for.

if work or family commitments mean you can't study full-time, the Open University presents an unbeatable opportunity. You have a choice of 150 courses which can be taken as one-offs or combined to build a degree.

And studying the OU way gives you something extra. We've developed a unique method of learning designed to help people studying in their own time to succeed. We call it OU supported open learning: We won't Did you know?

pretend university level study is easy, but we'll help you get started, we'll give you a personal tutor to support you and the chance to meet and exchange ideas with your fellow students. The experience and the sense of achievement you get is unforgettable. It's real value for money

25% of all British MIRA

and you can pay by instalments. Send for your free prospectus now. Send to: The Open University, PO 80x 625, Milton Keynes MK7 6AA. U99G Please send me a copy of the Courses, Diplomas and BAIBSc

Please send me a copy of the postgraduate prospector ☐ Tick here if you have contacted the OU in the past.

© OU Hotline (24 hours) 0870 9000 301

In Prague a child through Europe abusing chil-dren than in 1997. "Because we obviously don't costs the price

always know when they are travelling the number could be as high as 600 or 700 in-stances of psedophiles travel-ling abroad," he said. Paedophiles often exchange

information and police believe they have even tried to organise conventions to discuss the best places to go and ways of avoiding the authorities. Mr Smith admitted that there was worrying evidence to show the number of paedophiles travelling abroad was increasing.

It is a terrible picture.
These are particularly danger-

ous people. The introduction of the Sex Offenders Act did not stop them abusing. They will offend, they need to offend, and unfortunately they will need to travel in order to satisfy their demands."



The futuristic Leila Pearce design, modelled by Victoria Jacobson, another student

## Secondhand clothes are fit for Caprice

CAPRICE, the supermodel who favours Versace lace dresses, is to stroll down the catwalk in a secondhand outfit recycled from a charity

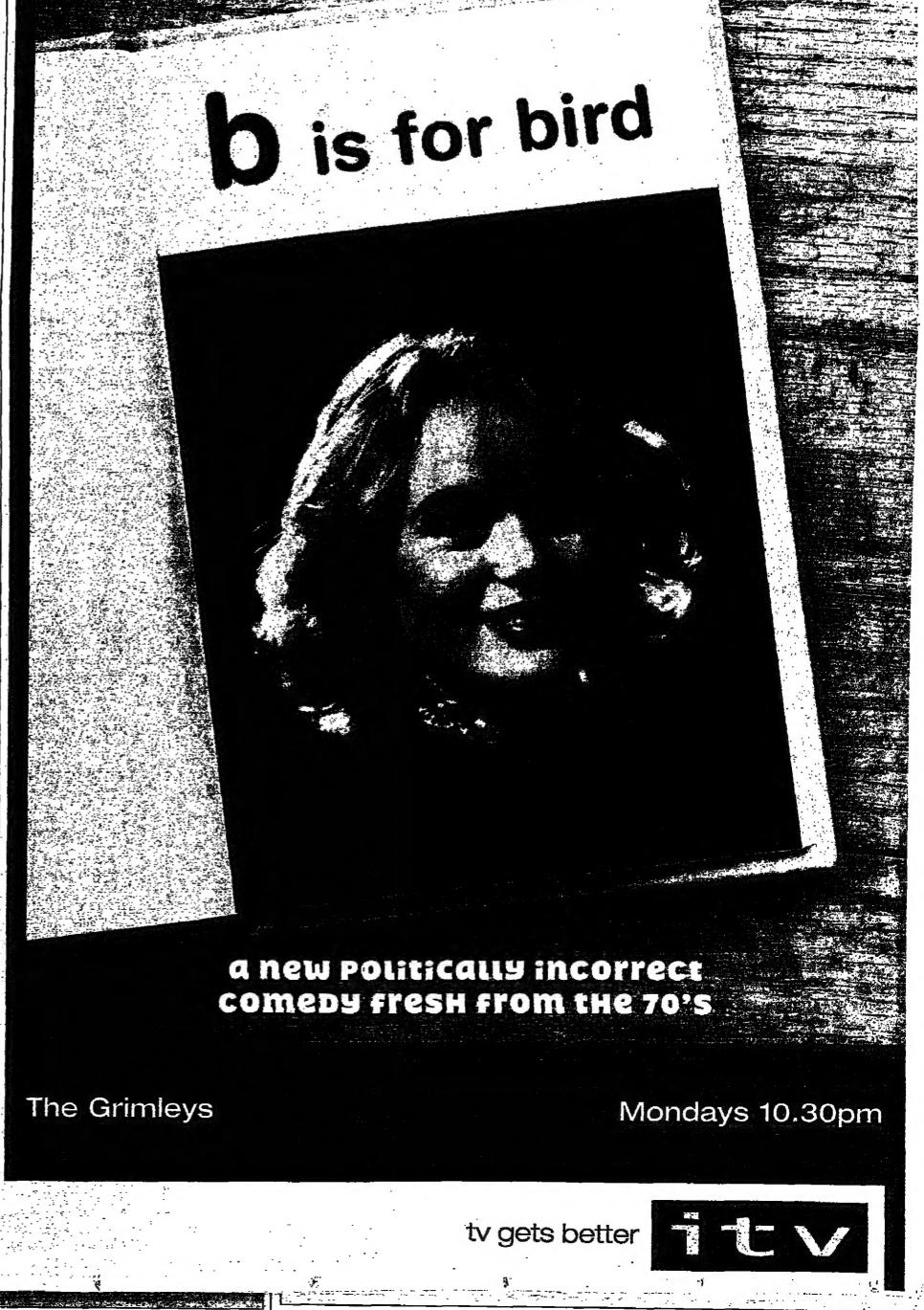
shop. Pashion students from across the country have creat-ed a range of designs from materials such as transistor radios, bin-bags, quilted bed-spreads and hessian sacks for a competition run by The Cancer Research Campaign. The judges include Jeff Banks, the designer and former Clothes Show presenter, and Caprice, who will model the winning design. More than 200 students en-

tered the competition, which is based on the theme Metamorphosis. Fifty-six have made it through the regional heats to have their creations modelled by professionals on Thursday afternoon at the American Intercontinental University in West London. The winner will spend two ence with Mr Banks and Red

or Dead, the fashion designers. Wayne Hemingway, chairman of Red or Dead. which began by recycling second-hand clothes and remod-elled shoes in Camden Market, said: "This is something very close to our hearts."

Claudia McVie. south-west regional director of the charity and one of the judges, said: The recycling fashion show is the perfect way to promote recycling. It allows us to introduce the great value for money our charity shops rep-

Among the entrants is Leila Pearce, 27, taking a degree in fashion and textile design at the University of the West of England in Bristol. She created leggings and a corset from ski-wear and a transistor radio circuit board, and a silver head-dress from rubber, elastic and LED lights. She said: "The design is based on transformer toys. It is looking at the future when people and technology will live harmoni-



## Ashdown calls party to action for final time

BY JAMES LANDALE AND JASON ALLARDYCE

PADDY ASHDOWN urged the Liberal Democrats to have no limit to their ambitions for power as he set his party on an election footing for the last time as leader yesterday.

In his last speech to a national party gathering, he encour-aged his activists gathered in Edinburgh to redouble their efforts in campaigning for this summer's local, regional and European polls.

And despite the recognition among many of the party faithful that vesterday marked the

zaks like a mouse. — Edinburgh 1999

We must search for the heroes inside ourselves.

mentioned his 11-year tenure

In a pragmatic and unsentimental speech, he also delivered a thinly veiled warning to his successor - to be elected in August - that he or she should maintain the party's current strategy of limited cooperation with Labour. The Liberal Democrats, he said, could not have an impact from the touchline: "We can only do it as players on the field."

Mr Ashdown set out his party's terms for a possible coalition with Labour in the forth-

PADDY'S PARTY PIECES

☐ You cannot agree with a blank sheet of paper. — Clasgow 1995
☐ Let me tell you what I fear after the next General Election. I fear a Government empty of ideas and devoid of reforming radicalism. I fear a Government which continues to avoid a whole-hearted commitment to

our European luture. — Brighton 1994

☐ There is no glass ceiling for the Liberal Democrats. — Blackpool

☐ There is an old rhyme that sums up Labour. Something borrowed, a lot that's blue, too much that's old and nothing new. — Bournemouth

Minds, but we are the New Kids on the Block. — Bournemouth 1991 Where Labour betray Britain as well as themselves is in their failure

courage: the weakness, the narrowness and the timidity of their vision.

— Blackpool 1990

☐ This party is back on the road and travelling upwards. — Brighton 1989

Labour is the music of Dire Straits, the Tories are the music of Simple

about the euro." Labour, he said, boasted that it roared like a lion: "But far too frequently it squeaks like a mouse. I do not doubt new Labour's good intentions but I despair at their lack of ambition. We can do better. We can be better."

coming Scottish parliament. If

Labour was not interested in

investing more in education,

they should "not even bother

to pick up the phone", he said. In a speech lasting just un-

der an hour. Mr Ashdown at-

tacked Labour's uncertainty

and unwillingness to be bold.

"Time and again this Govern-

ment ducks the really big is-

tell Richard and Judy what to

do about Glenn Hoddle but he

won't tell us what he'll do

"The Prime Minister will

sues," he said.

The party was embarked on a "voyage to a new political world" created by the devolved Scottish parliament and Welsh assembly, the introduction of the euro and other constitutional reforms.

But he gave warning: "The changes we have begun could lead to a more open, more tolerant, more liberal Britain or they could be just another brief fluttering of hope, quick-



Paddy Ashdown speaking at the Liberal Democrats' conference in Edinburgh, where he urged members to put no limit to their ambitions for power

ly lost through lack of ambi-tion and a shortage of bold-ness in those who lead us." He urged the party faithful: "Be ambitious for the Liberal Democrats. But above all be ambi-

tious for Britain." Mr Ashdown said the forthcoming elections were among the most important ever in Britain, creating "a whole new political settlement" for the country.

These elections will decide not just who governs but how we are governed. After these elections, Britain will never be the same again. The Government of Britain will be more decisively and irreversibly clos-

## Just don't mention that contest

BY JAMES LANDALE POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

FOR the Liberal Democrat faithful gathered in Edinburgh a helpful badge had been included in the conference pack. "My vote — up for grabs." it said simply. The accompanying instructions declared: "Wear this badge around the bars and make sure you get spotted by one of those MPs who 'isn't standing for leader'."

That was one of the lew public, albeit tacit, acknowledgements that this weekend was a leadership contest that dare not speak its name. Officially no one is campaigning, positioning, or lobbying to

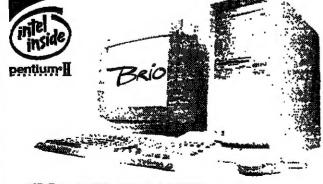
become Paddy Ashdown's successor. All til August 9, when his successor is an-MPs — potential candidates and their footsoldiers — have been firmly instructed to keep their mouths shut. Two new boys who foolishly allowed their allegiances to become public last week have been carpeted by Mr Ashdown. Nothing, they were told, should divert the party's attention from the local, regional and European elections in May and June.

Nothing should happen until Mr Ashdown formally announces his intention to stand down on June II. Nominations must be in by June 28. Voting will not start until mid-July. Mr Ashdown, they emphasise, is going to be party leader unnounced. That is five months away.

The truth is that everyone at the spring conference was talking about nothing but the leadership. Potential candidates were seen buying endless rounds of drinks late into the night at the conference botel. The conference hall mysteriously filled when young pretenders delivered speeches. Hy-pothetical election scenarios of extraordi-

nary complexity were doing the rounds. But amid the electioneering, Mr Ash-down was mischievous to the last."I have changed my mind," he told the members. After a pause, he added: "Only joking, but what a lot of white faces there are





HP Brio 8500 D79367 & D2837A

• Intel® Pentium® II Processor 350MHz • 64MB RAM 8GB hard drive = 32x CD-ROM • Full Sound capability . Microsoft Windows 98 . 17" monitor

Or have the BT Highway Instant Office PC' including: Microsoft Office SBE • BT Speedway ISDN card \* 15" monitor \* Fast internet access with BT Highway from E99. See your HP reseller for details.

HP OfficeJet 1175C CSSGAA

Flatbed design for copying and scanning

Print speed: - up to 9ppm black & white - up to 5ppm colou

**E712** £837 FROM PER DAY

HP Colorado ses Drive (5

Recording format: HP Colorado 5GB ended media: HP Colorado 5GB

Supports Win 3.x, Win 95/98 and Win NT



E149 £175 FROM 1779 PER DAY



**HEWLETT®** PACKARD

www.buy.hp.co.uk

## Bell backs son-in-law's plan to fight his seat

POLITICAL REPORTER

MARTIN BELL, the BBC war correspondent turned politician, has welcomed an attempt by his son-in-law to replace him as MP for Tatton. Peter Bracken, who is mar-

ried to Mr Bell's eldest daughter, Melissa, told The Times vesterday that he wanted to become the Labour candidate for the Cheshire seat. His decision came on the day that the area's local Conservative Party finaldates for the seat, which the Tories held by a majority of 20,000 until Mr Bell's victory at the last general election. "I don't want to be seen as

fered Tatton it would be a great opportunity and honour to be its MP." Mr Bracken Mr Bell, who has pledged

flying my kite but if I was of-

not to stand for a second term, said: "If he wants to stand and is selected then I wish him



his wife, Melissa

well. Tatton is the fourth safest Conservative seat in the country but I think the Conservatives are very wise not to take it for granted."

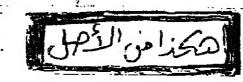
If Mr Bracken is selected by Labour he will have a tough fight on his hands. The Tories are determined to wrest back Tatton, which they lost when the Labour Party and Liberal Democrats stood down their so that Mr Bell could fight the seat on an anti-sleaze ticket. The then MP, Neil Hamil-

ton, had been forced to resign as a minister because of his involvement in the cash for questions scandaland the Tories are determined to find a candidate who is as "clean as a whistle" to win back their former stronghold.

One of those tipped to make the final shortlist, which was being finalised yesterday, is George Osborne, William Mr Osborne will be pitched against a strong local candidate, Derek Squirrel, a former mayor of Knutsford.

Mr Bracken, 38, a former Army major, currently works for a headhunting agency. He and Melissa met during the 1997 election campaign, when she was working for her father and he was helping the Labour campaign. They live in Handforth and are expecting





## In search of the 'holy water' of Antrim

breed now, but Martin Fletcher tracked down one of Ireland's poteen makers

IN A tiny, sweltering outhouse lit by a single lightbulb in a remote part of Co Antrim an old man chuckles as a crystal-clear liquid trickles from a spout at the bottom of a large blue barrel. For half a century Patrick has been making po-teen, and another batch of his fiery, potent tipple is on its way. Don't drink it yet, he says. Wait till it gets weaker. The first litre or two is "poison" so strong it would kill you.

I had been looking for one of the dying breed of poteen makers for weeks. Everyone knows how to get the stuff, even police and customs officers, but finding a maker is a different matter. Then one evening my telephone rang. You're looking for a character?" a man's voice asked. Meet me outside the bakery in Dunloy at 7pm tomorrow Dunloy is a nationalist vil-

lage not many miles from Bushmills, where the world's first legal whiskey distillery was established in 1609. I sat in the darkness for half an hour until a car drew up alongside mine. A man with a baseball cap and two days' stubble wound down his window. "Hop in," said Sean, and for 15 minutes we wound through back lanes until we reached an isolated bungalow. "Yer man will be sizing you up before he talks," Sean warned. "He'll want to be sure of you." And in we walked to a spartan living room with a coal fire, a battered sofa and a few holy pictures on the wall.

that danger has receded.

He took us into a shed be-

20-gallon barrels of ferment-

ter - were emitting a strong,

sweet smell from beneath their

canvas covers. His neighbours

all knew when he was brew-

After three weeks he strains

the "wash" into a milk churn.

carries it into the outhouse.

and transfers it into a large steel boiler beneath which he

places a propane gas ring. It takes an hour for the wash to

start boiling. The steam is fun-

nelled into a coiled

copper pipe - the

rals down into the

blue barrel, which

is filled with cold water. The steam

comes out through

the spout as pure

poteen. The entire

run" takes about

three hours, and produces enough

to fill a dozen gin

or vodika bottles

with a fluid twice

as strong. Patrick

no longer drinks poteen himself. He gave it up a few years ago after a fearful binge. "I

was that sick I didna' care if I

died or no," he said. His wife

He knows of no one else in

the area that still makes poteen, and none of his sons

showed any interest, but he has taught one of his teenage

grandsons, who fully intends to keep the art alive.

The evening became distinct-

ly jolly, and ended with us per-

forming various tests with

Patrick's poteen. We lit pieces

of newspaper covered in the stuff and watched it burn off

with a bright blue flame while

leaving the paper unsinged. We then did the same using

our fingers. Happily the

poteen passed both tests, and Sean and I walked out into

into the night clutching a coople of bottles each as trophies.

> Interest Rate p.a. 5.80%

> > 5.70%

5.60%

5.50%

5.50%

Payment p.a.

6.15%

6.10%

6.05%

6.00%

6.00%

now does his tasting.

ing, he chuckled.

6 I was

that sick

died

or no?

OFFSHORE INVESTMENT RATES

INSTANT OFFSHORE ACCOUNT

OFFSHORE 60 ACCOUNT Monthly interest

5.98%

5.94%

5.89%

5.84%

Patrick (not his real name) was sitting in an upright chair, a genial fellow in his mid-seventies with white hair and bushy evebrows. Grandchildren and great-grandchil-dren were watching

television. He sat us down and dispatched a grandson to fetch us a glass of His wife bought tea Patrick

learnt his art from the legendary Mick-ey McIlbatton, "King of the Glens", he told me in an accent so thick he might have been speaking Undu. In-

deed Sean had to translate. "T asked if I could watch him and he said 'aye'," recalled Patrick. "I watched and I thought I could do that myself."

In the old days, when people could not afford the legal stuff, he would produce 1,000 bottles a year. Now he makes barely 100, which he sells by word of mouth for £6 each. He has been caught twice. The first time he was fined £5 and the second, 30 years ago, £100. "If they caught me now it'd be jail," he reckoned, but there is little chance he will be.

The local police turn a blind eye. Customs officers are far more concerned about the quantities of alcohol, tobacco and diesel being smuggled into Northern Ireland from the South. A spokesman confirmed that poteen was "not a high priority", though he said that bad poteen could cause

£250,000 ±

+ 000,000

£50,000 +

£10,000 +

£250,000 +

£100,000 +

£10,000 + 5.84%

£50,000

£25,000

£25,000



A glass of "mountain dew" is taken between the boiler, right, and the condenser, from which the pure poteen emerges as a crystal-clear liquid blindness and even death.

## Spirits are raised across the globe

BY ROBIN YOUNG

THOUGH there is some evidence that distillation was applied to ancient "beers" based on rice, millet or molasses as early as 900BC, spirits are relative latecomers to the West, post-dating wine and beer by many centuries.

Nonetheless almost every country or region, with the exception of central Africa, has evolved its own spirit based on the cheapest and most plen-tiful fermentable material available. The Celts of Ireland, Scotland and Wales were world leaders in distilling, developing whiskies made from alcoholic mashes of local grains, which ferment-

ed easily in the damp climate. England's equivalent was gin, also derived from fermented grain. Unlike whisky, which is aged in wood to give it colour and flavour, gin was dosed with flavourings, principally juniper. England also has a small tradition of apple brandy, the best known varieties of which are from Normandy (caivados) or New England (applejack). Vodka can be made from

virtually anything, with grain, molasses and potatoes being the most common bases. In the Middle East palm sap, dates, grape juice, molasses and cereal are used in making arrack, raki and ouzo, which is usually flavoured with ani-

In Scandinavia and northern Germany the local spirit is akvavit or schnapps, grain or potato distillates sometimes flavoured with caraway, and Mexico has tequila from aga-

Sugar-producing countries make rum, and wine-producing countries make grape brandies (from wine) and grappa or mare tfrom pressed skins and pips). In parts of France, eaux de vie are still made from holly berries, sorb apples, sloe stones and wild blackberries.

# Patrick was nearly caught a few years ago when security forces searching for arms stumbled across his brew in a neighbours hen house, but with the Troubles over even hind his house where two ing "wash" - sugar, treade, grapes, raisins, yeast and wa-

GET THE FIGURE YOU'VE ALWAYS DREAMED OF

## (0% FINANCE OVER 2 YEARS WITH 2 YEARS' FREE INSURANCE OR FREE SERVICING.)

With the learnest possible interest rate of 0% over two years, a Megane Hatchback or Coupé has never looked more attractive. With the Hatchback you also have the choice of either two years free insurance or two years free servicing as well as a range of Renault Freeways Finance options. Starting at a trim £9,995 on the road, ABS, drivers airbag, engine Immobiliser, power steering; colour co-prelimited bumpers and fingertip stereo control are standard. Further relimements in the model range include electric windows/mirrors allow-wheels, front fog lights, and remote central locking. Whichever Megane you choose, you'll be driving the safest car in its class, according to the latest European NCAP salety tests. So if you want to get in great shape, land stay that way), take a lest drive at your nearest Renault dealer, call 0800 52 51 50 or visit www.renault.co.uk.

The Mégane



son-in-law ght his seat

i that conteg

TANK IN

846



## **'Chinese** stole US missile secrets'

FROM DAMIAN WHITWORTH IN WASHINGTON

THE United States Government is investigating charges that China stole nuclear secrets that enabled it to make massive leaps in the development of its nuclear arsenal.

The theft may have started as long ago as the 1980s and allowed China to improve weapons that had been a generation behind American missiles. As the Government confirmed the inquiry, it faced ac-cusations that it had been slow to act on the allegations because of political sensitivities.

The federal authorities are investigating whether China used secrets stolen from the Los Alamos National Laboratory in New Mexico to produce small warheads that could be launched from a single missile at multiple targets.

The New York Times reported that the spying was believed to have happened in the mid-1980s but was not detected until 1995, when analysis of Chinese nuclear-missile tests found similarities to America's most-advanced miniature warhead, the W88.

"Currently there is an ongoing investigation to determine if there was criminal conduct, and we continue to assess the implications for national secu-

...catch

DITC TICMS

before it's

too Late...



President Clinton with his Chinese counterpart, Jiang Zemin, during a 1997 summit news conference in Washington. The White House reportedly knew of the spy claims but tried to minimise them to ensure success at the talks

rity." David Leavy, the White House National Security Council spokesman, said. But Tang Jiaxuan, the Chinese Foreign Minister, decried the allegations yesterday as baseless. He also warned Washington against placing Taiwan under missile-defence umbrella, saying it would harm chances

of a peaceful reunification. But Clinton Administration sources said that a Chinese-American suspect was identified at the US Energy Department's weapons laboratory in Los Alamos in 1996. It was not until this year that he was given a lie-detector test, which one official said he failed. He was not

arrested; but last week was

again questioned. Officials said President Clinton was first told in 1997 that information may have been stolen in the mid-1980s by Chinese agents. But critics said the inquiry was delayed because the discoveries came as the Clinton White House was

China in the run-up to the President Jiang's visit to America in 1997 and Mr Clinton's China tour last year. Moreover, it came as Congress was investigating charges that Beijing had secretly funnelled money to the Democrats in the 1996 presidential campaign.

WORLD IN BRIEF

## Thirty immigrants drown off Florida

Miami: In one of the worst immigrant smuggling disasters off the Florida coast, the US Coast Guard yesterday called off the search for more than 30 Haitians lost at sea after two overloaded boats sank on Saturday (David Adams writes). Three survivors told US officials that one of the two boats suffered mechanical problems about 30 miles east of West Palm Beach. When the second boat went to help, both ended up sinking. Neither boat had

It just reiterates the danger that's involved in smuggling." "It just reiterates the danger that's involved in smuggling," said Ron LaBrec, a Coast Guard spokesman. "These people leave in small boats that are generally unseaworthy, overcrowded and lacking in even the most basic safety gear." The tragedy comes after another smuggling incident in December when 13 Cubans drowned after a 29ft boar sank in 6ft seas about 20 miles south of Mianii. Already this year, 587 Haitians and 406 Cubans have been intercepted off the US coast.

## Uganda suspends treks

Kampala: The Ugandan Government has suspended treks to the habitat of rare gorillas after the murders last week of eight tourists, including four Britons, by Huru rebels. The month-long suspension covers visits to both the Bwindi National Park, where the tourists were killed, and Mgahinga National Park, which is further south, as part of a mourning period, according to a directive from Brigadier Moses Ali, the Minister for Tourism, Trade and Industry. (AFP)

## Estonians go to polls

Tallinn: Estonians voted in a general election expected to produce a centrist coalition which will lead the country to European Union membership while attempting to kickstart a stalled economy. Though much is at stake, turnout appeared to be low.

Opinion polls point to no clear winner. The 860,000 eligible voters were faced with a dizzying field when polls opened — 12 parties and 1,885 candidates, nearly 19 for each of the 101 partia-

## Versace 'HIV positive'

New York: A post-mortem examination of Gianni Versace, right, has revealed that the murdered fashion designer was hiding the fact that he was HIV positive, a book claims (James Bone writes). Maureen Orth writes in Vulgar Favours, an account of Andrew Cunanan's five killings across America in 1997, that Versace, a victim, concealed the diagnosis because he was seeking a stock mar-ket listing for his fashion empire.



## India air crash kills 21

Delhi: An Indian Air Force Antonov 32 transport aircraft crashed outside the capital, killing 21 people — India's second air disaster in 48 hours. On Friday night an Air France cargo plane ploughed into a Madras runway, bursting into flames. All five people on board survived. The Antonov exploded after crashing on to a building site, sending burning fragments flying into work-ers' huts. Eighteen servicemen were among the dead. (Reuters)

## Serbs fight for Brcko

Banja Luka: Milorad Dodik, the outgoing Bosnian Serb Prime Minister, urged an emergency session of parliament not to accept a Western ruling that failed to award the northern town of Broko to the Serb republic. Mr Dodik resigned on Friday in protest at the international arbitration tribunal decision. Hardline and moderate deputies threatened to suspend their participation in the country's state parliament over the issue. (Reuters)

## Crash singer 'critical'

Franklin, Tennessee: The country singer George Jones was in a critical condition after his car crashed into a bridge near his home while he was talking on a mobile phone to his stepdaughter. Jones, 67, lost control while rounding a bend in the road, state police said, adding that he was not wearing a seat belt. Jones is famous for hits such as He Stopped Loving Her Today and The Race is On. (AP)

## Renewing your home insurance in March or April?

quality insurance

and legal helplines

FREE 24 hour domestic emergency

FREE pen with

your quotation

Call us today

For your quotation

number below. To

help us help you, please have all

relevant details to

hand when you call.

RE 0800

414525

quoting reference

TM3904

simply call us on the

If you are 50 or over, you can benefit from quality home insurance from Saga, call us NOW

You will know how expensive home insurance can be. Thankfully, if you are aged 50 or over you can benefit from Saga Home Insurance, a superior household insurance that is only available to mature, responsible people like you.

Saga Home Insurance covers a wide range of properties including Grade I and II listed buildings and converted barns.



ng Square, Follosium CT24 LAZ

rvices would like to send you information about other ts and services and may pass on your details to other Sagn componies for this purpose.

Why not ask us about our competitive

**BBC** News

The main evening news is at Nine O'Clock on BBC1 . .

is war crit

Get 1 mor REE access Internet incl

3 4 FR35 CD 19845 A PERE 100 HOURS O A tage Cristomen p and unline i

TIREE 5 Email and

ES! Send me AO: 5 FREE Trans

large and perhaps the most brutal,

ous group, so letting other former leaders off the hook.

Charismatic and ruthless, Mok.

known as "The Butcher", was a

clever military man who took

with Cambodia, would be prosecut-

ed by a Cambodian court under

Cambodian law. Khieu Kan-

harith, a government spokesman,

## WORLD IN BIDEF mirty immigrant rown off Florid

The state of the state of the Walter Street

And Hard 一番 日本 Whater Land

wheth it was all you

anda suspends to

tonians go to polk



s fight for Breke

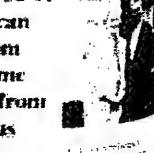
singer 'critical

ewing your hom insurance in arch or April?

ere Su or a can ir refri BUTTHE

**, 186** 

24 15



A STATE OF

100 FREE HOURS ce from H us g 4 FREE CO miles # FREE 100 bous coline Ø FREE distance escaphade and colline support Ø FREE d'Envil addresses . . 14. ميستر ۽ پ 5 1. 4. € असे प्रश्नाविक्षी 14 to 10 g. -------\$- 4T

PLEASE QUOTE: PA31C/171

Simply call the number above or return this coupon to the following address:-AOL, FREEPOST, LONISOS1, LONDON SE21 ABR

YES!! Send me AOL's FREE Trial Pack TODAY! PA31C/171

## Pol Pot's Butcher to face Cambodia trial the last Khmer Rouge leader at

Ta Mok may be Khmer Rouge scapegoat, writes James Pringle in Beijing

was in custody in Pinom Penh last night and indications that he would be put on trial as a scape-goat for all the sins of the murdersaid that it was unlikely Mok would be sent to an international tribunal after that.

Observers said that the domestic conviction of the most notorious remaining Khmer Rouge leader might stall the push for an interna-



Khmer Rouge regime left 1.7 million people dead

tional trial for other leaders such as "Brother Number Two" Nuon Chea and Khieu Samphan, an intellectual who wrote the blueprint. for the Khmer Rouge agrarian revolution that led to the deaths of 1.7

million Cambodians between 1975 and 1979. Both surrendered and were treated to a luxury tour of Cambodia by Hun Sen, the Prime Minister, before returning to the Khmer Rouge's former headquarters at Pailin, where they live in relative common.

A team of United Nations jurists has recommended that 20 to 30 former Khmer Rouge be brought before an international tribunal for crimes against humanity and genocide. But, despite mounting calls for such a tribunal, Mr Sen — a former junior Khmer Rouge offic-er who broke away in 1977 — has urged caution, saying attempts to bring the leaders to trial could end the first period of peace Cambodia has known for 30 years.

"Mok is to be made a scapegoat

an analyst. In Pailin recently other former

leaders said that, while they should not be tried for genocide because they had repented. Ta Mok should, as he was a hardliner. "All the people here in Pailin welcome the news of the Government's arrest of Ta Mok," a former Khmer

Rouge official said last night.

Mok has only one leg, having lost the other in a tractor accident, not to through a mine. Yet he took care of his fighters who had been similarly mained and for this his men, as one told this correspondent, "would do anything for him". He would, however, dispose of his enemies, often by poisoning.

Mok has maintained good rela-

tions with That military men in northeast Thailand, and used a vehicle with Thai military plates, bought rice for his troops there and had several safe houses.

Last year he seemed on the point of handing over Pol Pot to the Phnom Penh Government but, hearing this on Liberation Radio, the Khmer Rouge station, Pol Pot took his own life - unless, of course, he was poisoned by Mok.



Ta Mok, known as The Butcher but inspiring devotion among his men, at a Khmer Rouge base in Cambodia in April last year.

## Bomb blast at theatre kills six in Bangladesh

FROM AHMED FAZL IN DHAKA

TWO powerful bombs activated by a timing device de-stroyed part of a crowded theatre in western Bangla desh yesterday, leaving six people dead and 100 injured. The explosions spread panic through the garrison town of Jessore, on the India-Bangladesh border, 170 miles west of the capital, Dhaka.

Bazlur Rahman, the local police chief, said: "The two bombs, believed planted by Islamic extremists, were hidden under a stage erected for the performing artists." One of the dead was a woman

The performance had been organised by Udichi, a leading anti-fundamentalist cultural group which has been the target of attacks by mili-tant Muslim clerics.

The bombing came ahead of a political rally in Dhaka yesterday addressed by Sheikh Hasina, the Prime Minister, to mark the 28th anniversary of Bangladesh's declaration of independence.

## Pressure grows on Japan to unmask its war criminals

FROM GILES WHITTELL IN LOS ANGELES

GRUESOME medical experiments conducted on prisoners by the Japanese during the Second World War are behind mounting pressure on Tokyo to reopen a vast military archive and so help to identify surviving war criminals.

As many as 10,000 Pows may have been victims of atrocities masterminded by General Shiro Ishii, commander of the Japanese Imperial Army's germ warfare division — Unit 731. Yet despite casualty numbers 12 times those of the Nazi Dr Josef Mengele, no Unit 731 veterans have been brought to

justice.

Definits of one of the war's darkest chapters were broadcast on US television last night. in a documentary likely to ment to American officials as to Japanese. Not for the first time, Americans were accused of covering up the scale of General Ishii's activities in return for acquiring his research results for the Pentagon's

germ warfare programme.

Unit 731: Nightmare in

Manchuria recounted how General Ishii began using anthrax, typhus and other deadly pathogens against Chinese soldiers in Manchuria in the 1930s. It also contained interviews with US survivors of Japanese prison camps there.

The film was based heavily on research by Sheldon Har-ris, a Californian history professor who pieced together details of Unit 731's activities from Chinese and Soviet records for a 1994-book, Factones of Death. The book, containing claims of prisoners being infected with germs and dissected alive, will be published in Japan this spring.

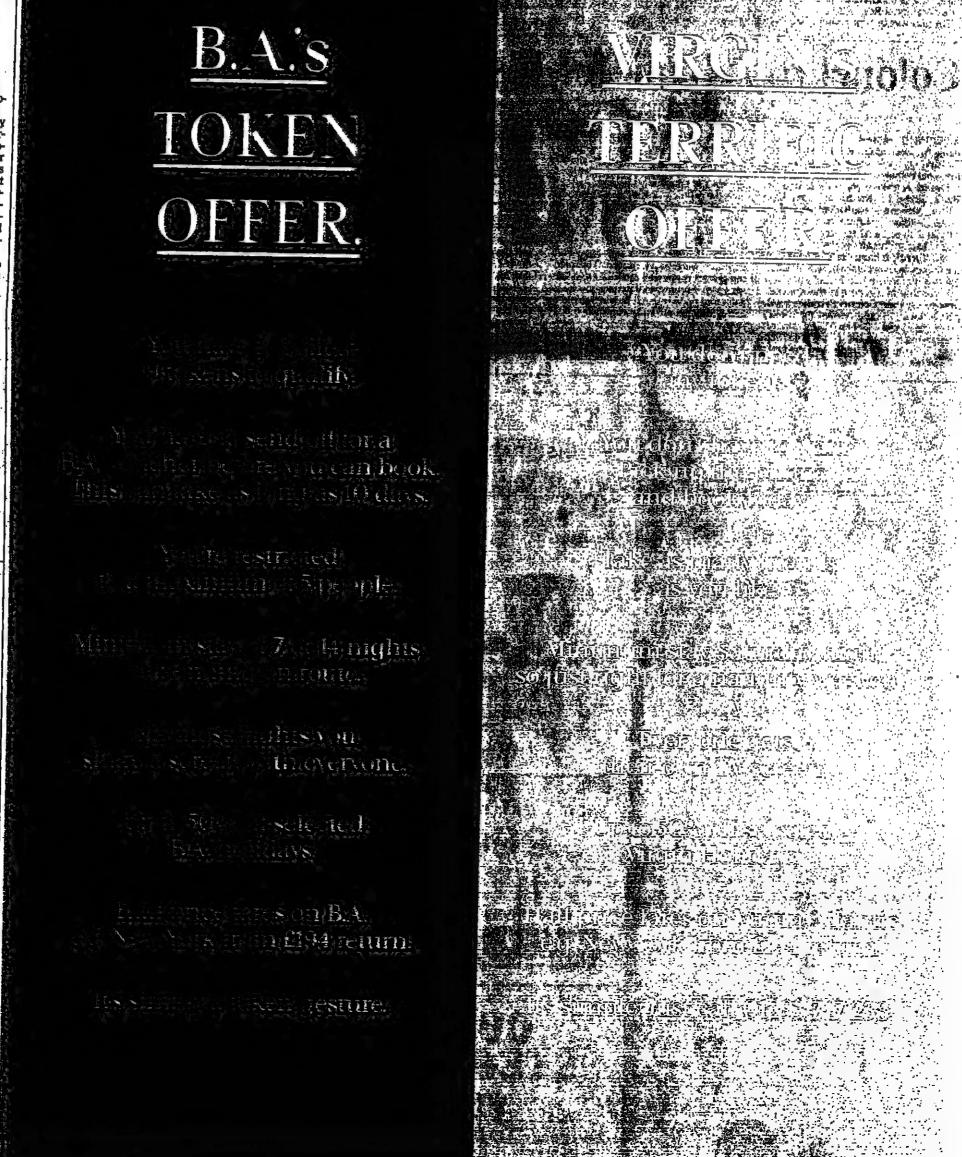
Professor Harris found no proof that Allied prisoners were subjected to the tortures, and it is known that some 100,000 Chinese soldiers bore the bright. But last night's film alleged for the first time that there were American victims.

The US Justice Department 60,000 suspected German war criminals, all barred from entering the country. But only 100 suspected Japanese war criminals are known.

**Cet Finenth's** 

SPREE access to the

internating diding



For half price fares on all Virgin Atlantic routes, call 01293 747 238 or your travel agent by 10pm 21 March.

virgin atlantic



## Colosseum's animal magic was high art

THE Hollywood image of the Colosseum as a bare, sandy arena covered with the blood of wild beasts, gladiators and martyred Christians is largely mistaken, according to a team of German and Italian archaeologists who have spent three years studying the amphitheatre's underground chambers and corridors.

Heinz Beste, a German archaeologist, and Rossella Rea. an Italian archaeologist, say that the Colosseum was in fact "the greatest theatre of ancient times", able to stage "sumptu-ous entertainments" thanks to a highly sophisticated mechanism of moveable scenery and a complex system of hidden lifts, hoists and pulleys.

The result, Herr Beste said. was a daily programme of "spectacular shows". They did involve bloodshed, but not in the form of "duels to the death", which were a latenight speciality. Romans attending shows during the day were shown "amazing speeffects" involving hundreds of actors and exotic animals. "It was a form of propaganda." Signora Rea said.

financial collapse.

the money in cash before he was arrested.

According to a report in the Kommer-

sant newspaper, Colonel Setrakov's wife

was seriously ill and needed the money

for an operation. Colonel Setrakov had been trying to get at his money since Sep-

tember, using more traditional methods,

but without success. His desperate move

No one was injured in the hold-up.

Rome's arena provided more theatre than

bloodshed, writes

Richard Owen

mans with the empire's foreign conquests by displaying the flora and fauna of Africa and Asia in a colourful piece of theatre. "It seems films such as Quo Vadis got it wrong," said Il Messaggero.

The Colosseum was commissioned in AD72 by the Emperor Vespasian (AD69-79), a pro-lessional soldier who despised his deranged and megalomaniac predecessor. Nero, Vespasian drained Nero's artificial lake and built the Colosseum on the site (a golden Colossus of Nero that stood nearby gave the amphitheatre its name).

Faced with Travertine marble, it seated 55,000 spectators. and was inaugurated in ADS0 by Vespasian's son, the Emperor Titus, with an opening festival lasting 100 days. It became a ruin in medieval times, but restoration a hundred years ago revealed the structures be-

The building is being further renovated for the millenni-um, at a cost of £15 million. Herr Beste said that the current restoration had enabled experts to examine the remaining structures "centimetre by centimetre". They had found evidence that the arena was covered with 3,588 square yards of wooden flooring, un-derneath which were sloping ramps operated by winches, each moved by eight slaves.

There was also evidence of a "dense network" of lifts be-hind the podium, with one placed every 3.8 yards and 24 giant trapdoors in the stage. The ramps and lifts would have produced hundreds of actors and animals "as if by

The archaeologists said mornings and afternoons were devoted to animal shows. with gladiator fights only tak-ing place late in the evening. In a typical daytime performance, spectators would have seen a "grove of palms and



The Hollywood image of the Colosseum, as depicted in Quo Vadis with Peter Ustinov playing Nero, has now been questioned by archaeologists

ions and colonnaded buildings" against a vividly painted backdrop. The stage would gradually fill with bears. wolves, lynxes, and wild boar, then lions, panthers, croco-diles, camels and elephants, "beasts which Romans had

Signora Rea said that fights to the death were staged, both between hunters and animals, and between the animals them-"But many were trained and looked after, as in modern circuses", and animal fights were eventually banned altogether in AD523.

Ecevit hopes to capitalise

on rebel leader's capture

Adriano La Regina, the Su-perintendent of Archaeology, said that the stage machinery as re-created by the German-Italian team according to descriptions of spectacles witnessed by writers such as Martial and Suctomius, and therewere plans to reconstruct the

lifts and trap doors to stage shows in the Colosseum for the millennium - "but without the bloodshed".

He said that accounts of the Colosseum being flooded to stage mock sea battles were probably mistaken, however.

ground mechanisms would have been damaged. The "sea battles" are now thought to have taken place across the Tiber, in a water-filled arena built by the Emperor Augustus (23BC-ADI4), now buried beneath the streets of the

Colonel robs bank for his savings Kurds claim attack on helicopter

FROM ALICE LAGNADO IN MOSCOW

A FORMER colonel robbed a Moscow struck a chord with thousands of other bank this week after his \$20,000 (£12.000) Russians who lost their life savings or life savings were wiped out by Russia's had them decimated when the country sank into financial crisis in August. Dmitri Setrakov, 66, walked into the

Even the police said they sympathised Bank Rossilski Kredit on Tverskaya with the colonel. "People don't resolve to do such things without reason. He did Ulitsa, Moscow's equivalent of Oxford Street, at 10am on Friday with a hunting the right thing, since banks will not give out money," a spokeswoman told the rifle and took the chief accountant hostage. He also threatened to blow up the bank. Terrified bank staff handed him

Those Russians who did have bank accounts were brave indeed. The banking system is not well established in Russia, with hundreds of banks to choose from and no way to tell how reliable they are. Many people still keep their money under the mattress at home.

This is the second such attempt the bank has seen. In December, Aleksandr Shreiber, 39, took three members of staff

hostage while demanding his savings be returned. He surrendered after an hour. There have been numerous other stories of similar hold-ups in other parts

of Russia as people have turned to vio-lence to try to get back what is theirs. Others turned the violence in on themselves with several cases of pensioners hanging themselves. One of the saddest cases was that of Pavel Yulayev, 77, who collapsed and died at a bank in the Mor-

that his savings had been frozen.

An estimated 32,000 Muscovites have sued banks, with some success: about 5 per cent of cases have been won, though judges are often paid off by bankers to prevent money from being handed over.

dovia region in September when he saw

Anna Blundy, page 20

FROM ANDREW FINKEL IN ISTANBUL

AS Bulent Ecevit, Turkey's Prime Minister, and members of his Cabinet toured the country's southeast yesterday. boasting of gaining the upper hand in the war with Kurdish guerrilias, rebels claimed to have shot down an army helicopter, killing 20 soldiers.

The Germany-based Kurdish news agency DEM said all perished on the helicopter in the southeastern province of Hakkari, the latest strike in the war for autonomy that the rebels vowed would increase aften the capture of their leader, Abdullah Ocalan. The military would not comment. In the city of Diyarbakir,

Mr Ecevit and his Cabinet discussed a regional aid package with officials. There were no meetings with local businessmen, who had been warned by the Kurdish Workers' Party (PKK) to stay away.

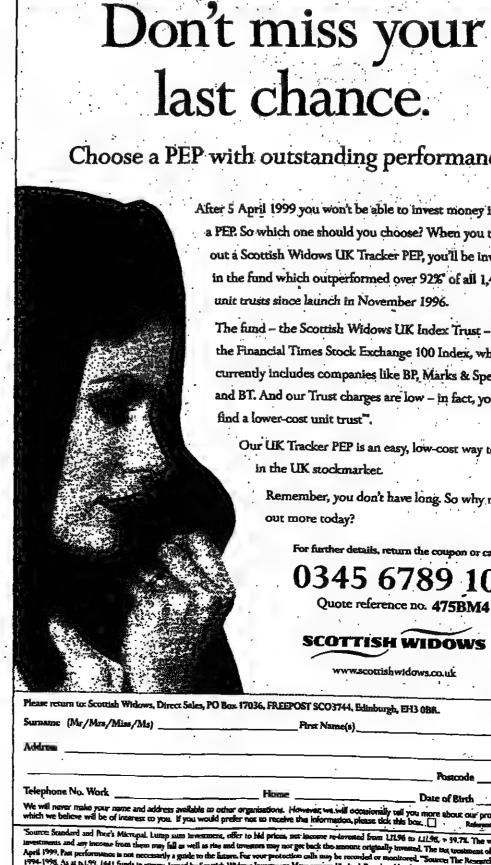
The £70 million package is designed to encourage invest-ment in a part of the country where the economy has been caught in the crossfire between security forces and the PKK. The Government hopes to capitalise in forthcoming elections on Mr Ocalan's capture in Kenya nearly three weeks ago.

With workers on the prison island of Initial building a special courthouse to try Mr Ocalan, security forces across the country are on alert. Earlier, Mr Ecevit said that

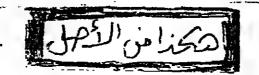
police had detained a suspect in a car bombing last Friday in Cankiri, a town north of Ankara. A regional governor was seriously injured. Three peo-ple, including two girls, died. □ Bonn: Mr Ocalan blames Kenya for handing him over to Turkey, a lawyer said in a magazine interview published today. "He said he was not capured by Turkish forces but handed over by the Kenyans," said Ahmet Zeki Okcueglu, an Istanbul lawyer seeking to represent him. (AFP)

INSPIRATION. IT'S ABOUT KNOWING WHERE TO LOOK





18TH MARCH - 11TH APRIL . EARLS COURT . LONDON SPECIAL DISCOUNT WHEN YOU BOOK IN ADVANCE TO ATTEND ANY OF THE FIRST FIVE DAYS FOR ALL BOOKINGS CALL 0870 606 6080/1 NATIONAL RATE ONLY www.ideainomeshow.co.uk



EXTRA RAM, E RTRA VALUE haling at the

92 SHOWRO NATIONWII



on helicopt

Sept. No side with the second 197 STET Short on the Stephenica مَا إِلَى الصَّورَا وَكُوا أَوْلُونَا وَأَنَّا الْأِلْوَا فَيْ الْأَوْلُونِ اللَّهِ وَاللَّهِ وَالْمُ

( <del>gint</del> Tip V a more to

BENEROLDE DE TOURS

BAR WAR THERE

ng performan a

eng dan projektiva A Company of the Park A Charles of the State of the S

Aligne meine F. M. C. " 李明春中 中一

to collaboration with the Nazis: Ein Volk, ein Reich, ein Euro was the headline. The Chancellor, Gerhard Schröder, was accused elsewhere of having fun on television while the country went to rack and ruin ("Leaving

heavy bombardment

from The Sun again

last week. Richard Littlejohn

compared euro membership

his Government to crumble

into the worst since Hitler's'). This week Rudolf Scharping, the Defence Minister, visits

London, so perhaps we will

get a few Luftwaffe jokes.



**INSIDE GERMANY** 

BY ROGER BOYES

soldier found in the jungle of Guam in the 1960s, the British tabloids are still out there gain.

Like the lonely Japanese somewhere fighting the war.

The Germans know by now

Why must the British tabloids always mention the war? that they are supposed to be ish psyche. We must field amused. If they fail to laugh anguished inquiries from they confirm the stereotype of humourlessness; if they do force a smile, they are masochistic German stereotypes.

Admittedly, German tabloids are learning to strike back but their efforts are feeble. Last week they carried a "passionately denied" story about British semen being inferior to German Mainly though, revenge in Germany is a dish best eaten cold. Bild (circulation 4 million) is waiting quietly for the pext case of mad cow disease before jumping on the British. Correspondents here func-

some shell-shocked Germans. What does it all mean? First, I explain, there is no evil master plan to humiliate Germany. Everybody gets it in the throat. An adviser to the last Chancellor once complained to me that his son was followed by calls of "Heil Hitler from fellow pupils

while at school in Brighton. That, I replied is the nature of the scrum. If you are fat, skinny, sporty, bright, speciarled, German, French. different in any way, you are a legitimate target: God Bless School, Tabloid culture meretion as interpreters of the Brit- by extends bullying beyond

adolescence. So: laugh. Sometimes I take a different line. I tell Worried of Wuppertal that she should study the anti-German edge in French, Dutch or Turkish papers. Germany is powerful and has many neighbours, natu-

SPI ( PLISO!

rally it attracts brickbats. A new French bestseller by Philippe Delmas is titled On the Next War with Germany. Or I advise Nervous of Nuremberg that attacks on Herr Schröder are actually coded attacks on Tony Blair. Or that nobody reads foreign stuff in the tabloids. The Sun splashed Oskar Lafontaine, the Finance Minister, on its front cover, described him as Europe, and yet still some 80 per cent of Britons have no idea who he is or for what he

But most of the knockabout tabloid content cannot be defended on any rational level; it is about conditioned responses. The big questions are whether we should get excited at all, whether relations suffer, and whether the war should stop being a journalis-tic point of reference.

ertainly the declara-tion of Michael Naumann, Herr Schröder's cultural co-ordinator. that the British are obsessed

celleries and foreign ministries fret about words written by sub-editors brought up

on commando comics. War metaphors are supposed to dramatise the political situation of plucky Britain standing alone against the euro, back to the wall. I heartily dislike this bluster, but understand it as part of the simplifying process ahead of a complex national decision on the euro rather than as a calculated affront to Germans. Unlike Herr Naumann, I do not think the British war

obsession is particularly un-healthy. The Germans are

also obsessed by it. Every

since today's economic debate has prewar roots. The war needs to be understood by new generations. Problems arise when it is treated as a music-hall joke and serious democratic politicians are portrayed as Nazi wolves in sheepskin coats.

umentaries about some as-

pect of the Third Reich. In-

deed the constitution was cre-

ated as a counterweight to the

Nazi era and so comparisons

are valid: the Gestapo did this, so we, having learnt our

lesson, do the opposite. I also

think it legitimate to compare

joblessness with the mass

unemployment of the 1930s

## Landslides in Alps bring road chaos

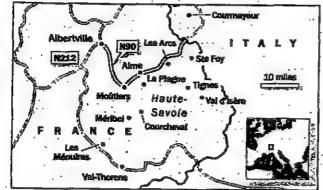
IN PARIS

AT LEAST 60,000 people, many of them British tourists, spent the first day of their skiing holiday on Saturday fuming in their cars as they found themselves stranded for up to nine hours in a huge 25-mile traffic jam in the French Alps.

Traffic was paralysed until the early hours of yesterday morning along the Route Nationale 90 between Albertville and Moutiers, the only road that services the popular ski re-sorts of Tignes, Val d'Isère, La Plagne, Les Arcs, Courcheval and Menbel. As night fell and the temperature dropped sharply, the holidaymakers

trapped in their vehicles were still facing a five-hour wait to get clear of the tailback. Many were unable to reach their hotels and were forced to take refage in makeshift accommodation set up by local

authorities in order to avoid spending the night in their cars in sub-zero temperatures. Most of those caught in the iam were British, Dutch, Belgian and German ski enthusithe slopes this weekend as.



French families return home after the mid-term holiday which ended yesterday.

The gridlock was triggered by two successive landslides that partly blocked one lane of the highway last week. The second rock fall at Pomblières, between Moûtiers and Aime, reduced traffic along the RN90 to one lane that was reserved for holidaymakers leaving the

Officials estimated that 32,000 vehicles were headed for the mountains, while 20,000 were trying to leave. Those travelling to the resorts were forced to take a detour along a narrow, muddy

road through a quarry where traffic rapidly slowed down to

As the tailback continued into Saturday evening, the local authorities declared a state of emergency and appealed to residents for belp in finding accommodation for the trapped After 1,200 hotel beds in

Chambery filled up, public buildings there and in nearby towns were requisitioned to house the motorists who had given up trying to get to their destination by late Saturday. The state-run SNCF railway dispatched two trains with

sleeping cars to Albertville

vide heated beds for 450 people. About 150 tourists were taken in by local families and 70 spent the night in Albertville schools as well as in other public huildings.

The traffic jam was the worst in the area since 1995, when the RN90 was blocked by heavy snowfall.

Michel Barnier, president of the Savoie General Council, urgently appealed to the Government to release Pri.2 billion (£120 million) required to ensure that the RN90 and RN212 were protected from future landslides. We cannot wait for another

Winter Olympics to carry out the road improvements that were studied two years ago by the state. The RN90 serves 30 ski resorts, representing a total of 350,000 beds. The investment required by the state corresponds exactly to the amount paid in taxes by this sector." said M Barnier. What kind of company would abandon such an investment when it can see that it will get its money back in one or two years?" he said.

Leading article, page 21



Jörg Haider feeds his bear, Kenny, after casting his vote yesterday. A commanding lead by his party has revived fears of a resurgence of neo-Nazism in Austria

## **Admirer** of Hitler leads poll in Austria

FROM NIGEL GLASS IN VIENNA

AUSTRIA was recling yesterday after Jörg Haider led his nationalist Freedom Party to a big lead in elections in the southern state of Carnethia

The victory will for the first time make it the dominant political party in any of the nine states. Exit polls indicated that the Social Democrats, led nationally by Viktor Klima, the Chancellor, were at 32 per cent. which could cost them the majority they have enjoyed since 1945.

Nine years ago Herr Haider was forced to quit as Governor of the state af-ter he praised Hitler's job policies. His success will be seen by many as a resurgence of neo-Nazism.

The right-wing Herr Haider's campaign mascot is a bear called Kenny. adopted by the politician and given sanctuary on his estate in Carinthia after farmers had threatened to shoot the animal. Herr Haider has pledged to expel all jobless foreigners. except citizens of the EU.

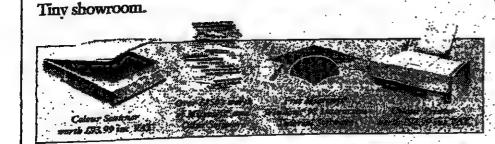
# DVD system for

the price.
Anywhere.

EXTRA RAM, EXTRA POWER, **EXTRA VALUE** 

Just look at the specification. A super-fast Intel® Pentium® II Processor 400MHz, DVD graphics quality and the sheer RAM memory to make it sing - no less than 96MB. Plus a colour printer, scanner and superb software package all

included. That's the power of Tiny. See more DVD quality for your money now at your nearest



Power Plus System 400

#### NOTHING TO PAY, NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT, UNTIL THE YEAR 2000

15" SVGA .28 Colour Mon ATI Xpert 98 8MB Graphics Care

**Latest Tiny Price** 

PRICES EXCLUDE DELIVERY Extra Software FREE for limited time only

FOR MORE INFORMATION PREEPHONE

92 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK". MOST OPEN 9AM TO 8PM MON-SAT BRACKNELL & SOUTHEND NOW OPEN

think big about your PC...think TINY

TINY COMPUTERS LIMITED, REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONEHURST BOAD, SALFORDS, REDHILL, SURREY RH1 5VB, FAX 01293 822 514. WWW.TITIY.COM

NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL THE YEAR 2000 - NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT 7%

When we say nothing to pay until the year 2000 we mean it - not even a deposit, unlike some. And this applies to all our systems, not just a chosen few.

# **UNTIL THE YEAR 2000**

On All Systems All Tiny PCs have only Intel® processors

inside - enough said.

 Quality software that you will actually use - not dust gatherers.

THE COMPUTER YOU CAN TALK TO!

Includes the amazing IBM Via Voice software that takes dictation and voice commands!

Free Microsoft Windows 98 Interactive Tutorial Software.

 Naturally all Tiny PCs are Year 2000 guaranteed millennium bug free.

 Every Tiny PC is compatible with Microsoft<sup>e</sup> software and is PC98 cortified.

 The option of Tiny's unique warranty with free insurance including accidental damage.

 Tiny PCs come with the recommendation of experts.....

"Tiny did particularly well .... with colour coded connectors and cables and a superb manual which includes pictures of the PC"

Computer Active January 1999

A security official keeps guard over Colonel Muammar Gaddafi's tent in the grounds of Cairo's Qubba Palace

## Gaddafi pitches for better deal

LIBYA'S maverick ruler. Colonel Muammar Gaddafi, held more talks in Cairo yesterday to overcome the final obstacles on resolving the Lockerbie saga (Christopher Walker writes).

The dictator, spending a week in Egypt for talks on a range of issues besides Lockerbie, has erected a tent in the grounds of Qubba Palace for his accommodation. It will also be used as a venue for meetings.

Yesterday he met Esmet Abdel Meguid, the Egyptian-born head of the Arab League, to discuss guarantees and procedures over the handover of two Libyan suspects to stand trial, under Scottish law, in The Netherlands. Britain and America, whose citizens were among the majority of the 270 victims who died in the bombed plane over Lockerbie, have imposed a 30-day deadline for their

Arab officials said the Libyan leader was continuing to seek guarantees that the two Libyan intelligence agents would receive a fair trial and that their bandover would be matched by an immediate end to the crippling United Nations economic sanctions imposed on Libya since 1992.

# Son takes over in Bahrain on death of Emir

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER, MIDDLE EAST CORRESPONDENT

armed forces, having been re-

sponsible for their rapid build-

up recently, including the re-

cruitment of mercenaries from

Jordan and Pakistan with a

He takes over at a time

reputation for brutality.

FOR the second time in a few weeks, a crucial Western ally in the Middle East has seen the smooth transition of power from father to son, this time in the Gulf state of Bahrain, whose ruler. Sheikh Isa bin Sulman al-Khalifa, ob, died of a heart attack at the weekend.

As in the recent transfer of power in Jordan after the death of King Hussein, the Sheikh's Sandhurst-trained eldest son, Crown Prince Hamad, was sworn in as the new Emir of the small oil-rich island which has played a key role in US and British policy in the region for many years and which is linked by a causeway to Saudi Arabia.

Although Sheikh Hamad, like the new King Abdullah II of Jordan, is primarily an army man, he has had more experience in the day-to-day running of the country.

Bahrain is home to the bigwhen the Sunni Muslim rulgest US naval base in the region and its ruler died shortly long-running conflict with milafter talks with William Co-hen, the US Secretary for Deitant members of the Shia Muslim majority, who com-prise about 65 per cent of the 580,000 population, live mostfence, who was on a visit. Sheikh Isa offered facilities to ly in poor villages ouside the the US Navy, discreetly at first because of popular resentment gleaming capital, Manama, against a foreign military presand have been encouraged in ence, then openly during and after the 1990-91 Gulf crisis. their campaign of unrest by the mullahs in Tehran.

He also allowed the use of Bahrain airfields by British and American planes. After the Gulf War, he travelled to Washington to sign a security pact with the US.

The new Emir was already commander-in-chief of the

Western governments have largely turned a blind eye to the heavy-handed tactics of the Bahraini security forces in what has often come to resemble a guerrilla war.

Obituary, page 23



Sheikh Hamad receiving condolences in Manama yesterday on the death of his father. Sheikh Isa, He was sworn in as the new Emir of Bahrain on the same day

## Talks on Lebanon pullout

. By Christopher Walker

THE Israeli Prime Minister, Binyamin Netanyahu, yesterday sent a special envoy to Paris for discussions on the terms for an Israeli withdrawal from the buffer zone it occupies in south Lebanon, Israeli army radio reported.

army radio reported.

The trip appeared to have been organised by the Prime Minister after Salim Hoss, his Lebanese counterpart, indicated in a BBC interview at the weekend that, if Israel withdrew from south Lebanon, his Government would prevent cross-border attacks by Islamic and Palestinian quertillas.

ic and Palestinian guerrillas.

The future of the costly Israeli military presence in the
nine-mile-wide buffer zone has
emerged as a prime issue in
the May [7 general election after the recent killing of seven
more Israelis there, including
a brigadier-general, and a
pledge by the main opposition
candidate, Ehud Barak, the Labour leader, to "bring the boys
home" within 12 months if he

Mr Netaryahu would not confirm the report that he had sent his top diplomatic adviser. Uzi Arad, to France for talks on the situation. "I prefer not to give details about our diplomatic contacts," he said.

The radio did not say when

Mr Arad left or who he

planned to meet in Paris.

g the boys spanths if he tuse

to rearm
Saddam
By Michael Evans
Defence Editor

**Damascus** 

A SECRET deal as been agreed between Sria and Iraq for the supply of military equipment to sagndad, according to Middle East intelligence sources.

Relations between the two countries have been improving significantly in recent months, with agreements already signed to develop both political and conomic co-operation.

Now, after a new deal between the Syrian and Iraqi intelligence services military equipment valued at about £60 million is to be shipped across the border, the intelli-

gence sources said.

Since the 1991 Gilf War, President Saddam Husseln has faced a severe shirtage of spare parts for his army because of the international arms embargo. Under the Damascus agreement, Syrian spare parts for military equipment would be converted for use by the Iraqi, Aimy, the sources said. The parts would include engines for Russianmade tanks and tracks for

armoured fighting vehicles.

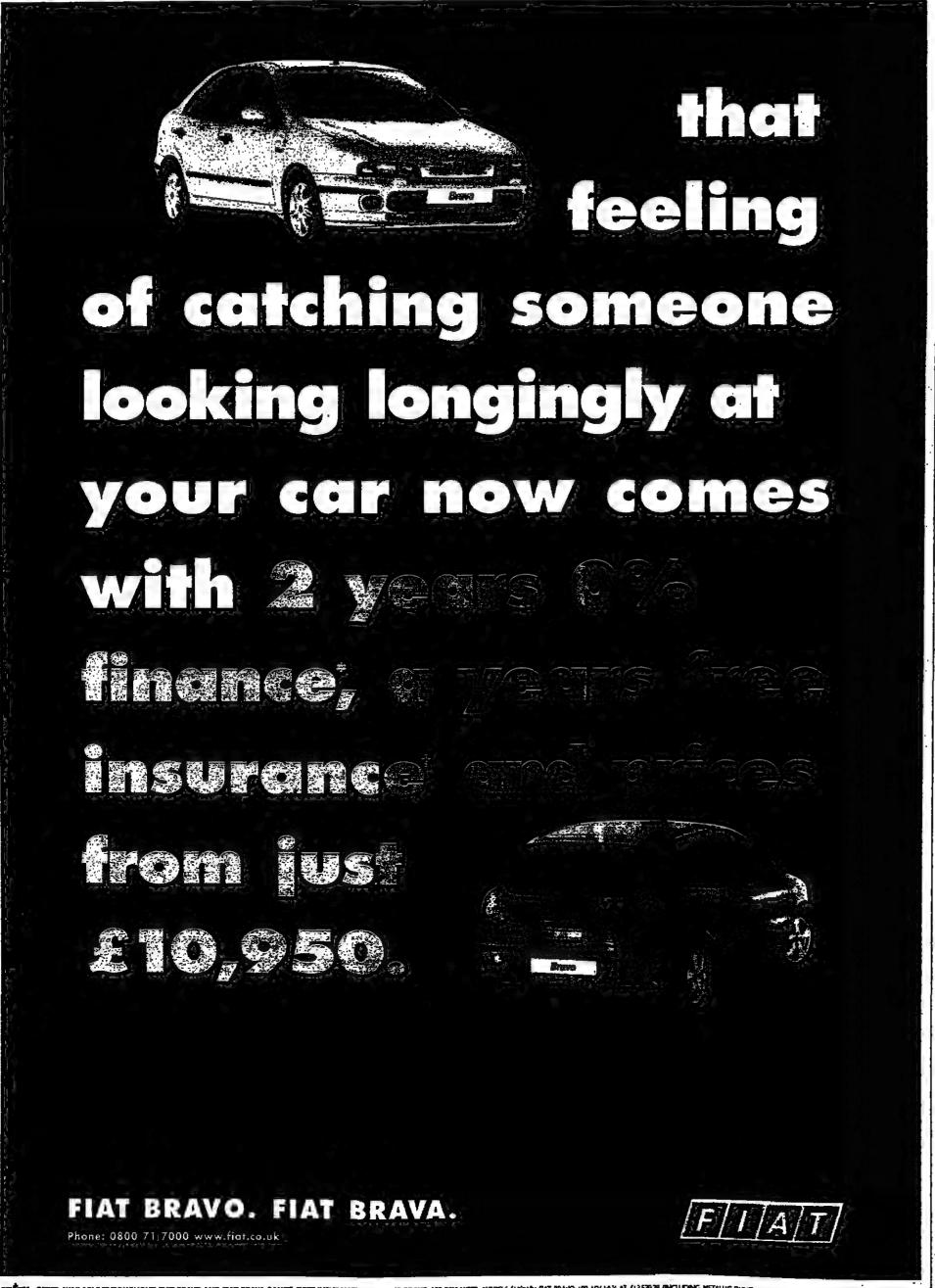
Syria is also expected to supply spares for ani-aircraft radar facilities — hit by recent American and British bombing — lorries; aircraft and helicopters, and ammunition.

lam just

MUCTION

19th April





MODE INJUDING METALLIC PARTS TO APPLIABLE WITH A 50% MINISTER DEPOSIT OF 16/16/200 ON THE BRANC AND CF IOLIGO ON THE BRANC AND CF IOLIGIO ON THE BRANC AND C

المكذان الدُّعل

# irty immigrant

MILS MONTH

The Tall nda suspends in

and by Deer ye The state of the s

nians go to polk



ir crash kills

2ht for Brek

ger critical

vour hom

April?

22 ( 5)

nce in

# The new philanthropists

الكوكان الأعلى

Millionaire Torquil Norman and heiress Sabrina Guinness are both dedicated to helping disadvantaged children. Grace Bradberry and Vanora Bennett report

WHEN this decade began, there was much talk about the caring. sharing Nineties. With the country mired in recession and individuals scrambling to look after themselves, it sounded like empty Zeitgeist rhetoric. Yet with the millennium upon us, there are signs that this has indeed become a more caring, sharing decade. Over the past ten years, there has been a general realisation that the welfare state cannot solve all society's ills. Rather than locking the front door and blocking their minds, however, people

seem more inclined to embrace social problems as their own.

Those who are "getting involved" do not necessarily support new Labour. Yet whatever you think of the arrogance and spin of the Blair project, there is no doubt that at its heart lies a social conscience. In this the Government and its People are one. We have rejected both the notion that the poor should help themselves. and that of handouts, in favour of an inclusive society where the haves and have nots work together for a better community.

Companies are not just giving to charity, they are also involving their employees. Accountants painting hostels would have been unheard of in the Eighties. Individuals, too, have ceased to view charitable giving as a way to salve the conscience while improving their tax position. They want to do something. "Social Entrepreneurs", identified by Charles Leadbeater in a 1997 Demos report, take under-utilised resources and use them to satisfy unmet social needs. Such people give the lie to Margaret Thatcher's observation that "no one would remember the Good Samaritan if he'd had only good intentions. He had money as well."

We are also seeing the rise of the "new philanthropists", who prove that an entrepreneurial spirit and a social conscience are not incompatible. Torquil Norman exemplifies the breed. Having built a £100 million company from nothing, he is now putting both his money and his time into a visionary project.

rane-like, Torquil Normop of dark hair. "Are you playing that? he asks, curious at the musical talents of the small boy with his miniature organ. The child, who is Bulgarian and part of a travelling circus family, doesn't answer, but smiles instead. Norman smiles, too, straightens his 6ft 7in frame and looks around him at the shadowy grandeur of the Camden Roundhouse, in North London.

Norman, 66, is a man who could as soon ignore a child as perform acrobatics on the steel drums suspended above his head. He made his fortune from "kids", as he calls them, setting up Bluebird Toys in the Eighties and becoming one of that decade's most successful entrepreneurs. Now, as the saying goes, he is "giving something back", and the Roundhouse is part of his gift.

The day we meet, his acquisition seems a quiet, gloomy but monumental place. A door at the back has been forced open. There are padlocks to keep people out. But it won't be like this for much longer. Al-ready it has been filled with the sounds of 100 young people taking part in a workshop run by Stomp, a theatrical troupe that makes music from dustlin lids. Soon, Norman hopes, it will be filled with young people not only making music but also producing videos and films, learning multimedia skills, designing clothes and using recording stu-dios — a purpose-designed training centre for 13 to 20-year-olds. It

amounts to a hugely ambitious philman stoops towards the anthropic scheme, but Norman has that rare ability to make ambitious schemes work. Throughout his life he has embarked on risky ventures and daring adventures, driven by the personal motto "if in doubt, do it". The New Yorker magazine described him as "the last buccaneer", and despite his languorous maniner, there is more than a touch of derring-do about him.

He has rescued and flown vintage planes that others deemed too dangerous. He founded a £100 million toy company, opening a fact-ory in a recession: And now he has bought the Roundhouse, an historic building left alone by more circumspect individuals. Constructed by Robert Stephenson as an engine maintenance shed, the Roundhouse was a legendary venue of the Sixties and Seventies: Yet for the past 20 years it has been more or less neglected, gathering grime on the Chalk Farm Road. Norman's motivation is not so much to save. the building as the young people

who live in its environs. "I never thought I'd be driven by any emotional feeling in this sort of way," he admits. "But I've felt that throughout my life young people have got a worse and worse deal." In marketing focus groups, he noticed that it was "the gritty little" sods who weren't especially clever. who had lots of the best ideas", and became determined to help them to get on in life. Rich; but not that rich, he has pledged a £6.2 million trust fund to the centre. To realise the Havilland DH85 Leopard Moth



Torquil Norman, the entrepreneur who has pledged a £6.2 million trust fund to turn Camden's Roundhouse into a purpose-designed training centre for 13 to 20-year-olds

dream, £10 million is needed from other sources. Norman believes the funding will come through. "You've got to believe," he says. But there is no guarantee that the Lottery Commission and Arts Council will say yes. If they don't, "I can't tell you what we'll do", he adds.

The project is not, however, a black hole for cash. The renovation has been conceived with commerdal as well as charitable uses in mind. An extra level will be inserted below a glass roof, and art exhibitions, product launches and jazz events will take place there. There are even hopes for a Roundhouse record label. The undercroft, with its network of brick walls radiating from the centre like spokes, is to be converted into a series of studios.

: Meanwhile, Norman is seeking sponsorship for his latest epic flight. In July he will pilot a Thirties de

from England to the American airbase of Oshkosh. It is likely to be a hazardous trip, but Norman is driven by an obsession rooted in his childhood. His father was Sir Henry Nigel St Valery Norman, a talented architect and courageous aviator, who built London's first airport. then started up the airborne services during the Second World War with Lieutenant-General Prederick (Boy) Browning. Sir Nigel died in 1943, on a flight to North Africa. Torquil, 10, had not seen his father been evacuated to America.

The flying bug had already entered Norman's soul. When he was a child his father built "a little pedal car in the shape of an aeroplane. On the side it said, GWAWP. It meant 'God Willing And Weather Permitting'." He and his brothers befriended a test pilot at the local airbase who would take them up.

He was educated at Eton, where wife, Anne Montagu, who was parhe became Head of Boats, and President of Pop, the elite group of boys who "ran" the school. He joined the Fleet Air Arm as a naval pilot. Despite being three inches over the height limitation, he managed to deceive the petry officer who measured him by bending his knees inside his bell-bonoms.

After National Service he followed his father and brothers into 601 Squadron and flew Meteors. "My legs were three inches too long - if I'd had to use the ejector seat, it would have knocked my legs off."

As for the motivation for these activities, "I'm sure everything was to do with my father", he says. He actively sought to be sent to Korea, but the war ended three weeks before he set out. His mother persuaded him to go to Cambridge instead. Afterwards he took a banking job in New York and met his achuing at the same airbase. Despite this hearty activity, she is an artist who trained at the Slade alongside Lucian Freud. Norman left banking and went

into industry, but in 1979 he was ousted from the board of Berwick Timpo, the toy company he had turned round. At 46 he was unemployed with five children. While lying in the bath one day he came up with the idea for The Big Yellow Teapot, a plastic playhouse with a lid that turned. Unable to bear the idea of someone else developing his idea, he started Bluebird Toys. The company went public in 1985 and he retired in the early Nineties.

He says, half jokingly, that he started the charitable trust because of his wife's profligacy. "My wife used to give my overdraft to good causes faster than I could keep up with it." He divided up everything

he had, directing a proportion of it to a charitable trust. When he made his fortune, so did the trust.

Norman is not one of those people who thinks that all youngsters would benefit from leaping out of aircraft simply because he did. The spirit of adventure "has something to do with how your genes are got together", he suggests, "But I do know one thing about young people, which is that they have an infinite capacity for ideas. They should all have the chance to show commitment. The thing that gets you out of a lot of holes, it seems to me, is enthusiasm and the willingness to stick at things.

"You simply can't say that they aren't totally redeemable."

Leading article, page 21

## 'I am just lucky to have something I love doing'

he cameraman is a society beauty, later a Holly-arguing with a produc-er. Other production past five years, the founder staff are poring over sched-ules. As he waits for the day's celebrity visitor, a nervous presenter is trying out his ques-tions. It is just like a real TV studio, in fact - except that all the workers are teenagers or

younger.
Children as young as eight scurry up and down the stairs of a former car salesroom in West London, purposeful and motivated as they absorb the basics of TV production.

Somewhere in the bustle a slim blonde with a slightly distracted air can be seen wafting about on an endless round of problem-solving. This is Sab-rina Guinness, first known as

PIANO

AUCTION

19th April

To include over 100

quality planes by

Steinway, Bechstein,

Bluthriet and others.

For further information

on our premier service,

or to include a piano in

our forthcoming sales

please contact Sarah

MacCormack on

(01462) 450367-

(9am-1pm weekdays)

To order a catalogue

for this sale (26 by post)

please call

(0171) 229 9090

and director of Youth Cable Television (YCTV). "Every day is different,"

says Guinness. "It's exciting. Young people today should be given a voice; they seem to be the focus of so much attention. from the public and from politicians, but are we listening enough to them? For those aged from 18 down to 11; and for "Kids" Club"

members from 8 to 12, Guinness's training project has proved a godsend. Most of the 300 children on the books are from three tough estates around Ladbroke Grove, North Kensington, a tran-sitional district where extremes of wealth cross over with extremes of deprivation, where tower blocks and prefab housing intersect with genteel Georgian stucco, and where crime, drugs and unemployment are among the possible

fates awaiting young people.
"My family like it that I come here," says 18-year-old Kae Iden, who is between two college courses and has become one of the project's star. scriptwriters. "They see I'm doing something good, not like, you know, I'm out there in the streets trying to rob people." He laughs self-deprecatingly.

Guinness, 43, is trying to arrange funding for one of Kae's scripts, a "Trainspotter-ised" version of Oliver Twist, to make it into a feature film. Twe seen the positive changes in these young people," she says. "That's what I love most - the positive outcome."

The idea for the project grew out of Guinness's enthusiasm for work she had done in her Los Angeles days, encouraging youths from urban gangs who had fought each other in riots in 1992 - to perform together and make friends.

The English equivalent that Guinness set up, however, was not based on performance training but on encouraging her new charges to gain techni-



Sabrina Guinness, the founder and director of Youth Cable Television, in Kensington

cal skills in making TV. Using her well-stocked contacts book, Guinness raised enough funding to start training local children in 1994. Their carsalesroom home was converted into a TV studio in three days. The first programmes went on air in 1995 on a local cable channel, Cable & Wireless 60.

Philanthropy is an unorthodox career path for a woman who once dated the Prince of Wales and seemed destined for an heiress's lifestyle. Guinness is dismissive of questions about her past, as she is about the interpretation sometimes put on her work - that she is a latterday Lady Bountiful dis-pensing charity to the poor. Prince Charles was 20

years ago: it's not relevant." she says calmly. "The fact that I then worked in the film business was incredibly useful: I got to know how it works and I got to know, some of the penple, so that couldn't be better.
."As far as Lady Bountiful goes, I just consider myself lucky to have found something I love doing. I love the creative process of film-making and I love children, and I've managed to put the two together. it's good to get up in the morn-

ing and want to go to work.
"If your name is Guinness, you're branded. That can irritate me, because it stems from not looking into what I'm doing here. But I've accepted it." Four years on, the studio is putting together three half-

hour slots a day, with chat shows, music and movie programmes, interviews and pieces made by the Kids' Club. What is attractive about it is that Sabrina brings her own juice to it," says Tulip Tuitt. YCTV's new executive producer. "She knows a lot of people.

She provides us with many

short cuts. Plus, we have charftable status. That, and the young people who are so interested in TV, is an exciting combination." One of the lures for local kids is the star-studded guest list. Harrison Ford, Mel C and Chris Smith are among those interviewed at YCTV.

hildren who have been sidelined academically at school can find a fresh start here, learning such techniques as film editing or animation. "We had one person who was excluded from school when he was 14 and was in here for the next three years. Now he's a gond edifor," says Tuitt.

will help them into jobs in the

YTCV, which offers children a free induction course and then lets them specialise in the area of TV for which they have the most talent, is more than a social safety valve. It equips them with skills, confidence and exposure to TV culture, which

bers have moved on to college or jobs in the TV industry. We hope that in the future we will be able to put more people into jobs, but TV is very whitedominated, very Oxbridge-dominated, says Tuit.

However, YCTV is not the only project bringing the media to the youth of North Kensington. The area, which is near Notting Hill, the media elite's home of choice in West London, is the easy-access target for magnates with big hearts. Also operating near by are the North Kensington Vid eo and Drama Project and Massive Videos, and several youth clubs with film and photography equipment.

in a way, kids around here are spoilt for choice. They're calm, almost blase, about celebrities," says Leah Drane, 25, YCTV's welfare officer. To give access to the facilities to teenagers in less well-supplied districts, she has spent time broadening the catchment areas. Many of the members come from East and South London or farther afield. "Having lots of people from

the media, who can help, living in the horough is a big advantage," says Guinness. "The young people who come here in term-time are mostly local-But in the holidays we get people from all over England."

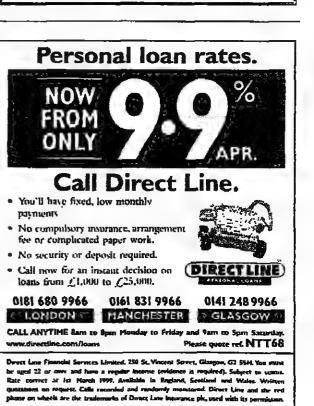
As its technical expertise grows. YCTV makes its own programmes and works on commissions for TV companies. BBC Choice. Carlton Digital and Disney are talking to Guinness. Sky recently put up funding for Tuitt's job. Raising the £300,000 a year needed to keep the studio go-

ing has been Guinness's biggest worry; but now, she says. TV companies are starting to recognise the value of a new source of ideas and workers. "It's good now that TV com-

panies are beginning to support us. It feels like we're growing up." she says.



#### INDIAN OCEAN Relax on some of the world's finest beaches Sevchelles • Mauritius Kenya – Mombasa • Zanzibar Goa • Kerala • Sri Lanka • Maldives For the largest selection of hotels and resorts, call the specialists. 0181 423 3000 Manifil Romdom, Ser Romdom, Sun, (Comdom E-mod): haddayn@mmal.co.u.il



#### **MILAN FASHION WEEK**









Only six days away now. Six teensy-weensy little days. Still confident you've got the situation under control? If not, call Drinks Direct. You remember that offer of Mumm Cuvee Napa and Bendicks Luxury Chocolates delivered on the day giftwrapped with your personal message for only £22.49? DRINKS

It still stands. But only if you order before March 11th.

LASER HAIR REMOVAL TREATMENT AVAILABLE 850,1800K, PACE, UNDER AFAIS, 8007, 8000 LINE AND LESS.



THE power of the accessory was demonstrated in Milan — first at Fendi. That the fashion crowd now eagerly attends this show rather than dreading it is almost entirely due to the success of Fendi's bags.

The first must-have was the Baguette, then came the Croissant - and last Thursday everyone wanted to see what would be next. There

were more lovely versions of the Baguette and the Croissant, and for those who cannot cram their belongings into either of these, there is a chunky new knitted Arran, ideal for those country walks.

It really is a case of Bag Wars. Not since 18th-century courtiers placed their fake beauty spots according to their

political allegiances has so much significance rested on something so insubstantial. But this season's bag is, with-out doubt, Gucci's Jacqueline - the abiquitous squashy shoulder sack - which will not have gone unnoticed by Bernard Arnault, the head of LMVH, who is trying to increase his shares in Gucci and slip it in with the rest of his

portfolio, comprising Céline, Dior, Loewe, Louis Vuitton, Lacroix Christian

Givenchy.

M Arnault has said that he can make Gucci more profitable. But none of LMVH's fashion houses - not even Dior has managed to come up with a must-have bag each season as Gucci has done.

**EMMA HOPE** WINTER CLEARANCE PRIOR TO NEW COLLECTION

53 Siouss Sq. SW3 0171 259 9564



remove stubborn fat from the stomach, bottom, thighs, knees, ankles, arms, chin and male chest. It is a reliable treatment that offers permanent results in the areas treated. (Over one million

Performed normally as a day case by our experienced surgeous, we can effectively

patients have been treated worldwide).

So, if you are unhappy or self conscious with your figure, perhaps you should consider

liposuction/liposculpture. For a confidential consultation (without

charge) with one of our experienced nurses, please telephone our national number below to get instantly connected to your nearest clinic.

OTHER PROCEDURES FOR MEN AND WOMEN INCLUDE-BREAST, MOSE, FACE AND EAR RE-SHAPING, EYELLD SURGERY, VARICOSE AND THREAD VEIN REMOVAL, COLLAGEN REPLACEMENT THERAPY, PENS ENLARGEMENT LASER TREATMENTS FOR THE REMOVAL OF LINES. WRINKLES, ACIVE SCARS AND SNORING PROBLEMS, ALSO A SPECIALISED SKIN CARE RANGE NOW AVAILABLE.

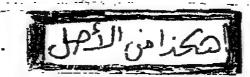
THE HARLEY MEDICAL GROUP 6 Harley Street, London WIN IAA

FOR YOUR NEAREST CLINIC **TELEPHONE 0870 603 4444** 

PROFITS.

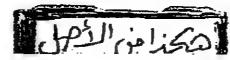
www.times-money.co.uk

latroducing The Times Personal Finance website. All the latest information on shares, savings, leans and mertgages,



WEXCLUSIVE

TIMES



## MILAN FASHION WEEK

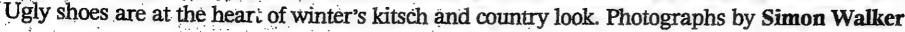
## Sweeties, ditch those shoes











verywhere you looked in to shooting them-Milan last week there selves in the foot. was an example of monstrous footwear clomping down the catwalk. At Prada they came with splayed toes and heels in billious shades of orange or slimegreen leather that had been tooled to look like plastic (and, boy, are we over that little trick). At Jil Sander, they were turquoise or olive plasticleather; Armani grafted techno-rubber soles on to patent brogues; SportMax revived the stacked heel and Dolce e Gabbana came up with mean-coloured python boots with mirrored cuboid heels so that a giri can put her make up on anytime, any place - very droll, until you looked at the flared toes. What is wrong with everyone?
Ugly footwear is fine at high-

street level, but at £200 a throw, it's a tedious hatle piece of perversity. The lastitime Prada produced a maor shoelabomination it didn't exactly fly out the stores.

Customers may have become inured to the aesthetic fallout of the trainer influence, but it was interesting to see the Miu Miu store, normally packed to the gunwhales with publica types eager to divest their vallers of bulky lite, strangely empty. They're even bulky for Prada cannot convince people that a fluorescent rubber, clod is desirable. Given that so many companies rely into hideous shoes comes very close

You know there's trouble ahead when a designer as shrewd as Tom Ford admits: "We're on the edge of fashion as we know it being really out of fashion. Most women I know - and this

is a horrible thing to say as a designer - do not rear current clothing. Pashion has become so hyped ... which we're partly to blame for." Sweeties, dirch those shoes. Alas, they are at the heart of one

of Milan's key looks for next winter, echoing those tricky late Sixties/ early Seve :::= colours - mustard. orange, cowpat-brown and moss green — that defaced the catwalks. as well as the techno look ploneered by Helmut Lang. This urban-sport idea seemed refreshing at the time, but after six days of nylon, khaki, extraneous zips, important-looking. flans and balaciava hoods, its charms are beginning to pall.

At Jil Sander's uncharacteristically unfocused show, wonderfully clever fabric techniques abounded elastic rayon over silk fleece, gabardine coated with foam rubber. cotton glazed with chintz, stiff-looking felt coats - but much of it



looked like those depressing nylons that used to come from the Eastern bloc. The beautiful, tactile pieces she is known for were back in the showroom. This widespread urge to make dour clothes is curious.

Still, if Strenesse, Armani, Jil-Sander and bits of Prada all got stuck in ersatz functionalism, others took the opposite approach and this is where national differences are charmingly illustrated.

In Britain a rural outfit trans-lates into a decomposing jumper, a sagging pair of trousers with — if you're lucky—faint traces of corduroy and silage-caked wellies. In Italy, a rural outfit is a fringed leather coat lined with pashmina (Marni). a 28-ply cashmere loose-weave, funnel-necked sweater (MaxMara). some painstakingly aged flat leather boots (Tod's), a rosebud print top (SportMax), worn with a long, flared blanket skirt trimmed with

ric-rac and bound animal-print ponyskin (Alberta If MaxMara's ru-

rai idyll was conven-

tional and comfortable, with long, gathered. tartan mohair skirts, duffel coats, detachable sheepskin linings and shaggy trims. Sport-Max was more than a little deriva-

tive of Marni in the way it mixed rosebuds with tweeds. In fact, all week there was evidence that Marni is starting to make its influence feit. The prob-

lem is that Milanese quirkiness is often just a little too perfect. Alberta Ferretti's rustica, meanwhile, was seductively pretty, apart from her enthusiastic use of a rather difficult brown. Embroidered sheenskins were combed to look like Afghan coats; hems were bonded rather than seamed; dresses

were tied with ribbons and Native

American beading decorated Wedgwood blue or camel felts. Doice e Gabbana recreated a 'typical" Sicilian village that, needless to say, bore no resemblance to real life, unless there is a corner of Sicily where 6ft peasants troll around in neon-beaded, plastic

skirts. There were some beautiful embroidered chiffon capri pants and jackets but also more than a little kitsch: designing a show to be photogenic is smart, omitting to include a single outfit that could be worn outside a Neapolitan night-

club might not be.
Inevitably, Prada turned the most thought-provoking spin on country life, playing off decorative rural touches against technical functionalism. Khaki chiffon skirts, appliquéed with oak leaves and scored through with zips, were worn with leggings and mesh corsets that were more urban-combat than Dangerous Liaisons. Miuccia Prada said that she was inspired by the English countryside.

There was a third way between The Archers and Bladerunner. No one does trashy in a classier way than Tom Ford. Gueci's paean to LA rock-chick style featured skin-tight bell-bottoms, tiny, fitted leather tunics and jackets embellished with leather rosettes and trumpetshaped sleeves. Ruched velvet pencil skirts and vertiginous, silverspangled shoes marched down the catwalk with an Eighties swagger.

Yes, you had to be skinny to wear 99 per cent of it. And tail. But at least you felt it would be worth the effort. Ford declared it a backlash against utility. "All those backdacks, sneakers and utilit - throw all that crap out." Amen.



S Churk ov lextures: frincipo: Donyskin: 8 mud, moss; leggings; duffel coats; fur linings; make-up: natural with emphasis on the eyes; hair enfully undone

#### AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER

## WHAT WILL WE BE LIKE IN THE YEAR 2050?









Robert Winston

Mit alexa



Michio Kaku



Four distinguished contributors to The Sunday Times Chronicle of the Future, David Starkey, the historian and broadcaster, Susan Greenfield, director of the Royal Institution, Robert Winston, the in-vitro fertilisation pioneer, and Michio Kaku, the author of Visions, will take part in a debate on how science and society will change our lives in the next 50 years. Will we become a race of super-beings, genetically enhanced and intellectually superior? At a time of political upheaval could England emerge as a super-state? Wednesday, March 10, at 7.30pm, at the Institute of

Education, 20 Bedford Way, London WC1. Tickets £7 (concessions £5)

Call 0171-836 6757 to book



CHANGING TIMES



## "DYNAMITE"

"Yet another explosive system from Quantex"

## Absolute Power has just been redefined - Absolutely? Who else can match this incredible quality and price?

The blisteringly fast Intel® Pentium® III Processor is combined with the brilliant TNT Graphics card and Detonator drivers to produce such a powerful system that graphics seem to explode into life. Quantex has just re-written the book on computer power.

#### M45D: £999+VAT £1,173.83 INC vat

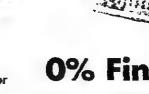
#### System Specifications

- Intel® Pentium® III Processor 450MHz
- Intel SE440ZX AGPset
- **■** 3rd Generation DVD
- 128Mbyte Ultra Fast Memory ■ 15" Digital Colour Monitor
- Nvidia RIVA TNT 128-bit 16MB Graphics Card Soundblaster AudioPCI Sound Card
- Non-Integrated Graphics or Sound
- Mains Powered Speakers
- Microsoft Windows 98, Corel Office Suite 8 ■ 10.2 Gbyte Ultra ATA Hard Disk Drive
- ¥ Year 2000 and 9999 Compliant ■ Lifetime Technical Support 24 Hours Per Day...
- EVERYDAY! M50D: As above but with a 500MHz processor

and 17" Monitor £1,199+VAT

#### Call for special options:

Special Bonus Pack, Monitors, Warranties and Super Fast BT Highway Conversions, Express Delivery



0% Finance option

56k Modem FREE to 1 1,000 callers

#### 9999 and Year 2000 Compliant

Our systems are hardware compliant using four digit codes to record the year. For example, the Year 2000 will be recorded on the internal clock as 2000 and not 00.

#### POWERED BY INTEL...

Why choose Quantex?

...DELIVERED BY QUANTEX

**INT** Graphics

3rd Gen DVD

GOOD CHOICE.

We have designed a revolutionary new product designed to allow faster 3-D processing and better quality audio. But it doesn't just stop there. With Intel" Pentium' III processors at the heart of our system it takes multimedia to new levels of realism and provides the power for the next generation of Internet and state-of-the-art 3D processing.

www.gtx.co.uk

www.qfx.co.uk www.highway.bt.com To Order: 01438 2244444 Fax: 01438 224224



# THE





wathering.

Heights

# Yale reopens its key Anglo file

aul Mellon's recent death robbed us of an outstanding benefac-tor, whose enthusiasm for British art transformed its representation in his native America. But Mellon's legacy is set to endure, above all in the great museum he founded and endowed at Yale University. The Yale Centre for British Art, housed in a luminous building designed by Louis Kahn, contains the finest historical collection of British painting to be found

anywhere outside the UK. Sadly, Kahn's building was closed all last year. The roof needed urgent attention; and while its 50 domes were being refitted, the galleries were supplied with new backing wallboards, linen and carpets. Now it has reopened, with an interior as pristine as it was when inaugurated in 1977.

Kahn's architecture, dominated by concrete, steel and glass on the austere façade, becomes far richer within. The Entrance Court, surging up through the full height of the building so that it benefits from the glazed domes' toplighting, offers a spectacular welcome. Not that Kahn relinquishes his Corbusian love of concrete inside. It remains visible wherever you look, and takes on an awesome authori-ty in the cylindrical staircase.

With considerable daring. Kahn exposed the outside of this great drum to anyone 232ing down from above. It looks like minimal sculpture at its most uncompromising, above all when viewed from the well of the Library Court. But the wood in panelling and floor. as well as a magnificent rug spread between the sofas. offset any threat of gloom.

Moreover, the walls of the

**VISUAL ART:** The great benefactor Paul Mellon would have loved his beautifully refurbished Yale Centre for British Art, says Richard Cork

The

walls

effect?

Hadleigh Castle.

bronzes by Henry

Moore, concentrat-

ing on his preoccu-

pation with the "he-

roic" figure. Some

of the finest pieces

were made be-

tween the wars.

when Moore con-

centrated on carv-

ing. The Reclining Woman, loaned

by Ottawa, hewn

from Green Horn-

ton stone in 1930.

is among the most

satisfying of all his

attempts to fuse female and

But most of Moore's exhib-

its are post-1945, when he be-

gan to favour bronze and em-

barked on a sequence of fami-

ly groups. Inspired perhaps by

the birth of Moore's own child,

they look like an attempt to ai-

firm optimism after the Holo-

caust. After a time, though, dis-

quiet breaks out. In a small

Mother and Child from Wash-

ington, the offspring seems

bent on biting the proffered

maternal breast. And two

large Warrior figures, among

landscape forms.

hung to dramatic effect. Now the cream of the paintings by George Stubbs, an abiding favourite of Mellon, are displayed around the room. Previously, the two largest and most provocative Stubbs canvases. Horse Attacked by a Lion and Lion Attacking a Stag, were hung far above visitors' heads. Now they confront us at eve level.

The main sweep of the collection. though, can be found on the fourth floor. Rearranged in a series of themes, it tells a have been broadly chronological story of British rehung to painting from Tudor times to the eardramatic ly 20th century. Mellon bought Gainsborough at

an early, captivat-ing stage, when the young artist lived in Suffolk and painted the Gravenor family at ease on the edge of a sunlit comfield. The outcome is the quintessence of freshness, bathing the Ipswich apothecary with his wife and

nosity Gainsborough would Mellon did not stint when he had the chance to acquire masterpieces by celebrated artists. Nothing could be more vibrant than Turner's large, immaculately preserved panorama of Dordrecht, while Constable is seen at his most agitat-

delectable daughters in a lumi-

tally severed victims scarcely capable of holding shields to protect themselves from further assault.

In this respect, they are surprisingly close to the emotions generated by another show upstairs: a Francis Bacon retrospective. The range of Bacon's ed in a headlong canvas of art is here, from a phantomlike Crucifixion painted in Although the centre's collec-1933 to a mysterious, impultion does not extend very far into the present century, its ebullient director, Patrick Mesive Jet of Water painted a few years before his death. The Caughey, has ensured that the Yale survey does compelling justice to the flowering of the artist's vision, displayed in inti-mate spaces that intensify the reopening is marked by three stimulating shows devoted to pre-eminent modern artists. The Entrance Court is filled theatricality of Bacon's art. with carvings and

Moore's few attempts to explore the male form, show bru-

nother painter who came to maturity after the war, Lucian Freud, is scrutinised in the third show. It concentrates on his etchings alone, lent by the PaineWebber Art Collection. They provide a remarkably absorbing insight into Freud's achievement, even though he abandoned etching for three decades after an initial involvement with the medium during the 1940s.

Starting with his resumption of interest in 1982, the survey charts Freud's probing, alert scrutiny of heads and bodies alike. Most of them close on the sitter, fascinated above all by the human face's capacity to disclose individuals at their most stoical, contemplative and solitary. Freud's mastery increases as the exhibition proceeds, and his latest prints arrive at a magisterial command of a medium he was born to explore.

Bacon, Freud and Moore at the Yale Centre for British Art (001-203 432 2800), 1080 Chapel St, New Haven, Connecticut, until





Modern masters: (left) Lucian Freud's Lord Goodman in his Yellow Pyjamas (1987); Henry Moore's Reclining Woman (1930),

and the second of the second o



The full range of Francis Bacon's work is on show at Yale University in Connecticut, including Untitled (1943 or 1944)

Gluck runs out in the gloom

# The easiest way to get into your



Stockists include: PC World. Compustore, Country, Disuns, Electronics Bomingur, & Jakarra, Makro (Trade only), Office World, Staples, The Stationery Office, Vargin, Dillors, & Son, Hammicks, James Thin Booksellers, Maher The Bookseller, Ottakar's, Petera Books

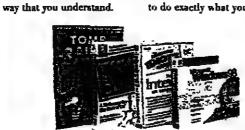
Har fell Terror and Conditions and wasser's pame word a S.A.E. to above address. Only one enter new persons. Offer only For the Lewis 2001 (Journal of the Control of the C neative lippost by 18th Jame 1988 E. & O.E. All trademarks and registered trademarks acknowledged.

Do you sometimes feel you have to be a technical genius to understand your computer? Think again. In just a few days you could be expertly you just want to find playing the latest PC games, doing your shopping over the There's a book that's right Internet, or even running your for you. own business on computer. So, what's the secret?

A computer book... Not the kind of technical

Computer books are written to suit your needs. Whether you prefer to go through a task step-by-step or information fast. Don't worry.

You'll soon be wondering what all the fuss was about. You'll have all the power of Windows at your fingertips, manuals that blind you with surf the coolest web-sites, and science, but plain speaking delve into Tomb Raider III books that explain things in a with Lara Croft. You'll be able to do exactly what you want.



Computer books, you've got it covered www.miceforlife.com

Please our out and return this compon to: Holiday Prize Draw Computer Bookshops Ltd., 205 Foreuns Road, Sparkhill, Birmsogham 811 24X by 24.5.99

WIN A M	OND SECTION
10 mm a 71000	The state of the s
Name	
Address	
Post	code <u> </u>
Tel (incl-STD code)	
Preferred Stockist	
Signed	

I regularly use a computer [ ] (please tick) 

#### **OPERA**

Eurydice, but that is no good pheus and Eurydice with Sty-gian gloom. Martha Clarke, the American choreographer who has returned to the Colisefanowicz, literally has to sturnble his way through the murk. production, seems more intent obstacles between Gluck's score and the audience. She shunts the admirable ENO

es so that they do not get in the way of her dancers. She then allows her designer, John Conklin, to strew the Goodman, in his house debut. stage with jagged boulders, Margaret Richardson was

presenting problems for the ballet corps of eight in the Dance of the Blessed Spirits. The new Orpheus, the Polish counter-tenor Artur Ste-

His voice is clean and even, although it tends to lose power in the lower register. His English is less good and does scant justice to Anne Ridler's crisp translation. But Che faro was sung with deep feeling, very slowly, and tenderly supported by the Baroque expert, Roy

her soprano flowed easily through bafflement at Orpheus's behaviour to outright anguish. Mary Nelson's Amor would have more impact had the costume designer. Jane Greenwood, given her some-thing half decent to wear. Grungy, outsize black overcoats were the order of the day. Even here Martha Clarke

much clearer as Eurydice, as

After entombing Gluck be-tween the dry ice of Hades and one of Greece's rockier places, she suddenly decides to have a frolic. The dancers toss a skeleton high into the air with the help of a sheet, like medical students having ribald fun during rag week. Simultaneously a flaxen-haired moppet strews rose petals in the path of Orpheus and Eurydice. Their

Crudity meets kitsch in an evening where contemporary dance clashes with Gluck

JOHN HIGGINS

ST. JOSEPH'S

HOSPICE.

MAREST LONDON ES 454

Ere sin could blight or sorrow fade

opening bud to Heaven convey And bade it blessom these SAMORE THYLOR COLUMNIC

of our many friends and amporaris

we are able to bring peace,

a) फ्रेस कंटको कार्य क्रिकेटचे -

come with friendly care."

are and comfort to the Reminally

## A dream of a theme

A SUCCESSION of standing ovations at the Festival Hall failed, thank goodness, to squeeze any encores out of the pianist Maurizio Pollini at the end of a recital of late Peethoven Bagatelles and Variations. The unhysterical warmth of that applause recognised the consummatory stature of Pollini's performance of

ORPHEUS may have to cross

the River Styx and go through Hades to find his beloved

reason for filling Gluck's Or-

um to direct her unlovely 1997

than ever on putting massive

chorus off to the side-stage box-

the Diabelli Variations. Pollini announced the theme with frisky mischief. soon transmuted into a tongue-in-cheek, toy-soldier march. By the third variation Beethoven's and Pollini's intellects were busy tying musical knots which were as speedily unravelled in the playful rhythms of the fourth and the one-man-band flamboyance of

After the planistic strobe-lighting of the tenth variation's rapid octaves, it was time for transformation. From

## CONCERT

a new beginning, the energy Pollini so skilfully built in long stretches of quiet tension was carried over into the Presto scherzando and on into the drumming bass of the Allegro. This created a sense of continuing metamorphosis as well as

mere variation. With the four isolated opening notes of Variation 20, Pollini scented out the way forward for the last 13 variations. The naughty Don Giovanni variation became a springboard for outrageous virtuosity before Pollini's last five variations created a true sense of the visionary as the theme made a final return, humbled,

chastened and transfigured. Earlier in the evening. Pollini had drawn in his audience in the two sets of Bagatelles. In the earlier Op 119 his obvious

reverence for the works sometimes tempted him to keep just too tight a grip on the music. But in the last great Op 126 Pol-lini's grasp of the cumulative power of their alternating moods fused in a final envoi of

perfect expressive proportion. HILARY FINCH

# Quality health insurance

## Halfway up the heights

اله كذامن الأجل

ne of the most haunting love sto-ries in the language, staged on home ground (or near enough) by a theatre at the top of its game: I had high hopes for this production. But Emily Bronte's masterpiece, with its multiple narrators and its rough-liewn emotions rooted in the rough-hewn landscape of the Yorkshire Moors, is notoriously resistant to the over-tures of lesser talents. So it proves with Malcolm Sutherand's new adaptation, which he also directs, at the West Yorkshire Playhouse.

The biggest problem is the script. It simply tries to do too much, and ends up as little more than a drawn-out synop-



sis. Many an earlier version, including the Olivier-Leigh film, made do with the first half of the novel, throwing in the towel after Cathy's death. Sutherland bravely ploughs on to the end. He sensibly re-arranges events in chronological order, but even so the innumerable short scenes are abruptly truncated.

Which means that few of the characters are given enough breath to establish themselves. let alone their relationships with each other. Heathcliff and Cathy are treated no better than the rest. Sutherland whips through their childhood in a couple of minutes. You have to take their growing attraction on trust from the narrator, the servant Neily Dean, who has unwisely been retained. Nelly is the linchpin of the novel — her matter-of-fact narration makes the wild passions she describes at once more believable and more extraordidary. But though she is capably played by Jacqueline King having her on stage throughout didutes the drama. Unfortunately, too, while newcomer Elisabeth Dermot-



Rough stuff: Chook Sibtain as Heathcliff and Elisabeth Dermot-Walsh as Cathy in Malcolm Sutherland's half-hearted Wathering Heights

Walsh makes an appealing Cathy, Chook Sibtain's clumsy performance captures none Heathcliff's diabolical charm. Where he should be seething he acts petulant, where brooding, vacant.

Much more characterful are Cathy Sara as Catherine, the

sweet-natured daughter of Cathy and Edgar, and Ed Pur-ver as the lily-livered Linton, son of Heathcliff and Isabella. Sutherland slows the pace down towards the end, and their scenes together are sharp-

py sister Isabella, but elsewhere the acting and directing are mostly leaden.

The ingenious set, by Robin Don, is likewise ambitious but flawed. Several levels of two houses - the Heights and Edgar's Grange - pivot in and out on either side of the

stage. This pushes much of the action into the corners, though it also deverly allows several scenes to go on in tandem. The rest is bare but for some gauze screens, on to which are projected images of rocks, flowers and scudding clouds - not to

the womb. Echoing the novel's multiple layers and conflation of symbolism and realism is an admirable intention, but the literalism is deadening. and like much else it ends up seeming merely half-hearted.

NIGEL CLIFF

tends to mix the authentically

old with the plonkingly new

"if we do good it will help us

live down our past as Puri-

tans"], and the visual imagina-

tion seldom amounts to more

than signalling the plague with scuttling figures holding

kerchiefs to their mouths and

wailing "God have mercy". Yet it is hard to resist

Wilton's Pepys, with his ear-

nest patrionsm, bad eyes and

lousy hair, his forforn at-

tempts to cling on to his integri-

ty and decorum despite temp-

tations that include bribes.

women and the theatre, Imag-

ine the soul of a sensualist in

the body of a dumpy penguin,

## A cluttered history lesson



Sophie Walker as Pepys's wife Elizabeth and Nick Wilton. as the great diarist in the Good Company production

L len's for the humbler varicty of thespian. On Sundays companies going from Liverpool to Birmingham, or Aberystwyth to Leeds, would ston there for a change of trains, a chat, maybe a fishnaste sandwich. Most troupes these days are tiny tribes buzzing about in vans; but a few still make the traditional tour of the larger regional theatres, presenting worthy plays on slim budg-eis and seldom if ever ending in the West End. A prime example would, I suppose, be Good Company, which has spent a decade criss-crossing the country with the likes of Fenella Fielding, Jonathan Cecil and Miriam Karlin in work varying from Pride and Prejudice to Sue Townsend's

Ear. Nose and Throat. This week Good Company is ensconced in Crewe itself,



justifying and not quite justifying its defiantly downright name with Dennis Saunders's informative but clunky dramatisation of Pepys's life during the phase, 1660 to 1669, when he wrote his Diaries. I could have waited to see the show until it hit Guildford. Canterbury or Brighton, but an interest in the subject and an admiration for the underrated Edward de Souza, who sounds more like a bravura numnet solo than any actor living, drew me to the Wimbledon Theatre last

Saunders and his director, Sue Pomeroy, have rejected the simplicity that gave us Roy Dotrice and (recently) Michael

cars ago Crewe juno-tion was a sort of Joe Al-williams doddering about a feels like a chuttered history les-cluttered room mumbling out son. Moreover, the dialogue cluttered room mumbling out extracts from Evelyn's diaries, and opted for a much more ambitious approach. The balconies of two houses jut out over characters that include Charles II, royal mistresses from Lady Castlemaine to a briefly glimpsed Nell Gwyn, and politicians galore. De Souza gives his vocal all to the task of evoking a profit-obsessed City banker, but, like everyone bar Nick Wilton's wonderfully flummoxed if uncharismatic Pepys, does not

have a very rounded role. A major problem is the political complexity of a decade which began in a spirit of post-Puritan relief and, after plague, the Great Fire, wars with the Dutch, lechery at court and financial corruption everywhere, ended with men yearning for another Crom-

or Casanova transformed into the school swot; and you have a most appealing performance. well. The evening sometimes

BENEDICT **NIGHTINGALE** 

## All in the songs

🖪 he Trash Can Sinatras belong to an estimable tradition of literate Scottish pop bands who meld metaphors and melodies to quite brilliant effect. Orange Juice and Aztec Camera would be their most obvious predecessors but the Kilmarnockbased group have never en-joyed the same level of com-mercial success.

Rather they have skulked around on the fringes of cultdom, retaining a small but fiercely loyal and quite fanatical following over the course of the past ten years. Despite having kept a public profile only marginally lower than Sal-man Rushdie's for the past three years and, at time of writing, no record deal to help to relaunch their career, the Trash Can Sinatras managed to draw a more than healthy crowd to Dublin's Mean Fiddler on Friday. I spoke to one fan who had travelled all the way from Chicago especially for the gig.



The band have, however, just completed a brief but successful tour of Japan and it seems the tide may be turning their way as there is talk of an imminent recording contract. Indeed, it takes confidence to begin a show with new, unfamiliar material but that's what Frank Reader and his chums did. In truth, it was a pretty subdued, low-key start but nevertheless there were some beautiful flourishes courtesy of Paul Livingston and John Douglas's twin chiming guitars and Reader's mournful vocals, the tone and phrasing of which carries ever more distinct echoes of Morrissey's.

Indeed, at times the Trash Can Sinatras sounded as if they were playing lost out-takes from the Smiths' first album - an impression reinforced by the presence of a Hammond organ. I, for one, was not complaining.

Moreover, a cursory scan of the venue reveals a constituency of bespectacled, seriousminded, single blokes who, one suspects, once had Morrissey posters tacked to their walls. They greet the melodic nous and discreet charm of the likes of Hayfever, The Hairy Years and The Safecracker with open hearts as well and new songs, like Duty Free, with open minds.

If there is a fault it is in the presentation; there is precious little visual stimulation at work here. At worst, the sixpiece unit that is the Trash Can Sinatras live experience has the stage presence of a drum monitor.

But what they lack in theatrical dynamics they make up for in their handling of the basics. ie, the songs. I've Seen Everything - the title track of their second album — is an irresisti-ble blast of perfect guitar pop

NICK KELLY



Neil Diamond sings some of his countless hits during a five-night run at Wembley OPENING GIG: Tonight REVIEW: Wednesday



THEATRE

Klaus Maria Brandauer depicts Hitler's architect in Speer at the Almeida **OPENS: Tomorrow** REVIEW: Thursday



**MUSIC** 

German Lieder at the Wigmore with burnished baritone Thomas Hampson CONCERT: Thursday **REVIEW: Saturday** 



II FILM

From *Graceland* to the world

the voice of the new South Africa

Comic relief: Robin Williams uses laughter as a cure-all in Patch Adams RELEASED: Friday REVIEW: Thursday

PLUS: Sadier's Wells's first in-the-round production, by Green Candle Dance Co

#### OPERA & BALLET COLISEMI 0171 532 8300 (20) ENGLISH MATICHAL OPERA The 750 (LAST PERF) LA TRAVIATA THEATRES

ALDWYCH 0171 416 6000 Œ 0171 957 WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND CST NEW SUSTEM, IN TOWN D.M. Tompistely, completely bellian Captal Radio

ASSESSMENT AT THE ALBERT

ASSESSA AT THE ADDRESS OF PROPERTY AS A STATE OF THE ADDRESS OF PROPERTY OF PROPERTY OF PROPERTY OF THE ADDRESS Tampah Sang Mindows Ind A superb performance Sum Shalls Hascock Gots 3 WESTS CHLY - MUST DISD 27 MAR MONERY ALL SEATS CHI MEMBROAPS CHI MON-Pil

Monda 730ps, That & Sa Max 30m APOLLO SHAFTESBURY AVE 0171 **491** 5502344 4444 DEFENDING THE CAVEMAN by Rob Bucher

"Hardoon" D Mail

inte Gray (Mes me ton Mari) Monthers & FC 845, Se 5 & 845 #080 WCTORIA ec 0171 416 MONTHE ET A Emi 7 45, Too & Sat Spot Throng Stor 512:50 November TO MARCH 2000

**Manageries** and 3000416 9080344 SOURCE CON SECURIORY AFVE COUNTY COL = Dread COL = DREAD COL COL = DREAD COL = DREAD COL COL = DREAD COL = Principle RE 2 Motor Warder 7 Story, Wed & Set Max 3pt Spoking 30 the Med Emilian

THEATRES

COMEDY 8171 300 1741 344 4444 (+thin iso) EWAN McGREGOR LITTLE MALCOLM by Dodd Halliani
Dispeted by Donie Lassess
Mon-Set Spon Make Van 2 Set Spon
Front row make analishin on day
2 bound pefor to part.
MUST CLOSE SATURDAY

COMEDY 8171 369 1751 SUDDENLY LAST SUMMER by Terressore Williams With Stella Gish and Rachel Weltz From 8 April. 14 weeks only

CRITERION 359 1737/344 4444 THE REDUCED SHAKESPEARE COMPANY THE COMPLETE WORKS OF WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE (ataloged) Male Ther at Sper, Sat at Spen Made Trick 2 Spet, date of sur-Sun at Ayan, Sees at Ayan Langk, I meetly died Times GO NOW S. Times Tuesdays coly at Byon THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF AMERICA (Abbilged) Booking to September 58

DOMESTIC 0171 856 18887 344 4444, GROUPS (12+) 9171 416 6096/413 8321 BRAUTY

AND THE BEAST The smath he musical A GREAT MOSH! OUT! MEG. STEAL BORSION OR, BETTER STELL JUST BUY A TICKET Melody Radio Mon-Sat 7.30, Mais Yied & Sat 2.30 MOTE BOOKING TO FEB 2008

TRUET LANE THEATRE ROYAL CHIERY LANE THEATHE ROYAL
SS CE (big line) 2007 7 cape stri 404
2002044 4444420 0000 Grps 404
2002044 4444420 0000 Grps 404
2002044 2014020 BR 10041
MISS SALVON
THE CLASSIC LEWE STORY OF
COMP TABLE
HOW H ITS 10TH
REPEATHTAIGNEY YEAR
COMP TABLE
COMP TABL Even 7.65 lights West & Sal 3pm Good seeks med for West light

IN MICHAEL FRANCE AND THE MICHAEL FRANCE MAY COPENHAGEN OF DUBLISHED BLAKEMORE MINISTER IN MICHAEL BLAKEMORE MINISTER IN MICHAEL BLAKEMORE IN MICHAEL BLAKEM Markety performance in a markety of Times Mon-Set 7:30 Mais The & Set 2:30

FORTUNE BO & CC 0171 836 2238/344 4444/494 5388 NOW BI (18 186 HIT) YEAR METTETON . THE WOMAN IN BLACK

BARRECK 0171 494 5085/844 4444

This field for other special tests of the field feet of the special tests of the special test AN INSPECTOR CALLS TWO HOURS OF ENTHURLING VISUALLY STREAMS DRAWN D.Tel UNICESSAULET Time Cut Mon-Fri 7.45. Sat 5 & 8.15 Mals Wed 2.30

Entertainments To advertise in this section Jease call the Entertainments team: Telephone 0171 680 6222

0171 782 7930

GROSS INDECENCY The These Trials of Occur Wilde A New Play Provious Iron 12 March

HAYMANCE, THEATHE HOVAL BITT SEE WEED IN: 194 4444 (DING THE RICHARD MARSHA DREYFUSS MASON

FROM 234 MARCH AYBIARKET BO & cc 0171 830 880 PASCINATING AIDA BANEFACED CHICA - Smeet FX are beck in form

HER MAJESTYB 2017 484 5400 Dig Rejc:344 4444/20 (000)(ee) Gyn 404 5454/113 3311/436 5388 THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA

Directact by HAROLD FRENCE MONT BING TO JUNE 50

BOine blog feel 0670 600 3400 cci+blog feel 420 00000944 4444 Grps 0171 416 6075 Legile Brizmant DOCTOR DOLITILE Staning PHILLIP SCHOFFELD THIS IS A SURE-FREE HIT ITV
PURE PLEASURE Dolly hint
Book, music & bytes by
Losen Bricuses
Observed by
Shown Project

LONDON PALLADRIM 0171 494 2030/344 4444 folg feel Grps 0171 494 SATURDAY NIGHT FEVER

fon-Sat 7:30 tried & Set Mais 2:30 MON BOOKENS TO OCT 1980 LYCEUM BO+CC29/ks/0570 806 344 0171 416 6089344 4444428 0000 THE SEASON'S SENSATION The Royal Mictional Thurston Products

Podges & Heamersle
OKLAHOMA! Winner of & Laurencia Orbiter America Inc Outstanding Ministal Production Boot Manical Ray & Standard Americ TH WHAT A SERVING D. Mad. Grand, Times, lod, etc. Step 7,200 Alata Wat & San 2,20 15 WESTER COMM YOU & WHAT 15 THEFICS ONLY TO 26 JUNE

LYRIC 0171 484 SOUSBAA 4444 ANDMAL CRACKERS

MATIONAL THEATRE BO 0171 24hr cc big fee 0171 420 0000 DLAVER Tont, Tonce 7,00 PRIENTEWS) TROILUS AND CNESSEUR by William

2.15 & 7.30 BETRAYAL by Heroid Pinter COTTESLOE Tont, Tomor 7.90 THE RIOT a new play by

MEN 1200DON Druty Lane WC2 BO 0171 405 8072 oz 20ns 344 4444 Sirjs 405 1557/413 3311
THE ANDREW LLOYD WERBERY
T.S. ELLOY INTERNATIONAL AWARD
WENNING MISSICAL OLD VIC 0171 494 5372 (C1 fee) DAVID SUCHET \*AMADEUS\*

BY PETER SCHAFFER

Highly Theorical & superby
directed by PETER HALL: Gdn
CHACKING MIGHT OUT D.Tel
PENERY CHE MUST GO' NOW Mats Wed & Set 230 PALACE THEATRE 0171 484 0809 to 2010 (bing led) 0171 884 4444 (bing led) grps 0171 418 2311 THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR MERCHAN

LES MISERABLES HOW IN ITS 14TH CORD SHELKING YEAR RECORD SREAUGH YEAR

7.21 INTO THE A THE STATE
GOOD SEATS ADMARKE
FOR THURSDAY MATTER
TO THE STATE OF THE STA

PEACOCK THEATRE 863 2222 Sedier's Wells in the West End PACO PENA Flammaco Dance Co Flammaco el lis finest E. Sud Yanazing technold' S.Times Tee-Sat Span, Extended to Mar 20 PEACOCK THEATRE 0171 863 8222

terial the interval

Sectors Theather By 7 Bis 32 Sectors Wells in the West Each JULIA MICHENES Diver as the Varge Toroight & 14 Mar at 7,30pm PHOENIX BOJCC 0171 369 1723 BEST MUSICAL

OlivieriDictoria, America Playa & Playais/fort Novello America Viria y 1908/SE11.5 BLOOD BROTHERS "\_Brings the audience to its feet and reading its approval" D Mail: Exec 7.46 Mails Thurs Spec Sai Apm

PICCADILLY 0171 389 1734/ SHARPAN, 5 WEEKS LEFT! SLAVA'S ENOWSHOW

PRINCE OF WALES (171 85) 5887 1171 455 (1052 cd 2065 344 4444 3. WASTERFEED OF MARIESAL THEOLOGY PRIOR START TO PRISSA PRIOR START TO PRISSA WEST SIDE STORY

PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 5400 OBTO 9401111/0171 344 4444 Benny MAHMA MTA!

Don 7.45. Mai Thurs & Sat 3.00

RUFUS SEWELL MACRETH by William Shakespeara Event 30 Mats Set 2.30

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPANY STRATFORD 01789 295823/ 0541 541051 TOP: THE DISPUTE TON! 7.20 LONDON 0171 638 5891 PIL GOODNEGHT CHE DISEN Young Vic BARTHOLOMEW FAIR Tont 7.15

ROYAL COURT Dute of York's 9171 565 5000 cc;24ma 420 0005 Boot New Play Others Asserts 1989 THE WEIR by Coper He Phasson, on-Set 7:30 Wed & Sat Mer 3:30 putains (Ambussadors, West SQ 1.FT OFF by Roy Williams Mon—Set 9:30, Set Mat 4:00 TRUST by Gary Witchell From Fri 7:00

**SAVOY THEATRE BO 0171 240 1166** THOBERT LINDSAY IN HORSENT LINDSAY M
GLITTERING FORM' DAME!
THE Poyal Statements Company
production of
RICHARD III Mon-Sat 7.30, Set Met 2:30

LAST 3 WEEKS - EIOS 27 MARCH 57 MARTINS 0171 535 1443 Even 8, Ton 2.45, Sat 5 & 8 AGATHA CHRISTTE'S THE MOUSETRAP

RENT THE SENSATIONAL MEN MUSICAL Daily Med Mon-Set 7:30, Mess Wed, Set 3:00 MOW BOOKING TO 2000

STRAND THEATHE Box Off & cc (no fee) 0171 930 8800 cc faig fee) 0171 544 4444420 0000 Groups 0171 413 3321/ 0171 436 5388 "BUDDY"

The Suday Holly Story
SPELLART Sun
\*BUDDY\* WONDERRUL STUFF SIN TO Tues-Thurs 8.0 Pd 5.30 & 8.30 Set 5 & 8.30
Sundays 4.00pm. Note 1/2 price
ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FRE 5.30 PERF

WAUDEVILLE 0171 836 8987 0171 344 4444 (+blog fast) #LISON 644 4444 (+blog fast) SAMANTHA BOND JULIA SABALINA THE WEMORA OF MYLES By Shelegh Stephenson Directed by Terry Johnson WICKEOLY FUNINY Independ Mon-Sat Born Mets Thu & Sat 3pm

(74) booking feel West See' Guardian THE COLOUR OF JUSTICE The Sephen Caustines Inquiry Exte Mon-Sai 7,45pm Mate Thurs 2pm & Bet 4pm Ai seets £12,50, Fri & Set £16,50 Floot ports - quit Her 13

**Entertainments** To advertise in this section please call the Entertainments team: Telephone

Fax

Montz BRIGHTON COME

Montz BRIGHTON COME

OUZ13 289705

US 13 IPSWICH REGENT

OUT13 281431 VICTORIA PALACE 0171 834 1917 Wed 14 : PORTSMOUTH GUILDHALL This 15 CARDIFF INTERNATIONAL ARBIVA : 01272 22548 012222488 FI 16 PLYMOUTH PAVILIONS 0195223952 Sat 17 SHEFFIELD CITY HALL 01912289753 MANCHESTER APOLLO 01912512506 Toc 20 MANCHESTER APOLLO 01912422560 Tue 26 MANCHESTER APULLU
DIEL 232 2560
Jud 21 BIRMINGHAM ACADEMY BENNIA
DIEL 232 25722
The 22 LONDON ROYAL ALBERT HALL
UTTH 529 52712
Fin 22 OXFORD APOLLO
0070 656 3540
Sut 24 NOTTINGHAM ROYAL CENTRE
01153 805555 The Best of Ledysmith Binck Mombaca, 0171 680 6222 0171 782 7930

1115

4 TAGE

والإواقة يوجاه

F-6 9

age of the

\$- 1415

A 40 195

 $(a_{p}, a_{-p})$ 

es ----

37 5

Janes .

1 1

1318

State of

1. 1- .

1-5

40.46

AFTER rolling in something rather pungent of late, Viscount Cran-borne is to stride from the political stage — to set up a rare-breeds farm

for his beloved pigs.

The Tory toff who crossed William Hague has vowed never to return to the Lords in its new egalitarian guise; instead he will devote himself to bacolic intrigues at Cranborne Manor: "Pigs are the most charming, restful and clean characters. I have always loved them," he muses. "My wife gave me a Tamworth sow for Christmas."

He has a small collection, some of which are pets. "I talk to them and they talk back: You can tell when they are down in the dumps. And they are very good to eat." He reassures me: "I do not give them names if I am going to eat them."

He is convinced there is now a

market for pukka pigs. His only fear? That he will be mistaken for P.G. Wodehouse's Lord Emsworth, who christened a sow Empress of Blandings and cared little for literature since Whiffle on the Care of the Pig. Soon Cranborne will say goodbye to all the Lord Emsworths: The Lords has no interest left to me. I have been excluded."

FAY WELDON admits in next month's Harpers & Queen that she stole her first love from her best friend. He drove a Harley Davidson, and seems to have left quite an impression: "Still the sound of a motorbike pulling up what, only the courier?





FASHION harpies have reason to be nervous: a Hollywood studio has vacuumed up rights to Simply Divine, Wendy Holden's novel about Tatler. Warner Brothers is believed to want Gwyneth Paltrow. above left, to play one of the magazine's decorative but pointless aristos. It could be the part that

makes Gwyneih," Holden says. The socially ambitious schemer, not to be confused with Jane Proctor, Tatler Editor, right, is thought perfect for Julia Roberts (suitably aged). Nicholas Coleridge, publisher of the magazine, is unlikely to be barrelling along with his popcom.

WRITER'S block is to be the subject of a conference in Los Angeles, addressed by John la Carré. As the pulp fictionalist has churned out a book every couple of years since 1961, it is a condition from which I doubt he has ever suffered, sadly.

SHELLSUIT man is to gain entry to clubland. The Naval and Military, known to cabbies as the in and Out, is advertising for members, the first time a gentle-

man's club has done so. . The club, now in digs in St James's Square, has advertised in the Literary Review, thus undermining that fine tradition the blackball. John Stevens, retired naval officer and deputy secretary, was caught unawares when I called: "I shall raise the matter with the marketing department on Monday morning.

Kenneth Rose, the eminent historian, says: "It's extraordinary. A lot joined in the war, when there was an enormous Army and Navy. I suppose they are all dying."



PLUTOCRATIC sorts are unfazed by the Labour Budget. As Gordon Brown unveils plans to, er, save the workers from poverty, the Saatchis will entertain cronies with a champagne reception.

MAN UNGODLY conflict looms: Boris Johnson, the flaxen-haired commentator, is said to be barking after the Tory nomination in Sutton and Cheam - where Lady Olga Maitland hopes to regain her old seat for the Tories from the Liberal 1. Democrats. "Boris is fabulous," Lady O assures me. "But unlike" him. I live in Sutton." Poor dear.

JASPER GERARD

## Who are you kidding, Mr Blair?

It is time to face economic reality

in Europe, says Peter Shore

Government need is not the launch of an expensive pre-referendum campaign on the euro, disguised as a purely technical and preparatory National Changeover Plan, but a total rethink of our whole position on Europe and the euro.

To start with the Prime Minister must face the fact that, like so many of his predecessors, he has failed to recognise - or blinded himself to - the central reality of European politics: namely, that the persistent, powerful and now dominant intent of a clear majority of the EU's member states is to establish a close political union, leading as rapidly as possible to a fully integrated European

This purpose has been clear to anyone who has followed events in Europe since the negotiation of the Maastricht treaty in the late 1980s. In the run-up to the launch of the euro on January I, more and more European political leaders have stated in public, loud and clear, that this is their

basic intent. More, the whole political enterprise has been given an additional very powerful and public thrust by the new German Government in the statements of Chancellor Schrö der, Oskar Lasontaine, the

Finance Minister. Joschka Fischer, the Foreign Minis-He is ter, and the Minister for Europe. facing a Günther Verheugen: and not one of the euroland II has situation attempted to contradict them. These very like facts by themselves require a major British rethink. that of Shortly before the 1997 general Major

his European policy in two clear sentences: "New Labour will have no truck with a European superstate" and "if there are those in Europe who w a federal superstate, we would

Blair summed up

Assuming that he still holds to that position - and even allowing for a large element of fudge and self-deception, as when he and the Chancellor. Gordon Brown, persuaded themselves in November 1997 that the single currency didn't raise important political or constitutional matters, only questions of economic advantage or disadvantage - intellectual honesty simply will not allow him the pretence any longer that there is not a fundamental and unbridgeable gap between the basic aims of the United Kingdom and those of our European partners. They do want a iederal state - super or not as could not have been proclaimed more clearly than in Joschka Fischer's address to the Strasbourg Parliament on January 16. There is scarcely a political leader in Europe who does not see and welcome the euro as a giant step towards that overtly political end. Do we. Mr Prime Minister, still

"refuse to go along"? Scarcely less importantly. the Prime Minister, and most certainly the Chancellor, must rethink Britain's basic macroeconomic stance inside the European Union. Even before the 1997 general election, and

on almost every opportunity since, the Chancellor has gone out of his way — and the Prime Minister has unhappily indicated his agreement - to endorse the most monetarist and deflationary provisions of

Maastricht. So we have heard the endless celebration of "golden rules" of budgetary finance; the eulogies paid to prudence, particularly the prudence embodied in the treaty's restrictions on government borrowing, backed up by the heavy financial penalties and fines of the Stability Pact. And, if that wasn't enough, we have had the Chancellor's surrate policy - and exchange rate policy as well - and his enthusiastic endorsement of the European Central Bank, with its total independence from any political control and a commitment to price stability which overrides any concerns about employment and economic ex-

Under the Germany of Chancellor Kohl, the ECB's restrictive, deflationary monetarist doctrines were written into the Maastricht treaty. Now, after electoral changes across Europe as well as in Germany itself, there is a new regime under Chancellor Shrö -der committed above all to economic expansion and to a reduction of unemployment.

in the present conditions of economic near-recession in the eurozone's core countries, this means cuts in interest rates; it also means increases in public expenditure and borrowing, and possibly cuts in taxation as well. Such policies are in contradiction to the treaty. Hence, the clash between Ger-

man ministers and

Wim Duisenberg,

President of the Eu-Central Bank and Mario Monti, the European tax commissioner. So, whom and what do Mr support? Are they still the sturdy upholders of rectitude and the unchanged Maastricht treaty, or do they stand with the European majority and their Social Democrat allies in seeking a totally different policy direction? At Milan last week, with his renewed emphasis on the need for flexibility in labour mar-kets — and his contrasting of American economic success with European failure - the

Prime Minister seemed to be

opting clearly for the latter.

f so, Mr Blair is going to find himself — and this is quite apart from euroland's renewed drive for indirect tax harmonisation. its assault upon "unfair tax competition" and Britain's "unfair" budget rebate - in a position very similar to that faced by John Major a few years ago: that is, the isolation of Britain within the European Union. This is the very situation that in the past Mr Blair swore to avoid and for which he attributed blame solely to Tory incompetence and division. Reality at last?

Lord Shore of Stepney is the chairman of Labour's Euro-

Safeguards Campaign comment@the-times.co.uk



## An Englishman abroad

ow much would you trust a Labour Government to stand up for the interests of Britain? I think a large number of people would still say "a lot". That is one of the bigger differences between Tony Blair's administration and John Major's. After Britain was forced out of the European exchange system in 1993, most people lost faith in the ability of the Conservatives to stand up for Britain's interests; the biggest task for Wil-liam Hague's Opposition is to recover that confidence. Nobody doubted that Margaret Thatcher would stand up for British interests, however much they disliked particular aspects of her Government. That was why she won general elections

of 1979, 1983 and 1987, a record run. This is what makes the answer to the same question in Scotland so damaging for Labour. "How much would you trust a Scottish Labour Government to stand up for the interests of Scotland?" That was one of the questions in last week's poll in "a lot". Thirty-three per cent said "a little": 23 per cent would distrust it "a little", and another 23 per cent would distrust it "a lot". It is the 15 per cent that matters. The campaign for the Scottish parliament is about standing up for Scotland. It is not about independence, at any rate not yet. It is about the representation of Scottish interests inside the United Kingdom; 85 per cent of Scottish voters lack full confidence in Labour

as Scotland's advocate. No one, I think, doubts that the Scottish Nationalists would stand up for Scotland. There are many fears about the dangers of Nationalist policy. Many Scottish voters do accept Labour arguments that the SNP would damage Scottish interests by pursuing them too divisively. Alex Salmond's reassurances about a "friendly divorce" are intended to counter these arguments. Yet on the central question, whether the SNP would be a tough advocate of Scottish interest, a general answer

is "if anything, too tough". The other poll findings have some good and some bad news for Labour. Voting Intentions could be worse. Labour has moved to a ten-point lead over the SNP; about a quarter of respondents prefer the Conservatives or the Liberal Democrats, and a quarter of all voters are still undecided. If this poll proves correct - the Scottish election is not until May 6 - The Scotsman calculates that Labour would win 59 seats, six short of a majority, the The poll figures may look better, but

## Blair is widely resented in Scotland

SNP 42, Conservatives 15, and Liberal Democrats 13. So far, so good for Labour. The problem will be turnout. Can the Scottish Labour Party gets its voters to the polls? Recent English local government by-elections show how serious this problem could be, though the first elections to a Scottish parliament will be much

more exciting than any local government by-election. In these English by-elections, the Labour Party has been performing about 10 per cent below its opinion poll ratings. The Conservatives, in the South and Midlands, and the

Liberal Democrats. in the North, have been performing about 10 per cent above theirs. Nationwide opinion er Labour landslide at a general election; local government results sug-gest a hung Parlia-

Apathy is Labour's enemy in Scotland. The answers to some other poll questions show how little enthusiasm there is among

Scottish Labour voters. Forty-one per cent of Labour voters, and 53 per cent of all voters, think that a Labour victory will not make much difference to Scotland. There is a groundswell of anti-English and anti-Blair feeling. Fifty-one per cent. even of Labour voters, think that Tony Blair should keep out of the Scottish election. He is seen as an Englishman, running an English Government. That sounds more like support for independence than for continued devolution inside the

United Kingdom. From the Scottish point of view. Mr Blair is believed to have opted for devolution in form but for what Diane Abbott called "command and control" in practice. Some problems are coming up already. The SDA Act retained broadcasting as a Westminster responsibility. The BBC, which has been fighting Scottish broadcasting autonomy for the past quarter century, has responded with two wrong-headed decisions. BBC Scotland wants to run the news from six o'clock to seven in the evening as a Scottish operation, covering news from a Scottish point of view. The BBC governors have refused to allow this. Scotland will continue to get News at Six from London. The governors have also decided not to provide live coverage of the new Scottish parliament - a provocative

It is not only the BBC which is refusing to make even the mildest concessions. Deals are being worked out in Whitehall to define the boundaries of power between London and Edin-

burgh. An early decision which has angered Scotland is that the Treasury, of to be given power to parliament's spending on inward inopposed by the Liberal Democrats as well as by the SNP. It is resented by the Labour Left in Scotland. There are

many more such

decisions to come. The voting intention figures do. therefore, look better for Labour than the attitudes or policy issues. Yet most people, even in Scotland, assume there will be a coalition between Labour and the Liberal Democrats to govern Scotland. It remains a possibility but it will not be that easy. The Liberal Democrats have their own agenda: they will not come into a coalition without a bargaining process. If Labour does less well than is now expected, the

Labour's declining popularity.
There is also the Labour Left to reckon with. Donald Dewar could form a coalition with the Liberal Democrats only if he reached agreed terms with his own left wing. He knows that. In Blairite London, the Left has been excluded from high office, save for one or two token trusties. In Edinburgh, John McAl-lion, the Labour MP for Dundee East, has been made one of 20 campaign spokesmen. To quote lan Bell in The Scotsman, McAllion "is behaving like a candidate confident

Lib Dems will be reluctant to share

understands them, above any other loyalty, he is charting a course towards maximum autonomy for Labour in Scotland. So he comes within an inch of saying that the Scottish party should not in princi-ple be opposed to Scottish independ-

of his ability to offer an alternative to Blairism . . . by placing the interests of the Scottish people, as he

How has Mr Blair responded to this challenging situation? In Glasgow, on Friday, he acknowledged the divisions in his party by an eloquent appeal for unity from old and new Labour, from Social Democrats and Socialists alike He elso repeated past attempts to frighten people away from the SNP. He used a tax scare, much the same theme as helped the Tories to defeat Labour in the 1992 general elections He said an SNP victory would cost every family in Scotland an extra.

£30 a week in taxes. The Scottish Labour Left is worried by this Nat-bashing, particularly when it comes from someone they do not regard as a Scot. They feel that Nat-bashing can come too close to Scot-bashing; they do not accept that Scotland can survive only on English subsidies; they do want to increase state power, but they want that power to be in Edinburgh. John McAllion speaks of his sympathy with "people comfortable with their own Scottish identity". The Nationalists certainly feel comfortable with their own Scottish identity.

he English have not yet fully woken up to the historic importance of this first election for the Scottish parliament. Labour is likely still to be the largest party in Scotland, but its difficulties are serious. They will find it hard to get out their vote in May; they are divided between a minority of new Blairites and a majority of old or Left Labour; they see Blair himself as a middle-class English outsider. Many Labour voters sympathise with the Nationalists. Labour has had power for too long in Scottish local government, and there has been too much sleaze. If Labour does form the first Scottish government, it will be nothing like a clone of new Labour. The Scottish parliament will inevitably challenge the Westminster Parfirst Scottish government will be the first post-Blair government to gain

comment@the-times.co.uk

power in Britain.

## 'Moscow's teenaged black-marketeers seemed a lot more benign than my English friends, who were taking Ecstasy and shoplifting' reverie when one talks to an intelligent

here is an unspoken under- nals, has stuck. As for politicians, standing among Russians that anyone involved in big business or politics is essentially a crook and, try as you might, you usually end up conceding that this is true. Ask a Russian what she thinks of any of the key presidential contenders, or the businessmen who support them, and she will shrug and, depending on her politics, will say either: "Well, he's the best of a bad lot," or: "Everybody knows he's backed by the mafia." (I use a female example because it is International Women's Day today — a public holiday on which women sometimes receive presents and men invariably get

Under communism, anybody doing business privately was contravening Soviet law, and the impression that business is illegal, that people earning large a spy, he is really an idealist and sums of money must be crimi- a visionary who wants the best shaken out of one's idealistic

they were always considered deeply compromised people who had probably squealed on their enemies and had certainly taken innumerable bribes.

Nowadays, when accountability has all but disappeared, they must, it is universally assumed by the average conspiracy-theorist Russian, be even worse.

For a foreigner, it can be tempting to believe that it is too easy to write off all the new millionaires as mafiosos and murderers, when perhaps they are no worse than Richard Branson or Bill Gates, and to dismiss politicians as powercrazed crooks, when they might be Nelson Mandelas inside. Looking at Yevgeni Primakov, the Prime Minister, one longs to think: "Perhaps, despite his Communist background and years as

for the Russian people." When you size up Boris Berezovsky, it is almost possible to be charitable. "So he was a car dealer? Is that really so awful?"

one says hopefully. aged black-marketeers who used to stand outside tourist hotels changing your dollars into roubles and touting Russian

military hats, watches and belts in return for jeans and electronic goods would have got up to 15 years in prison under communism. It was just a difference in perception. To me, they seemed a lot more benign and law-abiding than my English friends of the same age who were taking Ecstasy and shoplifting.
Of course, one is quickly

Russian, or to anyone

trying to do business here. "Oh, come on!" they sigh. "So where do you think all the oil goes when it disappears off the face of the earth after going into the pipeline? Do you honestly believe they didn't know in advance that the currency would collapse on August 17?" Sergei Kiriyenko,

the former Prime Minister who is widely held responsible for the economic catastrophe, was seen by a British banker in the ski resort of Zermatt in January, relaxing in the sauna at the resort's most expensive hotel. "If you got rich in the past ten years here, you robbed the Russian people and that's that," they

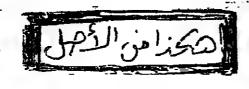
The outrage is compounded by the fact that so many people have had their lives altered beyond recognition, and for the worse, by the collapse of communism, and yet they have had to stand by while a fortunate few have started holidaying in Barbados, settling their families in London and banking in Switzerland. (The community of sons and daughters of eminent Russians in London has become so large that the Moscow gossip-columns are now full of stories from Knightsbridge, where it is considered vulgar to ask a new

acquaintance exactly who his or her parents are.) The world is aware that the life savings of millions of people were annihilated last August and, though one man did go and hold up a bank on Friday demanding the \$20,000 he had lost, most have taken this devastating blow in their stride,

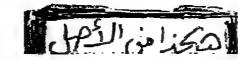
accepting it as just another sign that you can't trust anyone, that capitalists and politicians are fundamentally corrupt. And the trouble is, they are. The economic crisis has sent

hundreds of Western bankers, accountants, lawyers, businessmen and economists hurtling homewards (and those who are staying barely have time to do any work, what with the endless round of leaving parties) and has left their Russian colleagues driving taxis. The bleak joke I heard from an economist last week about Anatoli Chubais, one of the original architects of Russian economic reform and now head of Russian state electricity, is depressingly pertinent. "Due to technical reasons," says Chubais, "the light at the end of the tunnel has been

temporarily switched off,"



> [ I bly





\$ Markey and

## **BORING AND SIMPLE**

How Brown can do no harm with his Budget

When the Chancellor stands up in the House of Commons tomorrow some of his huckiest breaks will already be behind him. Scarcely six months ago evidence of a domestic slowdown lay in piles across his desk. Disturbing economic signs from all over the world threatened to undermine the arithmetic that he had set in force in his second Budget and elaborated with enthusiasm in the Comprehensive Spending Review last summer. Through his decision to transfer authority over monetary questions to the Bank of England, he had restricted some traditional means of escape. Growth forecasts were reduced. The Conservatives, led by Francis Maude, the Shadow Chancellor, confidently anticipated a severe recession. Many Labour MPs feared the same.

Fortune has favoured Mr Brown. The Bank of England, following the lead set by Alan Greenspan, the Chairman of the US Federal Reserve Board, has cut interest rates with an unexpected aggression. That action seems to have headed off the coming slump. The Chancellor will probably need to adjust his predictions once more but not by a significant margin. The assumed budget surplus of £5.5 billion will be met. maybe modestly exceeded. These healthy figures are largely the result of enhanced revenues from duties, corporate taxes and additional charges on pensions and sav-ings. These "self taxes" — as the Conservalives have called them — have been the making of the public finances.

The Chancellor is not, however, out of the dark woods yet and the economy remains vulnerable to outside uncertainty. His overwhelming objective at the macroeconomic level must be to do no harm. Any substantial increase in state expenditure would make it much harder for the Bank of England to cut interest rates again should that prove desirable. A sudden rise in taxation might push domestic demand in an adverse direction. Mr Brown would thus be wise to play safe, even be dull, confirming existing plans rather than changing them and hoping that his

experiment in monetary policy will contin-

ue to pay dividends: That neutral framework will inevitably limit his room for microeconomic manoeuvre. Yet there are several useful initiatives he might take. He should certainly attempt to impose some simplification on the tax system. As Malcolm Bruce, the Liberal Democrat Treasury spokesman, noted last week, there are now some 54 differing rates of taxation across the fiscal spectrum compared with a mere seven when Labour came to power. This is a costly and inefficient exercise as well as one that has turned the self-assessment process into sadism. Mr Brown could also cut the corporation tax rates further: industry has suffered a net tax rise of nearly £3 billion over the past two years.

The Chancellor also wants to do more to help the working poor, especially those with children. In this context, he is considering two measures: the taxation of child benefit to allow moneys saved to be redistributed; and the introduction of a new 10 per cent income tax rate. The logic behind the two moves is not entirely complementary. The current system of child benefit is criticised because it sends cash to individuals regardless of their income. Yet any 10 per cent income tax band would also do that. The Chancellor would use his resources better by extending his working families tax credit.

The taxing of child benefit is a more awkward issue. In principle, it is an admirable idea. In practice, it could create numerous anomalies and undermine the principle of independent taxation. If these administrative conundrums can be resolved in a fashion that is itself not impossibly complex. Mr Brown should proceed and ignore pressure group criticism. That may not be the case this year. These difficulties underline the urgent need to render taxation less bureaucratic and burdensome. The best Budget for the coming twelve months - and the best example for the future - will be one that is both boring and simple.

## **HOW TO SPEND IT**

Some welcome signs of a new philanthropy

According to John D. Rockefeller "anyone who dies rich dies disgraced. Many of the very rich and privileged like to do good. And yet the path of philanthropy has never been smooth, attracting criticism either from socialists, who would like private charity to be unnecessary, and fellow capitalists, who think that idealism is a chimera and that self-help is the only help worth having.

Today The Times reports how a most unusual entrepreneur and aviation enthusiast, Torquil Norman, is establishing a training centre for 13 to 20-year-olds, pledging over £6 million of his personal. fortune to the Round House project in northwest London. And we look at how Sabrina Guinness, a scion of the brewing dynasty, has founded - and used her extensive social contacts to help to fund - a scheme intended to equip underprivileged young people with media skills. There is a new confidence among those using their money and skills for charity that is one of the great goods of the current age on both sides of the Atlantic.

2,100

April 1

. . . .

Philanthropy's renaissance has been parked in part by failures in the welfare state and the acceptance, even by big government's most determined supporters, that attempts to alleviate poverty, both material and cultural, have too often proved costly failures. Social policies planned by politicians and administered by bureaucrats can alleviate symptoms of poverty more easily than they can reach into the causes. Private philanthropy. always most powerful when successful individuals give ideas and time as well as money, seeks to fill this need.

The capitalist cavalry is led by captains of industry and finance. The likes of George Soros and Bill Gates are donating sums the size of underdeveloped economies to good causes. Others, Paul Hamlyn, Peter Lampl and their like, are giving smaller amounts but small fortunes nonetheless. These benefactors apply an entrepreneurial culture to philanthropy. If a project does not result in its eexpected fall in unemployment or school truancy, it ceases. Performance is rewarded. Venture charity, like venture capital, aims for measurable results.

The greatest philanthropy comes from those whose sense of worth depends on their acknowledging the duty of the fortunate to help the less fortunate. Samuel Smiles's counsel did not preach only one sense of self-help. He argued that that "the duty of helping oneself in the highest sense

involves the helping of one's neighbours". In America, the tax regime encourages. charitable giving more actively than in Britain. Governments can create philanthropy, however, by setting a wider framework than a mere fiscal one. Philanthropy fundamentally depends onthe creation of wealth, wealth creation on enterprise, and enterprise on small government. But above that there is the sense, which ebbs and flows with political and social confidence, that good can and should be done by those with the resources to do it.

## SLIPPERY SLOPES

Mass tourism makes the sublime Alpine scenery ridiculous

Faith may move mountains but free will forms traffic jams. The snowbound queues of cars currently snaking round Alpine switchbacks are made by tourists who chose this destination for a holiday break. And this weekend, as local authorities abandoned all hope of shifting them. families huddled down in whatever tempoery refuge could be created. Hannibal gould scarcely have made slower or more uncomfortable progress in his mountain crossing. And J.M.W. Turner's descriptions of blocked passes, fatigue and bad lodging suffered during his 1802 Alpine tour would have borne great resonance in the minds of those who shivered in train stations and on floors of public buildings.

Any who still sit furning at their steering wheels would do well to recall other grander aspects of Turner's era. There is little chance now for anyone Romantically to muse, as Kears once did, upon an Alp "and half forget what world or worldling meant. Mass tourism has made the sublime ridiculous. And as each year more winter sports enthusiasts are packaged off to resorts, the pistes begin to appear more like motorways with streams of skiers slaloming like cars through traffic cones.

A substantial percentage of these skiers are British But this is not the only reason that Britain is in part to blame. Although a Frand Tour pain through the mountains was fairly well beaten before the Napoleonic Wars. British explorers such as William Coxe, whose Travels in Switzerland was published in 1791, laid popular trails and prompted the beginnings of a tourist industry in Chamonix and around Mont Blanc. Wordsworth and his poetic companions further fostered a fashion for lonely wanderings among frowning peaks.

By the middle of the 19th century skiing, formerly a mode of transport, became a sport. Even then, skiers had to scale great heights on foot before the downward hurtle. But by the 1930s rope tows and chairlifts were being built. Tourism flourished apace and grew into an industry. The mountains now are overrun with commerce. Pollution levels on transport passes can equal that of urban centres. Snow cannon fire volleys of water on to slopes. devastating plant life to improve the pistes. Every winter, hundreds of thousands of pounds of explosives are dropped from helicopters to make runs pleasingly shiny for tourists. Little wonder then that the delicate Alpine environment, too, finds itself upon a slippery slope. Decades of human exploitation are leading to the worst disasters for years.

Snowblinded for too long by the blizzards of tourism, regional authorities must remove their goggles and face up to the damage being done. Holidaymakers trapped in traffic tailbacks will have time aplenty to mull over such things as they contemplate the wisdom of their choice to take to the mountains on a peak weekend.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

#### Counting system for Euro polls

From Dr David Butler, FBA, and Mr Peter Snon

Sir, Shortly the Home Office will present to Parliament the draft orders regulating the conduct of the Euro-pean elections next June. Two items in these orders give cause for concern. There may yet be time to remedy

First, counting areas: votes are normally to be counted at the Westminster constituency level and the tallies relayed to the Regional Returning Officer. However, the returning officers are to be left free to determine whether to count and report them at the constituency level or at some sub-regional level.

Surely any such decision should be a matter of national, not local policy. We are entitled to know how our local constituency has voted. It should not be left to the judgment of a returning officer to decide whether this information should be available to the public.

Second, recounts: the counting is to take place at the Westminster constituency level. The votes are then to be reported to the 11 regional Euroconstituency centres, where the total figures will be aggregated and the seats in that region allocated on a proportional basis. But a recount can only be demanded at the constituency level; not at the final regional count.

Candidates waiting to hear how the constituency votes aggregate to the regional total will not know how close the regional result is until all the constituency results have been reported in. By then it will be too late to demand a recount: the figures will be irrevocable and final.

If, in the final count at the regional level, a candidate wins or loses by a handful of votes, the fact that no recount is to be allowed is bound to be a recipe for cries of unfairness and for litigation. Much expense and aggravation could be saved if recounts were to be delayed until the final count of votes at the regional level is completed. In practice, there would be very few, if any. At the worst, there would be a day's delay while all the votes throughout the one or two regions were comprehensively recounted. Surely it is not too late to reconsider

these two simple administrative

points. DAVID BUTLER PETER SNOW. c/o Nuffield College. Oxford OXI INF.

#### Gulf bombing

From Squadron Leader Philip Congdon, RAF (retd)

Sir, The Secretary of State for Defence's letter (March 6) has an echoing emptiness as he justifies the continued bombing of Iraq on the grounds of protection for Marsh Arabs and Kurds and that "he |Saddam Hussein is trying to kill our pilots" (maybe that's not surprising if they drop bombs).

Mr George Robertson does not explain why the RAF is providing the air defence and attack forces for two of the richest nations in the world who themselves have more than substantial forces for the task. (Are we paying for this?) One has also to ask the question, why do not Kuwait and Saudi Arabia, with the support of their colleagues in the UAE, Oman and Bahrain, now shoulder the burden of their own national defence, underwriting protection and support for Iraqi Kurds and Marsh Arabs?

On my last visit to the Gulf I was asked by a wag if I knew the regimental march for the Saudi and Kuwait armies. I nodded my ignorance. "Oh it's quite obvious," came the reply: "Onward, Christian Soldiers." Who are you kidding Mr Roberison?

Yours faithfully, PHILIP CONGDON (Gulf War veteran). Hindle Fold Lane, Great Harwood, Blackburn, Lancashire BB6 7PT.

#### Police effectiveness

From Dr Peter Greenhalgh

Sir, As a member of an ethnic community (the Wasps as it happens, but it would be the same for an Afro-Caribbean or Asian Englishman), I question the coupling of ethnicity and homosexuality in the league table of "Positive replies [by police forces] to Z7 questions about policing ethnic and gay communities" (March 2). It is even sillier than a blanket condemnation of that other ill-matched couple "sex and violence" on television.

There is wholesome sex and unwholesome sex, good violence (like thrashing moneylenders in the Temple or fighting Hitler) and bad violence (like crucilying a good man or committing genocide).

The only question needing to be asked of our police forces is how effectively they seek out criminals and bring them to justice. Ethnicity and sex per se should be as irrelevant in this inquiry as height or girth, and to assume they are not seems more likely to compound the problem that the inquisitors are trying to solve.

Yours faithfully, PETER GREENHALGH, Westwood House. Higheross Road, Westwood, Southfleet, Kent DAI3 9PH.

## Trade 'victims' of the banana row

WTO.

countervailing duty action.

Under US trade law (which is con-

sistent with the WTO rules) any US

apparel producer of a "like" product who feels that the subsidised Scottish

product will reduce its market share is

able to launch a countervailing duty

action. The US trade agencies can impose customs duties to offset the

subsidy if a threat of material injury is

found. Although appeals can be made

to a US court, none is allowed to the

Thus, the Scottish cashmere producers should either decline the British

Government subsidies and lobby for

the EU to comply with the American

banana demands, or start to look for

new export markets outside the US.

templeton.oxford.ac.uk

Sir, My company has the licence to publish the art archive of the Royal

Botanic Gardens at Kew as fine art

prints. Royalties from the sales are

paid to Kew to help fund their global

Our largest market has been the

US, where Kew is a respected name.

That, however, is about to change

dramatically, as we are faced with the

100 per cent duty which the US has put on line art prints as a result of the

EU banana problem. This duty effectively came into force on March 3.

small company. Presumably, some-one in the EU is gaining from this

banana "war". Will 1, therefore, be

compensated for the EU's stance?

Yours faithfully.

McQueen House,

March 4.

SIMON NUTBROWN

(Managing Director),

Cornflower Press Limited,

Silver Street, Reading RGI 21N.

This is a disastrous situation for my

Yours sincerely, ALAN M. RUGMAN

Templeton College, University of Oxford,

Oxford OXI 5NY.

alan,rugman@

March 5.

(Thames Water Fellow in

Strategic Management),

From Mr Simon Nutbrown

conservation programmes.

From the Trade Policy Officer at Christian Aid

Sir. The current trade row between the US and the EU over bananas (let-ter, March 5) underlines some of the fundamental inequalities in the world trading system. The US claims, and the World Trade Organisation (WTO) agrees, that preferential access for Caribbean bananas in the EU means that US companies cannot compete fairly with Caribbean producers for the European market.

However, the three biggest banana companies - Chiquita, Dole and Del Monte - already control more than two thirds of the world market, while Caribbean producers account for less than 3 per cent. The big companies have been able to dominate the world market and maintain large and increasing profits, even when world banana prices have been falling. By contrast, small farmers in the Caribbean produce bananas on plots which average less than five acres, often on poor soils and with little opportunity for investment. The fall in world prices in the 1990s has already led to increased poverty among banana farmers in the Caribbean.

In these circumstances, further opening of the EU market will lead to greater hardship in the vulnerable economies of the Caribbean. Developing countries need a more equitable world trading regime in order to diversity their economies and improve the livelihoods of their populations.

CLAIRE MELAMED. Trade Policy Officer, Christian Aid, PO Box 100, London SEI 7RT. March 5.

From Dr Alan M. Rugman

Sir. Your leading article "Blair's banana skin" (March 5: see also leading article, March 4) provides excellent analysis of how the Scottish cashmere producers are the victims of bad British trade policy. However, their situation is poten-

tially even more precarious than you demonstrate. If the British Government "guarantees" the bonds required to be paid on cashmere exports to the United States (report, March 5),

ITV's public service

Sir, ITV's chief executive, Richard

Eyre, writes (letter, March 3): "(ITV's)

public service is expressed through a

mighty breadth of diversity, an incomparable regional service and

massive investment in original British

Unformnately, ITV's idea of "public

service" does not include making its

digital television services available to

everyone. In contrast to every other

UK public service broadcaster, ITV is

refusing to transmit its digital services

(digital ITV and ITV2) by both satellite

As a result, several million viewers

in areas without digital terrestrial

reception or cable - many of whom

live in the more rural and remote

parts of the country - will be deprived of ITV's digital services for

Last week two parliamentary col-leagues and I held a meeting in the

House of Commons to discuss this

issue (which the Office of Fair Trad-

ing is also looking into). The majority

view of parliamentarians who spoke

was that ITV's digital services should

also be on satellite in order to serve all

ITV's argument that satellite trans-

and terrestrial means.

many years to come.

From Mr Peter Atkinson, MP

for Hexham (Conservative)

production."

mission might fatally weaken the digital terrestrial platform is uncon-vincing, given that all other public service broadcasters, the BBC, Channel 4. Channel 5 and the regional service S4C already offer their services free by satellite whilst having significant interests in digital terrestrial television.

Yours faithfully, PETER ATKINSON, House of Commons. March 3.

From Mr Ronald Williams

Sir, I cannot but admire the verbal ingenuity of Richard Eyre in striving to defend ITV against charges of dumbing down; particularly in his phrase "that whilst ITV does not try to flatter an intellectual elite . . . ....

This reminds me of the story (which I like to believe is true) of a conscientious, though somewhat obsequi-ous, biographer of Edward VII who, when faced with the necessity of confronting the sheer gluttony of that monarch, recorded that His Majesty was not given to toying with his food.

Yours sincerely. R. W. WILLIAMS. 10 Pine Park Mansions. l Wilderton Road, Poole, Dorset BH13 6EB. March 5.

#### Rail fares examined

From Mr Barry S. Doe

of our constituents.

Sir. The Association of Train Operating Companies is constantly trying to convince rail users that "fares are going down in real terms" (letter from the director-general, March 4). I have been analysing rail fares since the late 1960s, and examining separately the fares of the new train operators since privatisation: I am alarmed at what is happening.

For example, 17 operators serve London. Ignoring advance-purchase tickets (which are used by only 7 per cent of travellers and then only for longer-distance journeys). I have examined by how much each of their

other fares has risen between June 1995 and January 1999 - a period when inflation has been 12 per cent. A few of these are legally capped to inflation. Of the remainder, two thirds have risen well over inflation -Virgin Trains being the worst culprit.

The director-general's claim can be upheld only if many new, very cheap fares that require booking up to a week in advance are taken into the calculations. These have no rele-vance for the "walk-on" casual or daily user.

Yours faithfully, BARRY S. DOE, 25 Newmorton Road. Bournemouth BH9 3NU.

## Nigerian elections

From Mr Charles Buss

Sir, The Nigerian people were given the "choice" between a former military dictator; General Olusegun Ohasanjo, and his former Finance Minister. Olu Falae, in an election controlled by the military (report and leading article, March 2).

Commentators may disagree as to whether the turnout reflected support for the candidates themselves or rather the desire of the Nigerian. people to show that they wish to be heard. I suspect that most queued at the polling stations for the latter reason. If so, their resolve should be celebrated. I find the election of General Obasanjo is harder to applaud.

Yours faithfully. CHARLES BUSS, 15 Fremont Street, E9 7NQ. cbuss@wfw.com

From Mr Philip Warner

Sir, Why does your diarist call General Olusegun Obasanjo "the dodgy general" (March 2)? In your leader you acknowledge his

military distinction and national reputation. He was a member of a Commonwealth committee of "eminent persons" to advise on the South African situation, and when he was the leader of an earlier military regime he made an honest attempt to return Nigeria to civilian rule. He was clearly an enemy of the Abacha regime.

Yours faithfully, PHILIP WARNER. Birch Wood House, Cadnam, Southampton SO40 2NR. March 2

Sport letters, page 34

Letters may be faxed to 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

#### Tied in knots not for first time such assistance is highly likely to be interpreted as an export subsidy. As such, it will be subject to potential US

From Mr Christopher Purple

Sir, The work of two Cambridge physicists. Thomas Fink and Yong Mao, in developing new methods of knotting ties well deserved front-page coverage in today's Times. Their new, simple method of starting with the tie inside out represents Cambridge brilliance at its best.

I can vouch for the success of the method, having used it for the past 35 years, since learning it as a 15-year-old from my brother in deepest Norfolk.

Yours sincerely, CHRISTOPHER PURPLE, 25 Oxlease, Witney, Oxfordshire OX8 6QZ,

From Mr Christopher Hough

Sir, However fashionable the knot, to depict, as you did, a blue shirt and yellow tie combination is worryingly passe. Small pockets of yellow ties remain — for example, Paddy Ash-down, William Hague and television news reporters, but these are hardly fashion icons.

For the benefit of your readers, the new look is the ubiquitous blue shirt. but with the more dashing red tie.

Yours faithfully, CHRISTOPHER HOUGH, 199 Strand, WC2R IDR.

From Mr Gordon Brudenell

Sir. The last knot mentioned (and illustrated) in Nigel Hawkes's report has certainly been invented before if not by Gordius, King of Ancient Phrygia, then by Paul Daniels.

Yours faithfully, GORDON BRUDENELL. 95 Little Sutton Road, Sutton Coldfield B75 6PT.

From Mrs Karen Bradshaw

Sir, My four-year-old son has also been experimenting with the tie that he has had to wear since starting school. The knots he achieves are invariably "complex, unbalanced and

unaesthetic".
Unfortunately, unlike the scientists in your report, he does not feel the need to eliminate them from his repertoire and wears them with much

Yours faithfully, KAREN BRADSHAW, Somerdale, Pennymead Drive. East Horsley, Surrey KT24 5AH. bradshaw@aol.com March 4.

From Mr Dave Hepworth

Sir, Could the ingenious Cambridge physicists turn their minds to the rather more knowy problem of why we wear such strange things as ties in the first place?

DAVE HEPWORTH. Wayside, Mires Lane. Rowland, Bakewell DE45 INP. March 4.

#### Buses to the back

From Mrs Diana Robinson

Sir, If, as reported (The Sunday Times, February 28), "buses pick up and drop off at the rear perimeter" while "there is a car drop-off [point] at the front" of the Millennium Dome bus station, then the concept of a "service entrance" has indeed been set in concrete and, it seems, public transport is officially second-class, notwithstanding new Labour or new century.

Yours faithfully. DIANA ROBINSON. 58 Manor Park Road, York YO30 5UL March I.

#### Royal beef

From Mrs Marilyn Branston

Sir. I'm delighted to see that you English are having no greater success with Prohibition than we Americans had back in the Roaring Twenties (report, "Prince goes near the bone over beef", March 2; letters, March 3). Soon we'll be able to sneak into some small, secret dive by whispering

"Prince Charles sent me" through a little panel in the door. The only problem will be how to squeeze a T-bone into a hip flask.

Yours drily. MARILYN BRANSTON, 50 Holdenhurst Avenue, N12 0JB. March 4.

#### No alternative

From Mr N. L. Denton

Sir, I have just bought a new pair of slippers. The label states: Upper: Other Materials

Sole: Other Materials Lining: Other Materials

While I am sure that this description is fully compliant with all the appropriate EU directives, it would be handy to know what the alternatives WEITE

Yours faithfully, NIGEL L. DENTON. 12 Maria Court, Southcote Road. Reading RG30 3AS. n.l.@denton446.freeserve.co.uk March 5.

#### **COURT CIRCULAR**

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE** March 6: The Duke of Edinburgh was represented by Commander Loftus Peyton-Jones at the Service of Thanksgiving for the Life of Commander David Cobb which was held in the Queen's Chapel of the Savoy, London.

The Prince Edward was represented by Mr Paul Arengo-Jones.

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE** March 6: The Duke of York this morning laid a wreath at the Ho Chi Minh Mausoleum. and visited the Ho Chi Minh Memorial House. Afterwards, His Royal High-

ness returned to Ho Chi Minh

Chi Tunnels. This evening, His Royal Highness departed Vietnam for London Heathrow.

Duke of York visited the Cu

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE** March 7: The Duke of York this morning arrived at Lon-

don Heathrow from Vietnam. Captain Neil Blair, RN, and Mr David Tuck were in

**BUCKINGHAM PALACE** March 7: The Princess Royal this afternoon departed from London Heathrow Airport to visit Japan, the Philippines and New Zealand. Mrs Andrew Feilden and Mr Rupert McGuigan are in attendance.

#### Birthdays today

Major-General Sir Christopher Major-Griefa Sir Citistopies Airy, royal equerty, 65: Mr Nicolas Bevan, Speaker's Secre-tary, 57; Mr Gyles Brandreth, author, broadcaster and publisher, 51; Sir Julian Bullard, former lomat, 71: Professor Sir Donald Campbell, former President Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 69: Sir Anthony Caro. sculptor, 75: Ma-jor Graham T. Dunnett, Lord-Lleutenant of Caithness, 70: Mr Phil Edmonds, cricketer, 48: Mr Michael Grade, chief executive Westwell, CH, 69; Mr Michael Inchbald, designer, 79; Miss Ann Jenner, ballerina, 55; Mr Irek Mukhamedov, ballet dancer, 39; Miss Lynn Redgrave, actress, 56; Rabbi Dr Jonathan Sacks, Chief Rabbi. 51: Miss Lynn Seymour. ballerina, 60; Professor S.K. Smith, obstetrician and gynaecologist.48; Professor Norman Stone, modern historian, 58; Mr Robert Tear, tenor, 60: the Ven P.R. Turner, chaplain, Dulwich College, 57: Sir John Ward, former MP, 74: Mr David Wilkie, swimmer, 45.

#### Royal engagements

The Queen and the Duke of Edinburgh will attend the Cornmonwealth Day Observance at Westminster Abbey at 3.15. Later they will attend a reception at Mariborough House, Pall Mall, London SWI to mark the 50th anniversary of the modern Commonwealth at 6.30. The Duke of York will attend a

dinner to mark the opening of the Nato Conference at Lancaster House, London, at 7.35.

#### Service dinners

The Essex Regiment (TA)
Mr John Norris, Vice Lord-Lieuten ant of Essex, was the principal guest at the annual dirner of the 4th/5th Battalion The Essex Regi-ment (TA) Officers Dinner Club held on Saturday at Oakington Barracks, Cambridge, Colonel Geoffrey Morgan presided.

39th (Skinners) Signal Regiment Mr John Boyd, QC, was the guest speaker at a dinner of the 39th (Skinners) Signal Regiment (Volunteers) held on Saturday at Skin-ners' Hall. Lieutenam-Colonel J. Crackett, Commanding Officer, presided. The Regimental Honorary Colonel, the Master of the Skinners' Company and the Mas-ter of the Society of Merchant Venturers of Bristol were among the guests.

**Royal Marines** The Rev David Burgess was among the guests at the annual dinner of the Royal Marines Officers' Dinner Club held on Friday at Lincoln's Inn. Major-General John Hardy presided.

Aberdeen, Dundee and St An-Ancrocen, punder and St Androw Universities' Air Squadron Air Vice-Marshal T.W. Rimmer, Air Officer Commanding and Commandant Royal Air Force College Cranwell, was the guest of honour at the annual dinner of Aberdeen. Dundee and St Andrews Universities' Air Squadron held on Friday at RAF Leuchars. Squadron Leader N.W. Wilkey, Commanding Officer, presided. Among others present were:

Professor Struther Armott, principal, St Andrews University, Professor David Swin-fen, Vice-Principal, Dundes University, Professor Frank McIntonia, Vice-Principal, Bobert Gordon University and Air Commo-dore J.H. Haines, Air Officer Scotland and Northern Ireland.

## Nature notes

IN THE north wind, robins find a perch that protects their backs, and face south to let the low sun warm headed guils out on a field or sitting on goalposts face into the wind so that it does not ruffle their feathers. Many winter visitors are still in Britain, including redwings. These small thrushes with a white eye-stripe and a red flash under their wing have started coming into gardens in the frost and snow Long-tailed tits, which are among the earliest nesters, are already prospecting for sites in hedges and gorse bushes. More hedge sparrows are singing their thin, piping songs, and house sparrows are producing the long strings of chirps that pass for singing among them. Last summer's seeds are



The redwing

finally dispersing. Dry keys are blowing down from the ash trees. and crumbling clusters of hooked seeds on the burdock plants are catching onto dog fur and trousers. On hazel bushes, the catkins are filling with pollen and starting to swing in the wind. DJM



## Family protest at picture sale

By Dalya Alberge, arts correspondent

Gainsborough now worth £3 million to one of Britain's leading public schools vesterday voiced anger at the decision to sell the painting and warned potential donors to spell out in writing their exact wishes for the gift's future.

Karen MacAuslan, a GP in Catford, southeast London, whose great-uncle Henry Hony gave the picture to Marlborough College in 1955, said that other potential donors will now think twice. She said: "If you ever do want to make a donation, make sure you specify what you want long-term." The donor's eldest daughter, Selina Hony, said that 50 years ago, no one ever thought that anything needed to be put in writing: "If someone gave something to you, you kept it. It was an assumption.

The Tate Gallery is believed to want the painting, but unless a public institution can raise the money, it is likely to go abroad. Dr MacAuslan said: "The family feel very strongly that the picture should remain in the public domain in this country. It is of national importance."

not informed them they planned to sell. "The first we heard was a rumour." Since then, attempts to find out more have failed. She said: "They won't tell us what's happening. It is very upsetting."

BIRTHS: John Fothergill, physician, Wens-leydale, Yorkshire, 1712; Carl Philipp

Emanuel Bach, composer, Weimar, Germa

ny, 1714; Richard Howe, Earl Howe, admiral, London, 1726; William Roscoe,

historian, Liverpool, 1753; Charles Rossi,

sculptor. Nottingham, 1762: Kenneth Gra-hame, author of The Wind in the Willows.

Edinburgh, 1859; Frederic William Goudy, typographer, Bloomington, Illinois, 1865;

THE family of a man who donated a She is unconvinced by the school's argument that it needs the money. When the school was first questioned, it suggested it did not have the resources to care for the painting. But, when the family proposed the solution of a loan to the National Gallery or Tate Gallery, the school then said it needed money for a

> wanted for an arts centre. The lifesize portrait - one of the artist's largest at 98in by 94in - depicts George Byam (1734-79) of Apse Court. Surrey. with his wife and daughter. They were a merchant family with interests in the West Indies. The painting was donated by one of their descendants, the greatgrandson of the girl in the portrait, Henry Hony. Explaining his donation to his twin sister, he had said that the family had so many connections with the college

swimming pool. Later the money was

and "we can always see it there". Dr MacAuslan said Henry had thought the college would keep it and not regard it "as a chattel in store for a rainy day". She added: "The family feel that if it was allowed to go anywhere except to a gallery or museum in the UK, this would be a gross violation of Henry Hony's

Its sale is being negotiated by Christie's which, she said, has been "cagey" in releasing details to the family. "They said

Anniversaries

Onto Hahn, pioneer of nuclear fission, Nobel laureate 1944, Frankfurt am Main, 1879.

DEATHS: King William III, reigned with Mary

il 1689-94, then alone to 1702, London, 1702;

Sawrey Gilpin, animal painter, London, 1807; Hector Berlioz, composer, Paris, 1869;

it was at the Tate, which was having a look at it."

The picture is believed to be the most significant painting by the artist to come onto the market since Royal Holloway College in Egham, Surrey, caused a furore by selling a Gainsborough bequeathed by its founder for £3.5 million.

Charles Saumarez Smith, director of the National Portrait Gallery, one of several Old Mariburians who have become museum directors, said that the painting had made a deep impact during his school years, 1967 to 1971: "Much of my interest in 18th-century British painting derived from the daily experience of being educated in a school which had a major Gainsborough painting." He added: "I very much regret the fact that the school felt it necessary to put on the market its only major cultural asset, and will regret it even more if the picture cannot be purchased by a major British

public institution." Dr MacAuslan expressed anger that the school, in writing to parents to inform them of the sale, suggested that the donor's family, which includes Hony's three daughters, eight nephews and nieces, and their 26 adult sons and daughters, had given their blessing. No one at Mariborough College was

available for comment.

Count Ferdinand von Zeppelin, airship constructor, Charlottenburg, Germany, 1917: Sir Thomas Beecham, conductor London, 1961; Harold Lloyd, film comedian Beverly Hills, 1971; Richard Austen Butler, politician, Great Yeldham, Essex, 1982; Sir William Walton, composer, Ischia, 1983. The Pebruary revolution began in Russia (ending on March 14), these dates being in the New Style Gregorian calendar, 1917.

## Memorial services

Commander David Cobb The Duke of Edinburgh was represented by Commander Loitus Peyton-Jones and Prince Edward by Mr Paul Arengo-Jones at a service of thanksgiving for the life of Commander David Cobb held on Saturday in the Queen's Chapel

of the Savoy. The Rev John Robson, Chaplain to The Queen, officiated. Mr David Bailey and Miss Tiggy Grillo read the lessons. Commander John Crisp gave an address. The Lord-Lieuteant of Greater London was represented by Sir Michael Craig-Cooper, accompanied by Lady Craig-Cooper. The Mayor and Mayoress of Kensington & Chelsea attended. Among others present

WETE

Mrs Mary Cobb jaister-in-lawl, Miss Penny
Cobb, Mrs Jody Buckley, Mrs Sarah
Robers. Mrs Jimmy Grillo, Mrs Jo
Bridgelsand, Mr. McK Cobb, Miss Kace
Cartmell, Mr Authory Cartmell, Dr Nick
Cartmell, Mr Josethan Reberts, Tom
Bridgelsand, Sam Cobb, Mrs Deplane
Kemedy, Mrs Emily Cobb, Mr Michael
Buckley, Mr Dick Grillo, Mr Part Bridgeland, Dr Joe Mannam, representatives of the
UK and Overseus offices of The Duke of
Edinburghy Award Scheme, the London
Salling Project, sall ranking associations
and many friends from the United Kingdom, France and the Netherlands.

Sir Jestman and J. afty Whiteley.

Sir James and Lady Whitaker. The Mayor of Retiond attended a memorial service for Sir James and Lady Whitaker held on Friday at St Swithun's, Retford, Notting hamshire, Canon John Ottey office

hamsture, Canon John Ottey offic-ated, assisted by the Rev Bob Smith and the Very Rev David Learning who said prayers. Sir Jack Whitaker, son, and Mrs David Price, daughter, read the lessons. Mr Colin Jenkins, Princi-pal of the Atlantic College, Mr Dick Hornby, Mr Alastair Cam-eron, nephew and the Rev David eron, nephew and the Rev David Whitaker, brother of Sir James, gave addresses. Among others present were:

present were Lady Whitaker (daughter-in-law), Mr David Price (son-in-law), Miss Lucy Whitaker, Harry, Alix and Eleanor Whitaker, Miss Hesther Price and Mr William Price (grandchildren), Mr and Mrs Ben Whitaker, Mrs David Whitaker, Mrs Gall Camerot, Mr Quincey Whitaker, Mr Roads Whitaker, the Rev Ben Whitaker, Mr Robert Whitaker, the Rev Ben Whitaker, Mr Robert Whitaker, Miss Lone Whataker, Mrs Jonathan Whitaker and Mrs Sarah Cameron with other members of the family, friends and representatives of the Atlantic College and local organizations.

#### Meeting

Three Paiths Forum
The Speaker presented Grand
Rabbin Rene Samuel Strat of Paris with the ICCJ Interfaith Gold Medallion at a meeting of the Three Paiths Forum held yesterday at the House of Commons, by courtesy of Mr Ivor Caplin, MP. Sir Signamd Sternberg presided.

#### **Dinners**

Old Elysian Club The Hon Bernard Jenkin, MP, was the guest of honour and speaker at the centenary year annual dinner of the William Ellis School, Old Elysian Club 1899-1999 held on Saturday at the House of Com-mons, by courtesy of Mr Jenkin. Mr Brian Duker presided. Mr Michael Wheale, Head Master. also spoke. Mr Martin Hayman, chairman of governors, was among those present.

Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club Mr Christopher Barnett, Commodore of the Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club, Dover, accompanied by Mrs Barnett, presided at the nnual Commodore's dine in held on Saturday at the club. Royal College of Radiologists

Professor P. Armstrong, President of the Royal College of Radiologists, and Mrs Armstrong were the hosts at a dinner held on Friday at 38 Portland Place.

## Legal appointment

Lord Justice Waller has been appointed Chairman of the Judi-cial Studies Board in succession to Lord Justice Henry.

## **Forthcoming** marriages

Mr T.J.F. Exell
and Miss D.E. Newman
The engagement is announced
between Timothy, son of Mr David
Exell, of Wrington, North Someset, and Mrs Hilary Davies-lones,
of Clifton, North Somerset, and
Deborah, younger daughter of Mr
and Mrs Bernard Newman, of
Sumingdale, Berkshire.
Mr R.S. Fulton
and Miss C.M. McMahon
The engagement is announced
between Richard, son of Mr and
Mrs James Fulton, of Hasey.
North Lincolnshire, and Catherine, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs
Edward McMahon, of Cocklosters, Hernfordshire.
Mr D.J. Helmsley.

ers, Hernovishie,
Mr DJ. Helmsley
and Miss G. N. Dhobhghailt
The engagement is announced
between Dominic, younger son of
the late Mr Edward Helmsley and
of Mrs Helmsley, of Exeter, Devon, and Grainne, eldest daughter
of Mr and Mrs Antoin O' Dubhghaill, of Ballysheedy, Limerick,
ireland.

Mr C.J.S. Wix and Miss R. Montes Diez and Mess R. Modes Diez
The engagement is announced
between Christopher, eldest son of
Mr and Mrs Jeffrey Wix. of
Thatcham, Berkshire, and Raquel.
only daughter of D. Gabriel
Montes de la Hoz and Da. M.
Carmen Diez Polyarinos, of Alman-

za, Leon, Spain. Marriages

Mr M. Badran
and Miss G.A.J. Scott-Oldfield
The marriage was celebrated in
Cairo, on Friday, March 5, between Mehamed, son of Mr
Shams Badran and Mrs Mona
Roushdy, and Gratia, daughter of
Mr John Scott-Oldfield and Mrs
Honora Scott-Oldfield,
Mr C.D. Marm

Mr C.D. Mann
and Miss G.S. Winlaw
The marriage took place, in London, on March 5, of Caspar, son of
Mr and Mrs Stewart Douglas
Mann, and Grania, daughter of
Mr Antony Winlaw and Mrs
Carole Winlaw.

Mr D.L. Pickett and Mrs C. Morley-Fletcher The marriage took place on Sun-day, March 7, 1999, at St Marry's, Cadogan Street, between David Pickett and Susan Morley-Fletch-

#### Mr Peter Cotes

A memorial meeting to celebrate the life of Peter Cotes (1912-1998) Theatre Director and Writer, will be held at Conway Hall, Red Llon Square, London WCl, on Monday, March 22, 1999, at 3pm. All are

Dr Robert Murray A service of remembrance and themicsgiving for the life of Dr Robert Murray, OBE, will be held on Wednesday, March 24, 1999, at 2.00pm at the Crown Court Church of Scotland, Russell Street, Covent Garden, London, W.CZ.

1800 Per 19

aur.

rim Cu

Out 127

#### HM Forces

Royal Air Force Air Commodore B P Doggett, MOD (PE), 6.3.99 Wing Commander
S M Lea, HOSTC High Wycombe,
12.99; T N J Pemberson-Pigon,
HOSTC High Wycombe, 13.2.99;
DTJ Hadnest, HOLC RAF Wyton, 22.299; A J Pollock, PMA RAF Innsworth, 8.3.99;

#### Baron Patel

The life barony conferred upon Sir Narendra Babubhai Patel has been gazetted by the name, style and title of Baron Patel, of Dunkeld in Perth and Kinross.

#### Service luncheon

Operation "Grapple" The annual reunion luncheon of officers who served on Christmas Island during Operation "Grap-ple" was held on Saturday at the RAF Club, Piccadilly.

FLIGHT SEARCHERS

01920 484007

OVERSEAS EXPRESS

DET GIFES WHE GIFES

DEUM 236 MESCO 338 BLEGURES 909 MESCURES 216 JUBBARS 239 BIOSEO 286 LAGOB 236 SODNEY 338 SINGAPORE 236 VANCOUNES 220

DE PRODUCTION DESIGNATION AND PLEASE CALL

IGNOK RY ESSE MEN YORK RY 2186

Express\*:

BMDS: 0171 680 6880 PRIVATE: 0171 481 4000

## PERSONAL COLUMN

TRADE; 0171 481 1982 FAX: 0171 481 9313

For the LORD is righteous; he loves righteous deeds; the upright shall behold his face. Psalm 11.7 (NRSV).

PENNES - To Pauline and Martin (and Grandparents) on 23rd February, Ned Richard Ling, a brother for Guy.

BIRTHS

JONES - On 22nd February 1999, to Helen (née Roberts) and Chris, a Special thanks to the IVF Unit at Hammersmith Hospital for making our

MRLS - Amanda (née Baker) and Guy are delighted to announce the arrival of their daughter Brittany Isabel Louise at Epsom Hospital on March 3rd.

February 28th at Watford Hospital, to Christlanne Ferreira Ribeiro and Mark Brady, a son, Fábio.

**DEATHS** 

ABELA-HYZLER - Dr Paul. CBE, MD, FFPFIM, pescefully at the Wolding Hospics on 5th March 1999, with characteristic dignity and faith. Precion husband of Line and deverted father of Advisor features of Advisors husband of <u>Lise and</u> devoted father of Adrian, Julian and Caroline Funeral service to be held in Malta. Memorial service in UK to be announced later. Donations, if desired, to the Woking Hospice.

BAGSHAWE - George Fox on February 9th, followed by beloved wife Edith Mary on March 2nd peacefully at the Pursy-Cust Nuffield Hospital, York after a short illness.

husband of Heather, father of Ann and Stewart and graudfather of James. Isin and Peter. Private cremation, Friday 12th March. Service of Thanksgiving at St Mary's Church, Stannington. Northersbedend 2 20 pm. Church, Stannington, Northumberland 2.30 pm, Saturday 13th March.

in Bearaden on Friday 5th March 1999 in his 87th March 1989 in his 57th year, Ian Dryadale, beloved husband of the late Rosalind, father of Bill, Tom, Robin and Donald and a much loved grandfather. Funeral Service at Buchlyvis Church at 11.30am on Friday 12th March and thems fire at Civid-both

KHLENGTON - Albert James, suddenly on March 2nd. Much loved husband, lather and grandfather. Funeral at Chiltorns Funeral at Chilterns
Crematorium, Amerikam,
Bucks. on Friday March
12th at 12 noon. Family
flowers only, but
donations to South Bucks
NHS Trust would be
greatly appreciated c/o
Wright Funeral Services,
106 High Street, Great
Missenden, HP18 thm.

BALMAIN - Colonel Malco (Mac) Stewart Balmain OBE, DL, late of 15th/19th The Kings Royal Hussars, at home on 3rd March aged 85. Much loved husband of Heather, father

thereafter at Clydebenk Crematorium, North Dainottar, arriving 1.30pm. Family flowers

GEBEL - Adam Leopold.
dearly loved by all his
family and friends, died at
home on 2nd March, 1999,
aged 86. Service and
cremation at West London
Crematorium, Kemsal
Green, East Chapel, on
Tuesday, March 16th at
11.00 am. Request no
flowers. Donations, if
desired, to The British
Heart Foundation.

iamont Jones - Calis
O.B.E. peacefully at Royal
Sussex County Hospital.
Brighton on 2rd March
1990 aged 31 years. Widow
of Cocil. Much loved Aunt
of Colin. William and John
Wood. Funeral Service to
be held on 11th March at
11 O'clock at All Seints
Church, Hove, Sussex
followed by committal at
2 o'clock at All Saints
Church, Sandersteed.
Enquiries to Funeral
Directors, Atree & Kent,
108 Church Road, Hove,
Sussex, tel 01273 821985.

LOUGHRAN - Patricia MtDaniai on 4th March 1999, a long life took he from Broome, Western Australia to London via many years in Singapore and Positano. A mother-grandmother and mother-in-law of great dignity and generosity.

SCHOTT - Evelyn Diana, elder daughter of Colonel and Mrs George Ireland Fraser, died peacefully at home on Tuesday 2nd March 1999, Funeral home on Tuesday 2nd March 1999. Funeral Service at Holy Trinity Brompton, Knightsbridge on Thursday 11th March at noon. Family flowers only, or donations may be sent to The Injured Juckeys Fund c/o J H. Kenyou telephone 0171–937 0372.

To place death notices, acknowledgements or notices please call 0171 680 6880

Homes MA Associate
Homes MA Associate
Member Officer of the
Noble Order of St. John of
Jerusalem, beloved
husband of Gloria,
devoted father of Matthe
(1958), Cordon and
Heather, died pescetully
at home from cancer on
3rd March 1939 aged 65,
He sigo Jeevee his dear He also leaves his dear daughter-in-law Cecile daughter-in-te-and live lovely andchildren. An open at St

daughter-in-law Cecile and five lovely grandchildran. An open exhibitioner at \$1 catharine's College. Cambridge 1948 - 1952, he then served as an officer in the education branch of the RAF during Netional Service. He spent his working life in the Public Sector, with the National Coal Board, the Electricity Council and as a Member of the Police Complainty Authority, retiring in 1996. For 9 years he was a councillor on the then Crawley Urban District Council, serving as its Chairman, in his last year. A generous and caring man, he will be greatly missed by his family and by many whos lives he touched. A fineral service will be held at \$1 Johns Church, Crawley on Thursday 11 March at 12.15pm followed by committed at the Survey and Sussex Crematorium. Family flowers only please, Donations if wished to the Imperial Concer Research Fund or \$1 Catherine's Hospice. Crawley, CyO P.A. Martin, Three Bridges, Crawley, to whom all enquiries should be made.

MEMORIAL SERVICES

DAY - A Service to celebrate the life of Anthony Samuel (Toxy) Day will be held on Saturday May 8th at Charterhouse at 12 noon. For further information please contact the Recorders Office at Charterhouse on (01482)

THANKSGIVING SERVICES

MALMESSURY - A service of thanksgiving for the life of Bridget, Countess of Malmesbury, formerly Bridget Graham Hawkings, will be held at All Saints Church, Odiham, Hampshire on Saturday, March 27th at 11am. BIRTHDAYS

beam adopted in 1970, I never stopped loving you. From Missis-tunal year their mother and your shores. Ann Carrier 514 848 5248 or e-mail carresportation. WANTED Met COATS, fon costs purchase Sent price puid. Planer sen Capuires è details to box 5320 TICKETS FOR SALE

ACCESS TICKERS World Wide Sporting Frunts, Top West Bad Shows & Pop Comments 9171 821 6616 All Aveil MI AVAR All Subsets, MEM, All Pop. Physician, All Theorem, Region & Sport, 0171 536 0781 CORPORATE
HOSPITALITY
ALL TICKETS
5 NATIONS
WORLD CUP
CHELTENHAM
GRAND PRIX
FOOTBALL ASCOT
CRICKET, ETC
TEL GISTS 445848

PREMIER EVENTS HAVE ALL TICKETS **ENG Y FRANCE** WALES Y ENG ENG V POLAND CRICKET W/CUP CHELT'M & ASCOT ALL GRAND PRIX'S THEATRE & CONCERTS 0171 283 5050

TICKETS FOR SALE Chicago, Salgon, All pop i ap We deliver, 0171 930 8636 PIVE MATIONS Champ, Eng V Fo-land, Regby World Crop, Calcius World Cop, Wortstungers Cop Pr-mb, Assort, Chelthamper Cop Pr-ph, Agend Fric. Windheden Delte AD Major Sporting events, Can-ter Tab 0171 294 5285 CCs FOR SALE

Tree 0508 520000

MORNING SUITS DERMER SUITS EVENING TAIL SUITS SURPLUS TO HIRE LIPMAN & SONS est End Tel 0771 240 2310 12 Charling Creen Rd WC2 City Tet 0171 623 7721 155 Fampharch St EC3

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

SALE NOW ON 100's of new and second hand pixnos for sale or hir with option to buy from only 225 per month. houst the UK 0171 935 8682 NW1 0181 854 4517 SE18 UK HOLIDAYS FLIGHTS DIRECTORY WINTER SPORTS SIG TOTAL chalet burgeton in Va Glavon, Maribol, Lou Gott, Lo-Contentions, St Austra, Lock, Ex-mant & Whighter, Tak D187 P44 3626, ATOL 2271, ASTA V4104 seem shipped over FLATSHARE

BARDES COURT Primadly a's disk stoom, gurden, terroris, views £120 pw Tak 0171 385 8993 ATTERSEA Large Dishe woom, levely bosses, classe park, All masses, class park, All masses, £100 pw. 0171 228 6046 reminus, professional flat shing service (0171) 464 4133 HARDSHORM COMMON Large dealth norm, own sixting room and backeroom in lext house. App and come. 8 mine SR and value. £125 per + hithe 01/61 7/67 6442

NANNIES & DOMESTIC

FLIGHTS DIRECTORY 

WORLDWIDE iron as for feathestic fores... 

0171 663 4425

*jet*world

01273 277 877









Congratulations on your new arrival! Give them a financial head start by saving as

little as £10 a month in a tax-exempt. Baby Bond The final payout is tax-free.

able Friendly Society Limited. Regulated by the Persona ority. Life, Pensions and Health Insurers.



 $\eta_{\mathsf{H}_{[t,z_{0}]}}$ 

2151

ents เทนร

Hers

ght. able

uin.

and

ling

115'5

the dity ved hal-

10-

he

re

y-t's

rđ

euro figh

it and caning

.

#### Stanley Kubrick, film-maker, died yesterday at his Herifordshire home aged 70. He was born in New York on July 26, 1928.

**OBITUARIES** 

powerful and uncompromising talent, Stanley Ku-brick first came to prominence with a scathing meatment of the hypocrisies of war in Paths of Glory (1957) and went on to make a succession of distinc-tively individual films, each completely different from the one before. He could move from the outrageous black comedy of Dr. Strangelove (1964), to the calmer, more cerebral approach of 2001: A Space Odyssey (1968), one of his most remarkable films. Likewise he could make films as totally different as the nightmare vision of A Clockwork Orange and his exploration of the machinations of the 18th-century officer class in Barry Lyndon.
Yet there were common factors.

His work was infused with a deep pessimism about his fellow creatures, whom he often portrayed as being unable to control their destiny. He had a penchant for subversive humour. Technically he was a master of his craft, with a striking visual sense and the ability to handle complicated narratives. He could work with equal facility in a number of styles, from documentary realism to the furthest flights of fantasy.

Kubrick was a meticulous direcfor who often spent years in the preparation and shooting of a film, planning each shot with obsessive precision. This inevitably limited his output and a new film every four to five years became his norm. It also, according to his critics, produced a detached and impersonal quality, a charge particularly levelled against his later films. But it was in the nature of Kubrick's work to divide critical opinion. amusing the extremes of adulation and censure. He was a director about whom it was impossible to be

He was born in the Bronx districtof New York, the son of a doctor, who encouraged him to take up

## STANLEY KUBRICK

photography as a hobby. Infatuated with the cinema from boyhood. not least, a superb piece of film-making which drew graphic con-trasts between the lot of the men in he got his first job at 16 as a staff photographer on the magazine the trenches and the comfortable Look. The transition from still photography to movies came in 1950 when he directed a 16-minute. existence of the officers commanding them. A big critical success, Paths of

documentary about a boxer. Day of the Fight, which he sold to RKO-

Pathe. There was another documen-

tary and then, in 1953, his first feature, Fear and Desire, a low

budger film made with money

borrowed from relatives and

friends: It was virtually a one-man show, with Kubrick performing all

the directing and production func-tions: writing the script, directing.

He similarly financed his next film; Killer's Kiss (1955), which he

based on his own original screen-play about a boxer who rescues a

girl from the clutches of a gangster.

Less important than the banal

story was Kubrick's inventive direc-

tion (again, he performed most of the other functions, too), with several touches worthy of a film-

maker of far greater experience. He

was now ready to move from B

in partnership with the producer

James B. Harris, he was able to get backing from United Artists for

The Killing (1956), a taut thriller

about a racetrack tobbery. The theme, of the perfect crime that

goes wrong, had been used many times in Hollywood, but Kubrick gave it a new life with his crisp and

confident handling. He also drew vivid performances from seasoned

character actors such as Sterling

Hayden and Elisha Cook. It was

his first work to receive serious.

With the release in the following

year of Paths of Glory, Kubrick,

still not yet 30, emerged at a stroke

into the front rank of American

directors. Set on the Western Front

in the First World War, the film

follows the fate of three ordinary

French soldiers who are court-mar-

tialled and executed after a disas-

trous sortie in order to save the face

of the high command. It was a

triumph on all levels, as an

exploration of character and mo-

tive, for its dramatic qualities and,

attention from reviewers.

pictures to main features.

filming and loading the camera.

Glory fared only moderately at the box office and since Kubrick had worked not for a salary but for a percentage of the profits, a lean time lay ahead of him. Kubrick had to wait two years for his next film.

Spartneus (1960) was an assignment offered to him when the original director, Anthony Mann, withdrew. It was the only film in his career Kubrick did not choose to make. But he handled the conventions of the big-budget Hollywood epic with considerable fiair and if he recarded the film as a and if he regarded the film as a chore, it is one of the more

intelligent examples of the genre. In 1961 Kubrick moved to Britain, feeling that this would offer him greater independence, and from now on his work was based in this country. His first British film, ironically, was set in the United States: Lolita (1962), an adaptation of Vladimir Nabokov's novel about the infatuation of a middle-aged lecturer (brilliantly played by James Mason) with a 14-year-old girl. The picture was notable for Kubrick's black humour and contained a memorably manic supporting performance from Peter Sell-

Both black comedy and Sellers were strongly featured in Kubrick's nuclear war fantasy. Dr Strangelove: Or How I Learned to Stop Worrying and Love the Bomb. Sellers played three parts, includ-ing the mad doctor of the title, a latter-day Nazi masterminding the American nuclear programme: and the film was a joyous amaigam of satire and farce in service of the ultimately tragic subject, the destruction of the world.

For 2001: A Space Odyssey, Kubrick moved boldly away from traditional story-telling, with its emphasis on dialogue and character, and relied instead on the suggestive power of visual image-ry. Kubrick called 2001 a "non-ver-bal experience" and it is half an hour before any words are spoken. In tracing the journey of a group of astronauts towards Jupiter, years into the future, Kubrick was beloed by some of the most astonishing special effects seen in the cinema

up to that time. In 1971 Kubrick made his most controversial film. A Clockwork Orange, a bleak view of a society dominated by mindless violence. The picture was criticised for parading what it was seeking to condemn, though the potency of Kubrick's vision (suggested by the novel by Anthony Burgess) was undeniable. Coming out in the midst of a national debate about the effects of violence on the screen.
A Clockwork Orange was banned by several local authorities.

There could hardly be greater contrast between this film and Barry Lyndon, a long, elegantly mounted but dramatically low-key version of a minor Thackeray novel of the same title. Nor was Kubrick's reputation enhanced by The Shining (1980); a disappointingly indulgent excursion into the horror genre, and when, after another five-year gap, he started work on a new picture, Full Metal Jacket, a return to form seemed overdue. In this film, which was released in 1987, Kubrick returned to the theme of the brutalising effects of milita-rism and war, in what was an unsparing adaptation of a Gustav Hasford novel.

It went some way towards redeeming his reputation, though it was generally regarded as lacking the subtlety and compassion of his earlier Paths of Glory.

Opinion was by this time divided on Kubrick's overall merits. His detractors thought him fussy and pretentious, while to his considerable army of admirers he was simply one of the cinema's great talents. Kubrick liked to enshroud himself in mystery and at the time of his death had been working on a new film, Eyes Wide Shut, starring Tom Cruise and Nicole Kidman, for the past two years. It is due to be released in July.

Stanley Kubrick was three times married and is survived by his wife Christiane and by three daughters.



Kubrick technically he was master of his craft and possessed a striking visual sense

## THE EMIR OF BAHRAIN

Sheikh Isa bin Sulman al-Khalifa, ruler of Bahrain since 1961, died after a heart attack on March 6 aged 65. He was born on June 3. 1933.

n a 37-year stewardship of his country, 27 of them as Emir following Bah-Sheikh Isa bin Sulman al-Khalifa had steered his country through a series of crises of the sort that are endemic in a small state surrounded by powerful and often volatile neighbours and subject to fluctuating oil prices. Bahrain had been the first Gulf state to find oil in the 1930s, but its small reserves soon dwindled. h was Sheikh Isa's principal achievement to build a future for Bahrain which emancipated his country from this shrinking asset.

11. 21

4.39.75

40 2

Sheikh isa based his strategy for Bahrain's future prosperity on the island's tradition al position as a trading centre. He encouraged the development of banking, in which he was belied by the internal Instability of Lebanon and the israeli invasion of the country

which damaged its position. Over a period of twenty years banking became the major source of Bahrain's prosperity... Under Sheikh Isa's rule the economy of Bahrain also diversified immensely, to include mining and heavy industries. shipbuilding and iron and steel production, as well as a aluminium smelter which has made the country the region's largest producer. He always said that his greatest single contribution to the island's prosperity was the 16-mile causeway, opened in 1986, which now links Bahrain

to Saudi Arabia. In foreign policy, Sheikh Isa forged close links with the West, particularly America. which used Bahrain as a base for the US Fifth Fleet during



Sheikh Isa: steered his country skilfully between its neighbours

the Gulf War of 1991, drawing the fire of Iraqi Scud missiles down on the island. Relations with both Iraq and Iran were consistently uneasy. In common with other Gulf states Bahrain had supported Iraq during the Iran-Iraq conflict of 1980-88. But the Iraqi invasion of Kuwait in 1990 put an end to this fragile relationship and propelled Bahrain firmly into

the arms of America. Relations with Iran were similarly volatile, reflecting the tensions within Bahrain itself. The Bahrain government repeatedly accused Iranof fomenting trouble among its Shia Muslim population. which represents a slender majority in a country in which Sunni Muslims are nevertheless dominant - and provide the royal family.

Under Sheikh Isa Bahrain remained a traditional Arab.

autocracy. There was a flirtation with democracy in the 1970s, with elections to a national assembly. But it was a short-lived experiment and the emir soon reverted to

personal rule. Isa bin Sulman al-Khalifa was the son of Sheikh Sulman bin Hamad al-Khalifa who had reigned over Bahrain as a British protectorate since 1942. He came to the throne in 1961. only six years after nationalist opponents had tried to unseat his father, and with the tide of republican Nasserism still flowing strongly throughout. the region.

His father had used the oil revenues to institute a full. welfare state system of free health and education services. But by 1961 the oil wells were nearly dry and the islands were heavily populated by a demographically young and

literate population, divided almost equally between Shia and Sunni Muslims. Unemployment was incipient. Purthermore, an Iranian claim to Bahrain, pursued since the 19th century, was inhibiting foreign investment and the people were highly susceptible to the trumpet blasts of subvercapitals, characterising the ruling family as spendthrift creatures of British imperialism.

Against this background, Sheikh isa was under some pressure from his British protectors to inaugurate democratic and administrative reform. However, his preferred method was the traditional Arab way of direct contact between ruler and people. His open council was available to all Bahrainis every day of the week, and he moved freely and without guards among his people. In the late 1960s and early

1970s his skills were tested to the utmost. In May and June 1967, Bahrain, like the whole Arab world, was gripped by war fever which culminated in the disaster to Arab arms of the June war. In Bahrain the presence of a British military base was additionally inflammatory. Sheikh isa maintained control of the situation and personally saved the British Political Agency from being sacked by an angry crowd by singlehandedly compelling them to disperse. Foreign businessmen visiting the islands at the time were persuaded to go ahead with investment plans by the evidence of basic stability at a moment of

such high tension. Within months of this crisis subsiding Sheikh Isa was confronted with the abrupt decision of the British Government to terminate the protective treaties with Bahrain at the end of 1971. This came as a profound shock, especially since the Iranian claim was

still unsettled and the economy had become dangerously dependent on the income and employment emanating from the substantial British military presence.

He went along with the desire of the other Gulf rulers

for a federation but he private-

ly believed, rightly as it turned tually have to go it alone. He co-operated with the United Nations exercise which, in 1970, brought about a settlement of the Iranian claim. while his government made strenuous efforts to stimulate the flagging economy. On August 15, 1971, Bahrain achieved its independence and became a member of the Arab League and the United Nations. The storms had been weathered and the oil boom of the 1970s brought unprecedented prosperity to the island as offshore and other businesses chose Bahrain for their headquarters as being the most congenial location in the

Southern Gulf. In the years to come, Sheikh Isa's foreign policy reflected the consensual nature of his domestic policy. He knew that a small and strategically placed country with a volatile population needs to have powerful friends and to avoid making dangerous enemies He kept close to the centre of the Arab consensus on emotive issues such as Palestine and chose Saudi Arabia as his main protector. Under his genial exterior, Sheikh Isa concealed a shrewd and sceptical intelligence. Many a pompous visiting grandee, departing purring at the warmth of his reception, would have been surprised to hear the caustic comments made to the intimates who had stayed behind.

Late in 1972 a new constitution was promulgated, providing for direct elections to a national assembly, and these took place in the following

year. But the democratic experiment did not last. In 1975 the Prime Minister resigned, complaining that the assembly was obstructing new legislation. Later in the year the assembly was dissolved by

Externally, the longstand-ing friction with Iran continto pose the greatest to Bahrain's internal stability. The 1979 Iranian revolution brought new unease about possible future Iranian claims. In 1981 more than 70 Bahrainis were arrested after a plot to overthrow the Government, with alleged help from Iran, was discovered. Such plots were to continue to come to light throughout the decade and the one following, and there was repeated agitation from the Shia population to restore the National Assembly. When, in December 1994, Muslim cleric, Ali Salman Ahmad Salman, was arrested for voicing these claims, there was widespread rioting throughout Bahrain, particu-

larly in the Shia districts. The Emir was compelled to promise to extend the powers Bahrain's Consultative Council, but this did not appease the reformers. Riots continued into 1995, with a number of deaths.

Later that year, a report by Amnesty International concluded that as many as 1,500 demonstrators remained in detention. In all this, relations with Iran fluctuated between out-and-out hostility and the establishment of ambassadoriai relations.

Deeply conservative by nature, Sheikh Isa regarded all change as being potentially for the worse and distrusted alien institutions such as parliaments and bureaucracies.

There were ten children of his marriage, in 1949, to his cousin, Hasa. His eldest son. Sheikh Hamad bin Isa al-Khalifa, succeeds him.

## **DENNIS VIOLLET**

Dennis Viollet, former Manchester United footballer, died on March 6 at his home in Jacksonville. Florida, of cancer aged 65. He was born on September 20, 1933.

IT MAY seem anomalous to say that Dennis Viollet was past his peak when he set onship goalscoring record in 1959-60. But this was the opinion of the Welsh coach Jimmy Murphy, who took control of the club for some time after the Munich air crash of February 1958, in which Viollet was one of the lucky survivors. The Manchester United side was on its way back from a European Cup tie in Belgrade against Red Star, in which Viollet had scored a characteristically cool goal. But Murphy's view was that though Viollet did sur-

vive the crash and play on for years to come, he was never to be quite the same player again. This may go some way to explain why, to the great disappointment of his Manchesier United fans, he won only two caps for the England international team, though these, perhaps ironically. came after the Munich air disaster.

One of them was gained in 1960, in Budapest, against Hungary. The other came in a somewhat meaningless qualifying match for the 1962 World Cup against Luxembourg. Viollet, like the other England forwards, made hay.

Dennis Viollet joined United as a teenager and truickly developed into an inside left whose pace, opportunism and strength compensated for the fact that he stood only 5ft Sins. He made sporadic appearances for Manchester United until, despite its apparent marginality, he took part in what turned out to be a significant midweek friendly game at Kilmarnock in Octo-

ber 1953. Man Busby, always ready to gamble on youth with his Busby Babes, that day preferred Violler to the cele-brated inside left Stan Pearson. United won 3-0 and Busby kept Viollet and two other young stars. Jackie Blanchflower and Duncan Edwards, in the team for the subsequent league game at

Viollet appeared in the 1958 Cup Final at Wembley against Bolton Wanderers, even though, since the Munich crash, he had played only a couple of first team games. He won a league championship medal with United in 1956-57 and was a notable performer in their various challenges for the European Cup. Indeed, when in 1956 they

thrashed Anderlecht of Belgium 10-0 in Manchester, Viollet had three goals before half time and another in the second half. In 1961, however, United

somewhat unexpectedly let him go to Stoke City where he continued to the end of his career. In 291 games he had scored 178 goals for Manchester United; for Stoke he was to make another 182 appearances scoring 59 times. Later, he coached Crewe

Alexandra, Presion North End and, in the United States, the Washington Diplomats. Latterly he had lived in the United States. He is survived by his wife

and children.



Daniel Raymond Massey, the actor, of London SW18, left estate valued at £387,216 net. Vice-Admiral Sir John Cadell, of Deal, Kent, left estate

valued at £102.091 net. The Downger Countess of Radnor, of Alderbury, Salisbury, Wiltshire, left estate valued at £1,080,853 net. Sir Robert McCrindle, of Upminster, Essex, left estate valued at £477,258 net. Ann Cain, of Cheisea, London

SW3, left estate valued at £3,533,329 net. E-10-20-10-27 Held-She left S2000 ench in St Dunstun's, Council for the Protection of Rural England, and the Salvaire: Army: E3000 each to RAS Benevolear Fund. Army: Benevolear Fund. and King George's Fund for Sailors. Thomas Andrew Elion, of London NW8, left estate valued at £2,002,856 net. He left £2,000 as De Feench Memorial Heme of Fundam, London, N.D. John Michael Hignett, of Clipston, Market Harbor-

A Migh, Leicestershire, left estate

alued at £2,167,297 net.

## Latest wills

Evelyn Knight, of London SW3. left estate valued at E2,066,774 net. Ada Amanda Rigby, of London N20, left estate valued at

£2,129,457 net : Robert Foster Barbour, retired research chemist, of Whitley Bay, Tyne and Wear, left estate valued at £1,008,468 net. Joan Dickinson, of Otford, Sevenoaks, Kent, left estate valued at £1,668,581 net.

Henry Walter Fairey, of St. Ives, Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire, left estate valued at £1.100.953 net.: Louis Ferrar, of Newton Mearns, Glasgow, left estate valued at £1,153,614 net. VALUEDIA AL ELIZIONO INCL.
He kei EZALON each to Friends of The
Hebrew University of Jenualem, Webzusam Institute Poundation, and Tel Aviv University Trust: £00,000 each to Newark Lodge.

Prince and Princes of Wales Hospics, and Jeolgh Care Scotland; 12,000 to Glasgow Hebrew Burial Society. Kathleen Gomersall, of Burley-in-Wharfedale, Ilkley, West Yorkshire, left estate valued at £1,144,804 net. Arnold Ralph Goodwin, of Lower Bullingham, Hereford,

> Anne Rhoda Elizabeth Hoff. of Winterbourne Houghton, Blandford Forum, Dorset, left estate valued at £1,292,032 net. Margaret Hudspeth, of Hadston, Morpeth, Northumberland, left estate valued at E1,216,670 net.

left estate valued at £1,668,106.

Doris Louisa Johnson, of Eastbourne, East Sussex, left estate valued at £1,043,728 net. Elena Mirelle Leeson, of

Hove, East Sussex, left estate valued at £223,578 met. She left £20,000 to The International Fund for Animal Welfare. George Duncan Nicholson Milne, of Surbiton, Surrey, left estate valued at £1,099,515 net. Leonard Alfred Palmer, of Craig y Don, Llandudno, Con-

wy, left estate valued at £1,390,238 net. He los 122,000 each to RAF Bensydem Fund, Imperial Canter Research Fund, Guide Dops for the Stind, and Schish Heart Manufacture. Suzanne Mary Saxion, of

Midhurst, West Sussex, left estate valued at £1,282,140 net. Elizabeth Steinfeld, of Hampstead, London NW3, left estate valued at £1,304,571 net. Laura Joan Walker, of Hungerford, Berkshire, left estate valued at £1,969,972 net. Anthony Walker, of Burnham, Buckinghamshire, left estate valued at £1,873,260 net. Arthur Laurence White, of

Staplegrove, Somerset, left es-

tate valued at £1.471,475 net.

#### HOME RULE: NO **COERCION**

WESTMINSTER, Wednesday The Irish debate in the House of Commons toright culminated in an organised "scene". Mr Redmond [a champion of Home Rule] regarded the Prime Minister's reply to the nationalist demand for an immediate settlement on the basis of Home Rule as so unsatisfactory that he declined to take any further part in the debate, and led his followers from the Chamber. MR LLOYD GEORGE'S declaration was to the effect that the Government were prepared to grant Home Rule now to that part of Ireland which clearly demanded it, but that they could not take any action to force Home Rule on the part

to which it was repugnant ...
Two hours had passed lafter the start of the Irish debated before the PRIME MINISTER intervened to state the policy of the Government. He opened on the note that a sentlement which would be acceptable to the people of Ireland as a whole would be welcomed with delight by the rest of the United Kingdom.
"We must lace lacts," the Prime Minister

insisted. The fundamental facts, in his nt, were that centuries of ruthless and often brutal injustice had driven hatred of

## ON THIS DAY

#### March 8, 1917

frish affairs had been prominent in Parliament since Gladstone's first Home Rule Bill in 1886. The third one became law in 1914, but would only come into effect at the end of the war. Growing militancy by Nationalists and Unionists killed it off.

race, and that in the north-eastern part of Ireland the population was as hostile to Irish rule as the rest of the population was to British rule. These fundamental facts raised two questions. Were the people of this country prepared to confer self-government on those parts of Ireland which unmistakably demanded it? Were the people of this country prepared to force the population of the north-eastern corner to submit to government by a

British rule into the very marrow of the trish

population with which they were completely out of sympathy? He answered the first question in the affirmative and the second in

the negative.

The Nationalists became noisily impatient as the Prime Minister proceeded to define the attitude of the Government. He put the points more clearly in a second speech, and the effect of it can be stated here. The Covernment were prepared to grant Home Rule immediately to that part of Ireland that clearly demanded it. They could not take any action to force Home Rule on the part of Ireland to which it was repugnant ... In order to make the standpoint of the Government clear, the Prime Minister moved an amendment welcoming any settlement which did not involve the coercion of any part of the Irish people. Although the Prime Minister's manner throughout was conciliaten, the Nationalists greated the end of his speech with jeers.

MR ASQUITH followed and asked with all solemnity if a united effort could not be made to throw off the Irish burden. While fully recognizing the difficulties of the situation, he made a practical contribution to the debate He declared that the only practicable course was to invoke the intervention of some outside and impartial authority and trust to it the task of adjustment as between all the interests and sentiments concerned . . .

0800 174 65

PARISES MATIONE

پيدون د دار عمو

## THE TIMES TODAY

## NEWS

## 'Kitchen table' Toryism launched

In a striking shift of thinking, William Hague has ordered all members of his Shadow Cabinet to adopt a new political approach known as "kitchen table conservatism".

The leadership will focus on core issues known to be of central importance to the electorate and address those subjects in similarly direct language. Shadow Cabinet members have been told that they must stop attempting to defend the last Conservative Government...

#### Stanley Kubrick dies, aged 70

Stanley Kubrick, the reclusive and obsessive film director behind 2001: A Space Odyssey and A Clockwork Orange, died yesterday at his home in Hertfordshire, aged 70. A doctor was called to Childwickbury Manor, where Mr Rubrick lived with his wife Christiane... ... Pages 1, 3

The world's longest balloon journey came to an abrupt end yesterday when the all-British Cable & Wireless balloon team were forced to ditch into the ocean off .....Page 1 the coast of Japan....

Holiday bobby a hero A British policeman on holiday in America became the hero of a New York crime drama at the weekend when he dodged a bullet to catch two bandits in central Manhattan.....

**Divorce meetings** Ministers are to go ahead with a shake-up of divorce laws to bring in controversial meetings for parting couples, after research

thousands of marriages.... Page 2 Feathers fly over bird A rare Illiger macaw is at the centre of a custody row after being bought by a bogus company in a television "sting" that backfired on programme-makers..... Page 5

showed the sessions can rescue

#### Magazine under fire

A magazine for women who write, which has received £70,000 of lottery funding, has been criticised by the female literati for its "unfortunate" title and outdated ...Page 6 manifesto ....

#### Paedophiles abroad

A growing number of British paedophiles are travelling to Eastern Europe to buy youngsters for the price of a burger .... .....Page 7

Balloon journey ends Ashdown's last stand Paddy Ashdown urged the Liberal Democrats to have no limit in their ambition for power as he set his party on election footing for the last time as leader ...... Page 8

#### **Nuclear secrets**

The US is investigating charges that China stole nuclear secrets to fast track the development of its nuclear arsenal...

## Khmer leader caught

Grandfather Mok, the last Khmer Rouge leader at large, was in custody in Phnom Penh amid indications that he will be put on trial as a scapegoat for the sins of the group ...... Page II

Colosseum unearthed The Hollywood image of the Colosseum as a bare arena covered in the blood of beasts, gladiators and Christians is mistaken, according to a German and Italian archeologists... ... Page 12

#### Skilers stranded

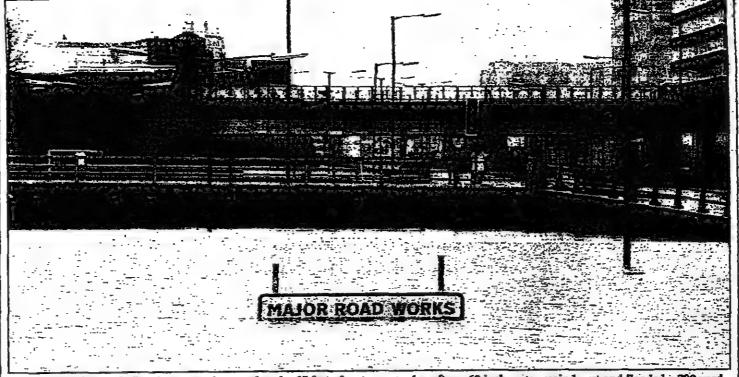
At least 60,000 people spent the first day of their skiing holiday furning in their cars on Saturday as they were stranded for up to nine hours in a traffic jam in the French Alps.. ..Page 13

#### Bahrain ruler dies

Another Middle East nation has seen the transition of power from father to eldest son, this time in Bahrain, whose ruler, Sheikh Isa bin Sulman al-Khalifa, died over the weekend .....

#### Headless lover may sue over 'outing'

The "headless man" at the centre of one of Britain's most sensational divorce scandals is threatening legal action against a biographer who intends to reveal his identity. Michael Thornton, who has been working on a biography of the late Duchess of Argyll for 13 years, has received more than a dozen letters from lawyers acting on behalf of the man ....



The North Circular in London was submerged under 25 feet of water yesterday after a 60-inch water main burst and flooded a 300-yard stretch between Harrow Rd and Hanger Lane. Police fear the bridge might collapse and do not expect the road to reopen for many days

#### BUSINESS

EMi takes the biscuit Eric Nicoli, chief executive of United Biscuits, is the surprise choice to succeed Sir Colin Southgate as executive chairman of EMI. Page 48

Hospitals targeted: Medical insurers are threatening to sue private hospital groups for the £100 million benefits of winning a VAT case if they fail to hand it over ..... Page 48 Budget boost: The Stock Exchange is hoping that the Chancellor will let companies recoup much of the cost of a share flotation to help smaller companies regain access to

Rover hopes: BMW has asked the Government for aid for its Longbridge plant, but there is no guarantee that a planned Rover car will be built in Birmingham ...... Page 48

... Page 48

## New world: There has been a grow-

ing realisation that the welfare state cannot solve all ills. But people seem more inclined to embrace social problems as their own. Millionare Torquil Norman and heiress Sabrina Guinness are helping disadvantaged children.....Page 15

Lisa Armstrong: "Everywhere you looked in Milan, there was monstrous footwear. Ugly footwear is fine at high street level, but at £200 a throw, it's a tedious little piece of perversity"... ... Pages 16, 17

#### LULIERYN 8, 32, 33, 37, 43, 47. Bonus: 45 Three winners shared Saturday

night's jackpot of £8.3 million.

Visual art glory. The great benefactor Paul Mellon would have loved his beautifully refurbished Yale Centre for British Art, says Richard Page 18 Cook.

John Higgins: "Orpheus may have to cross the River Styx and go through Hades to find Eurydice, but that is no good reason for filling Gluck's Orpheus and Eurydice with Stygian gloom"...........Page 18 Halfway up the heights: "The literalism is deadening, and like much else it ends up seeming merely halfhearted." Nigel Cluff reviews Malcolm Sutherland's Wuthering Heights in Leeds..... ...Page 19 Pop: Nick Kelly reviews the Trash Can Sinatras and finds that what they lack in theatrical dynamics,

the make up in songs\_\_\_\_Page 19

TOMORROW:

IN THE TIMES

Cheisea both had a man sent off as they fought to a goalless draw in the FA Cup quarter-finals at Old ....Pages 25, 29 Trafford\_ Athletics: Jamie Baulch and Ashia Hansen claimed gold medals at the seventh world indoor champion-

Football: Manchester United and

ships in Japan. \_Page 26 Rugby union: Teenager Jonathan Wilkinson was hailed as an England star of the future after a display of great composure in his country's hard-fought 27-15 victory over Ireland in Dublin....... Page 33 Motor racing, Ulsterman Eddie

Irvine triumphed in the Australian Grand Prix in Melbourne, his first Formula One success after six years of trying .... ..... Page 27 Rugby league: Martin Offiah of the London Broncos, whose father was shot dead in Nigeria last week, became the highest English try-

scorer in history....

President Clinton has apologised to Italy for the disaster a year ago in which 20 people died when an American plane sheered through the wire of a cable car. The fact remains that the pilot was acquitted. The episode has revealed the patronising arrogance of the US and has led to demands in Italy for US and Nato bases to be closed down. This is not the America we love, and this shoddy and unacceptable verdict does not reflect the values that Nato was set up to defend.

La Repubblica, Rome

Previous John Thaw returns with the legal drama Kavanagh OC (ITV. 9pm) Review: The nation's general knowledge, or lack of, occupies Paul Hoggart ..... Pages 46, 47.

#### Boring and simple

Mr Brown would be wise to play safe, even be dull, in tomorrow's Budget. He should confirm existing plans, rather than change them, and hope that his experiment in monetary policy will continue to pay dividends ....

#### How to spend it

There is a new confidence among those using their money and skills for charity that is one of the great goods of the current age .... Page 21

#### Slippery slopes

Trapped in traffic tailbacks, Alpine holidaymakers may muli over the wisdom of taking to the mountains on a peak weekend\_ \_\_\_Page 21

#### WILLIAM REES-MOGG

Fifty-one per cent, even of Labour. voters, think Tony Blair should keep out of the Scottish election. He . is seen as an Englishman, running an English Government. That sounds more like support for independence than for continued devolution inside the UK...... Page 28

#### PETER SHORE

What Britain and the Government need is not the launch of an expensive pre-referendum campaign, disguised as a purely technical Nation. al Changeover Plan, but a total rethink of our whole position on Eu-... Page 20

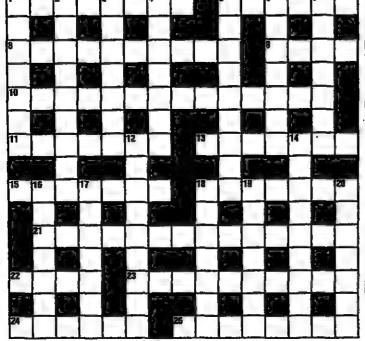
#### anna Blundy

The community of sons and daughters of eminent Russians in London. has become so large that Moscow, gossip-columns are now full of stories from Knightsbridge... Page 20

Stanley Kubrick, film director. Sheikh Isa bin Sulman al-Khalife, ruler of Bahrain...

Concern over counting system for Euro poll; trade "victims" of the banana row: how to tie a tie: ITV's public service: Gulf bombing: police effectiveness; rail fares examined; Nigerian elections; Royal beef on bone; no alternative in labelling laws; public transport and the ..Page 21

#### THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 2L045



1 Second thoughts about part of

navy's weaponry (4,4).
5 Amount of money US university required for the highest degree (6). 8 Finest source of wines, say, for

popular author (10).

9 A swan lacking space can be seen on this river (4).

10 Act in character? It's Lorna's personal obsession (2,4,3,5). 11 Muscle shown by church prob-

ing effects of drug abuse (7).

13 Pebbles one only found around end of beach (7). 15 Meat and food taken back in

German city (7).

18 Expedition finds oil, naturally. going round South America (7).

21 Make a pledge before having death-wish? (5,4,5).

> The solution of Saturday's Prize Puzzle No 21,044 will appear next Saturday. The five winners will each receive a £20 book token.

22 She takes very long time (4).23 Threat reef represented from then on (10).

24 Female teacher abandons motorway? It's the pressure (6).25 Aquatic plant propagated deep

DOWN

Educationalist wears smart clothing to work for press (7).
 Absolute rule has place in reli-

gious belief (9).

3 Severe wind from South and East (7).

 Cuts down the totality of invading plants (7).
 Procrustes, so to speak, making one lie here (9).

6 Endless din upset fellow going over house (7).
7 Prohibited drug taken by sick girl (7).

12 They live on another location

captured by airborne troops (9).

14 Binding agreement to rebuild gate near university (9). 16 Pistol, for example, is antique

17 Told to wrap three-quarters of a stone in rich fabric (7). 18 Toast revolutionary English

leader with port (7). 19 Like Keats's sweeter melodiesnearly a hundred arranged (7). 20 Came on stage and made a

Times Two Crossword, page 48

TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1999. Published and printed and licensed for distribution in electronic and all other derivative forms by Times Newspapers Ltd. PO Box 495, Virginia Street, London El 9XN, telephone 0171-732 5000 and also printed at Kitting Road, Prescot, Merseyside, L34 9HN, telephone 0151-546 2000. Monday, March 8, 1990. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

## TO THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF T

OTHE BELLOTING

**Forld City Wes** 

ed car reports from m of 175 cars 0334 4,54 39

## HOURS OF DARKHESS



NEWSPAPERS SUPPORT RECYCLING Recycled paper made up 45 03% of the raw material



#### LAW. What you tell your lawyer

ARTS

is a secret.

Or is it?

Towards the

millennium: Simon

Rattle celebrates the

sounds of the Eighties

General: eastern counties of England will be duft and mostly cloudy with light rain. Wales and western England will see a few surny breaks, with occasional rain across the South West and South Wales. Eastern Souterd will have paticity drizzle and there wit be steel and snow in the highlands. Western Scotland and Northern Ireland will have the best of the day's sunshine. Di London, SE, E, NE & Central S England, E Angula, E Middlands: paticity light rain and brief bright spells. Wind light, vanable. Max 9C (48F).

The Middlands, N Wales, NW & Central N England, Lake District, Isle of Mancouchy with drizzle and a few surny breaks. Wind light, variable. Max 9C (48F).

Di Borders, Edinburgh & Dundee, Aberdeen, Morey Firth, NE Scotland, Orieney, Shettend cloudy with rain, turning to seet and snow over the hills, Wind light, variable. Max 8C (48F). lable. Max 8C (48F).

SW & NW Scotland, Glasgow, Central Highlands, Angyli: surny spells, sterp showers, wintry on hills. Wind N, moderate. Max 8C (48F).

N Ireland and Republic of Ireland: surny spells, showers, some heavy. Wind N, moderate. Max 8C (48F).

Outlook: mostly cloudy, some rain, show on northern hills on Wednesday.

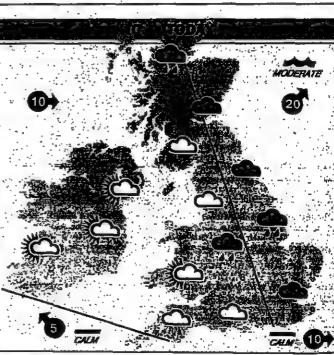
Wales: cloudy with rain, occasional bright or intervals. Wind Eght, E. Max 9C (48F).

en 0.09 0.03 0.03 0.05 0.02 7.6

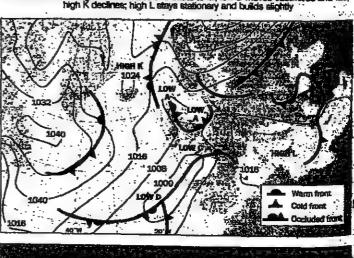


Total number of lives saved so far this year: Total number of lifeboat launches so far this year: Cost to RNLI per day: Cost to taxpayer: To make a donation, telephone:

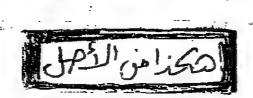
- 224 £222,000 0800 543210



Changes to the chart below from noon: lows A and B will lose their identity; low C runs northeast across England and Wales and starts to fill; low D moves eastwards and fills; high K declines; high L stays stationary and builds slightly



17:08 22:43 14:54 22:29 21:22 14:31 15:30 20:53 16:00 15:24 13:54 22:00 21:35 21:57 18:38 227 5:17 0:47 3:18 9:38 8:33 8:51 8:00 10:09 2:41 2:26 2:13 9:40 7:17 3:02 37 111 32 103 48 59 46 32 35 49 7.7 58 48 14:44 17:38 13:14 15:39 21:52 20:52 20:52 20:9 22:22 14:52 14:28 14:30 19:36 15:21





MONDAY MARCH 8 1999

## MANAGERS PAY HEAVY PRICE FOR TRIFLING WITH FA CUP



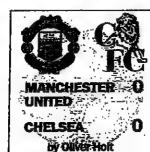
Nīl-nīl desperandum: the dismissals of Di Matteo, left, and Scholes, right, added to the cost of the FA Cup stalemate at Old Trafford yesterday for the likes of Vialli

## Semi-detached rivals left to rue unwanted extension

THROUGH gritted teeth and laboured smiles, Alex Fergu-son and Gianluca Vialli paid lip service to the importance of living to fight another day in the FA Cup. When they could hide their disappointment no longer, though, their thoughts wandered to the only team who can still deprive them of a title that they hold more dear. By their scowis yesterday, it was clear that they were thinking about Arsène Wenger cracking open a bottle of fizzy water and toasting his old sparring partner, fixture congestion. This was the day when the FA Cup exacted its

revenge on Manchester United and Cheisea. In the past, they have managed to get away with their callous treatment of the famous old competition, riding along on their pragmatism and their shadow sides, grabbing late winners or losing gallantly, but always, always, avoiding that worst of all fates, the Scylla and Charybdis of modern

football: the replay. Ferguson, in particular, has often joked about his horror of not deciding a cup-tie at the first attempt, of wild plans to send Peter Schmeichel up with the forwards for the last five minutes if the match was in the icy grip of deadlock. The Manchester United manager stopped short of that yesterday, but, in desperation, he did bring some of the heroes of the win against Internazionale off the bench for the last 20 ninutes of this quarter-final. By then, it was too late. The



Football Correspondent

replay will take place at Stamford Bridge on Wednesday, which means that United have to sacrifice their scheduled FA Carling Premiership match against Liverpool at Anfield and Chelsea their game against Middlesbrough at the Riverside Stadium. Worse, both sides had a

player sent off for two rather innocuous offences, which means that Roberto Di Matteo and Paul Scholes will miss a game in the championship run-in.

"We have got fewer games to play than Chelsea and Arsenal," Ferguson said. "If anything, it is worse for Chelsea than us, because they will find that their games start to come thick and fast now. Arsenal are the ones who will really benefit from what happened today. They are probably the favourites to win the league now." Vialli agreed. "Both

teams could have done

without another match and the winner at the end of the day is probably Arsenal, because now is a very decisive moment of the season and the fewer matches you play, the better," the Chelsea manager That the FA Cup has be-

come something of a frippery was evident when Ferguson left out Dwight Yorke and Andy Cole, the forwards who have been terrifying defences from Filbert Street to the Nou Camp, and played Ole Gunnar Solskjaer as the focal point of an unfamiliar formation that was as close as United have come to dispensing with their trusted 4-4-2. Somehow, it all seemed rather half-hearted and conservative. The match itself was untidy and devoid of fluency.

Phil Neville was used, to good effect, to man-mark Gianfranco Zola and stifle what re-

deprived as they were of Frank Leboeuf, Celestine Babayaro, Dennis Wise and Vialli himself. The result was a rather tetchy impasse, a game smothered by caution when it should have been liberated by the abandon of its lowly place in

the scheme of things. It was typical of the occasion that just when it seemed it might be cut loose from its bonds shortly before half-time, when Gary Neville had glanced a fine diving header against the face of Ed de Goey's right-hand post, it was killed stone dead by the sending-off of Di Matteo for an illjudged tackle on Scholes that compounded his earlier mistimed challenge on Beckham. It is hard to criticise Paul

Durkin, the referee, because, taken individually, both were bookable offences. There was no malice in either challenge



and common sense should have allowed the Italian to stay on the pitch. In a refereeing culture where the officials are punished for such diversions into sentiment, though, Durkin had little option but to administer the letter of the

The same applied to the dismissal of Scholes four minutes from the end for a similarly innocuous tackle on Goldback. By then, the game was all but over anyway. Chelsea, who managed just one shot on target in the game, a

first-half curier from Morris that was saved easily by Schmeichel, had decided that a draw was the best they could achieve with ten men and defended so well that they earned it. In its pursuit, De Goey and Marcel

Desailly were outstanding. The Dutch goalkeeper made his first important save in the fifth minute, hurling himself to his right to parry a stinging drive by Keane and then doing just enough to distract

Scholes as he ran on to Beck-ham's delightful lob over the Chelsea defence six minutes later. Beckham should have scored himself five minutes after half-time, but he lifted his shot high over the bar from ten yards after Scholes pulled the ball back from the byline. De Goey came to the rescue again in the 58th minute,

when Solskjaer's first-time ball freed Scholes. De Goey managed to block his shot and Beckham snatched at the rebound and pulled it wide. Midway through the half, Scholes, whom Ferguson singled out for his profligacy, put a shot into the side-netting at full stretch and, 13 minutes from the end. De Goey frustrated United one last time, turning Scholes's touch over the bar after Yorke's attempt

at an overhead kick had can-

noned off Le Saux. Le Saux, by the way, behaved impeccably in the face of the all too predictable baiting from the crowd. Spare a thought, too, for Beckham, who was also taunted. He did not fling out his elbows or lose his temper, but who among the outraged chat-show and phone-in bosts and the new football intelligentsia will take up his cause?

MANCHESTER UNITED (3-4-3). P Schmeichel — H Berg, P Neville (sub: D Yorke, 72mm), W Brown — G Neville, R Keane, P Scholes, D I twon — D Beckham, O G Schilder (sub: E Shenngham, 62), J Blomqvist (sub: A Cole, 82) Chelista (4-4-2): E de Gooy — A Farter, M Desaity, B Lambourde, G Le Saux — D Petrescu Isub E Newton, 48, J Mons, R D; Matzen, B Coldinaek — T A Pio (sub: M Fors-sell, 80), G Zola (sub: A Myers, 79).



h the world's most famous production cars to their limits • circuit loos in a "Hot Hotch" • then drive both a Fernari Mondial Convertible and the egendary Ferrari Testarossa after professional tuition by MSA instructors \*



Drive an ex-Grand Prix Formula One racing our offer professional tuition by Grade 'A' ARDS instructors • capable of over 200mph, you will train in a Parsche 911, Formula Ford and Voushall Latus single-seaters, before shrilling laps in the real thing • Memorabilia • Limited availability • Unique in the UK • from £599

## OVER 40 INSPIRATIONAL GIFT IDEAS 'Make Dreams Come True

• Tank Driving • Raily Driving • 4 x 4 Off Road Ballooning • Parachating • Concorde • Tiger Moth Flight Simulators e Powerboating e Theatre Breaks Classic Cars • Monaco Grand Prix • The Millennion e Motor Racing e White-Water Relifies

for our FREE colour brochure GIFT VOUCHERS AVAILABLE NOW



## **Dennis Viollet** dies at 65

Dennis Viollet, a member of the renowned Manchester United "Busby Babes" team of the Fifties, died at his home in the United States on Saturday after a long illness. He was 65.

Viollet, a prolific goalscorer, came through the nursery system that produced Duncan Edwards and Bobby Charlton.

Report, page 1

## Prada crew fail to take advantage in dress rehearsal

By Edward Gorman SAILING CORRESPONDENT

IN AN exciting final day to the Road to America's Cup Reggata on Waitemata Harbour in Auckland yesterday, the Italian Prada crew came within a whisker of defeating Team New Zealand, led by Russell Couns.

After eliminating both Dawn Riley's America True and Bertrand Pace's Le Defi in the opening round-robins, Prada had hoped to complete a nine-race final against the New Zealanders, who will defend the America's Cup proper in Auckland next year.

However, in the event light and unstable winds reduced the contest to just three races. in the first. Courts established a losec lead at the first mark and was never headed. In the second. Prada led from the start and finished more than two minutes ahead.

After a very aggressive prestart, in what turned out to be the deciding heat, the boats went up opposite sides of the first beat. At the first cross, Prada was a boat-length behind when the genoa halyard on Team New Zealand parted, sending the huge headsail tumbling on to the foredeck. Coun's crew recovered brilliantly and quickly re-hoisted the sail, but Prada's advantage was short-lived as they suffered the very same gear failure minutes later and rounded the mark

20 vec behind. Coutts held on until 300 metres from the line, when the spinnaker on Team New Zealand exploded. Again, as the Italian boat crept up, the Kiwis were quick to repair the damage and they managed to finish just one metre ahead at

The end of the week's racing in Auckland came amid reports that the Spirit of Britain syndicate that had been hoping to send a British boat to the America's Cup for the first time in 12 years has now given up hope of finding the necessary sponsorship After optimistic suggestions ten days ago that £1.5 million had been found to enable one yacht to be built, there now appear to be problems securing the finance and building has not started.

in the Around Alone Race. J. P. Mouligne, of France, in Cray Valley, was on course to complete his third back-toback leg win in Class Z as he headed towards the finish at Punte del Este. Mike Garside, of Great Britain, in Magellan Alpha, was in second place, 115 miles behind.

EXCLUSIVE COMPETITION

oday The Times, in association

with Lloyds TSB, offers readers the

chance to win one of five pairs of

tickets to the England v France match at

Twickenham on Saturday, March 20. The

Lloyds TSB Five Nations Championship, the

tournament, was won last year by France

hang on to their title in this, the penultimate

and they will put up a ferocious fight to

world's eldest international rugby

David Powell sees British athletes lay claim to indoor greatness

## Medals delivered right on time

LIKE Japanese trains -- never late - Great Britain's gold medal express performed to the highest standards of relia-bility here in the seventh world indoor championships.

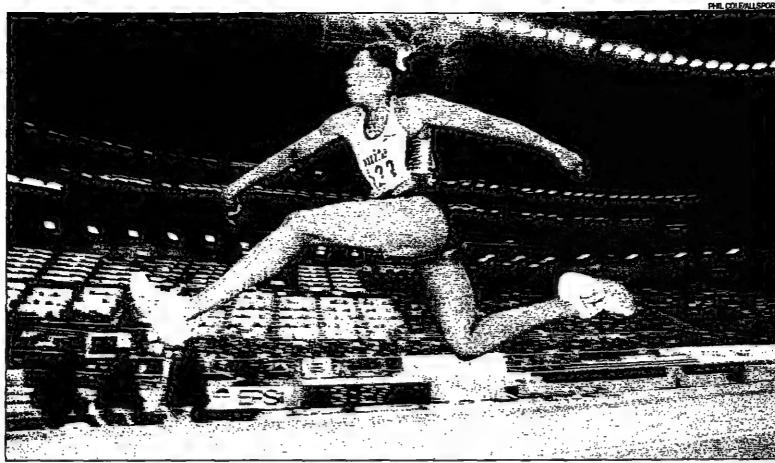
In the closing session yester day. Ashia Hansen and Jamie Baulch achieved victories that elevated the British team to a place among the top four na-tions, after Colin Jackson's win on the opening day. The golden glow, which accompanied Britain's athletes through unprecedented success at the European championships in Budapest last summer, shines on.

One more gold and Britain would have finished top, Four countries collected three each. but the United States, Romania and Germany occupied the leading places, scoring bet-ter than Britain on the minor medals. Nevertheless, it was the most that Britain's team of few stars could have hoped for. Only Jackson, of Britain's seven individual champions from Budapest, was here.

This was not only the best gold-medal haul by Britain in the history of these championships, but, in one go, Jackson. Baulch and Hansen equalled the total number of victories from the previous six. Jason Gardener was left admonish-ing himself for failing to win the gold that would have clinched Britain's place at the top of the world, but, by this morning, he should reflect that he was being harsh on

Gardener was third in the 60 metres, breaking Linford Christie's European record with 6.46sec. He chased home the two cannonballs from Kansas City. Maurice Greene, the world record-holder, and Tim

"i fell out my blocks," Gardener complained. "I had a good chance of winning and I am disappointed." Greene 6.42sec, Harden clocked



Hansen, the world indoor record-holder, strides confidently down the runway on her way to achieving victory in the triple jump

although bringing a bottle of

champagne out from England

was not. This was her third

why I kept my concentration after Kasparkova had

with a towering performance, Baulch the 400 metres with assertive front-running. What a sequence for Wales: gold for Jackson on Friday, victory over France in the rugby on Saturday, Baulch's triumph on Sunday.

Ashla, queen of Asia. Only six months ago, Hansen won the Commonwealth Games title in Kuala Lumpur and now, on the same continent, she has won again. Hansen is the world indoor record-holder and she wasted no time in stamping her authority, firm evidence that the heel injury that kept her out of Budapest Hansen's first jump was her winning one - 15.02 me-tres. Only once before, when she set her world record of 15.16 metres to win the Europe-an title last winter, had Hansen cleared 15 metres in-COOTS.

"I wanted to put pressure on the others early," she said. Iva Prandzheva, of Bulgaria, and Sarka Kasparkova, of the Czech Republic, responded to the challenge, both setting national records, but both fell marginally short.

Prandzheva was second with 14.94 metres. Kasparkova third with 14.87 metres. When

Hansen with her last effort. the Briton, jumping last, was assured of the gold, instead of Christie may have lost a celebrating instantly, she maintained her composure to try for the world record on her final attempt. It was a wasted effort,

ssive championship victory — worthy of a toast. Hansen believes that there is more in the bottle, as far as her performances go. "I was the world indoor champion, but I still wanted a bigger distance." Hansen said. "That is

jumped. I will never he happy with the distances. I shall always be craving for more."

European record, but he has gained a world champion. Baulch, coached by Christie, won the title that eluded him two years ago. Coming off the bend towards the end of the first lap, Baulch had to surge to lead at the bell.

"I got to the bell first, which is crucial indoors," Baulch said. "If you do not dominate by that point, your chance of success is limited." He took Milton Campbell, of the United States, the runner-up, by. bell said. Down the back straight, on

the second lap, Baulch eased up, determined not to repeat his mistake of the last world indoor championships when, giving too much too soon, he finished second.

Christie's role has been critical, "My mental power is so much better, thanks to Lin-ford," Baulch said. "I am not scared any more." Christie also coached the belief into Darren Campbell to become the European 100 metres champion last summer. Any more to come? As surely as

BASKETBALL

## Finch fury as greedy Sharks fail to show their teeth

By Nicholas Harling

MORE often a man ruffled by the performances of the referees than by his own team. Chris Finch exhibited a shift in behavioural patterns on Saturday when he vented his anger on the Sheffield Sharks. "In all my time as coach, I have never been so embarrassed by my team's performance," Finch declared after his squad had suf-fered a costly 84-77 defeat by Greater London Leopards.

Twice in previous Budweiser League encounters this sea-son, the Sharks have proved to be too strong for the Leopards. who also lost to them in the National Cup final, Yet, when the chance came to confirm their supremacy over the champi-ons and retain the league's joint-leadership with Manchester Giants, the Sharks

slipped up badly. It was a microcosm of everything we have done wrong this season," Finch continued, knowing that, for the first time, his squad is no longer in control of its own destiny. "We were greedy and mentally we weren't up for it." His anger will be tempered, no doubt, if the Leopards repeat their victory against the Giants in Lon-

don on Thursday. The Leopards will do well then not to start as slowly as they did against the Sharks. who succeeded with seven of their first nine three-point attempts. Three were converted by Todd Cauthorn. Those shots simply swished through the hoop, but, with only four subsequent successes from 27 shots, the Sharks struggled to

stay ahead Their 18-9 lead had been reduced to 55-53 at half-time. thanks largely to the efforts of Peter Deppisch, whose 28 points included five threepointers. Tim Moore, who supported Deppisch in a 10-0 blast midway through the third quarter, finished with 27 points and 12 rebounds. Another dozen rebounds came from

Robert Youngblood.
"We wanted to make the second half like a heavyweight boxing match and see who would be left standing at the end," Billy Mimms, the Leop-

ards coach, said. The Giants kept up their title pursuit by overcoming Newcastle Eagles, 94-92. Tony Dorsey sank the two decisive free throws for the Giants, taking his tally to 21, one more than Chris Fite's total for the

Some way behind the top two are Thames Valley Tigers. whose win over Milton Keynes Lions saw the expulsion of Andre Alleyne, the visiting coach.

## Golden Gebrselassie upsets the apple cart

HAILE GEBRSELASSIE said, jokingly, last week — or perhaps he was half-serious beneath his beaming smile - that, if he won the 1,500 metres here, he might go for the 800 metres next time. Where will the boundaries finally be drawn for this ex-traordinary Ethiopian? He intends to run also a marathon with world record intent one day.

Unleashing finishing speed that put the specialists to shame, Gebrselassie added the 1,500 metres title vesterday to the 3,000 gold medal he had won on Friday. Yet this is an athlete who dominates the 10,000 metres, winning the past three world titles and the gold medal at the Atlanta Olympic Games.

**5 PAIRS OF TICKETS TO BE WON** 

Pity poor Laban Rotich, of Kenya.

who finished second. For once, Hicham El Guerrouj, who had dominated the 1.500 metres of late, was out of the way. Then, like a fox in a chicken pen, Gebrselassie turns up where he is not supposed to be. Trailing Rotich off the final bend, Gebrselassie sprinted by to win in 3min 33.77sec.

One gold medal in a championship is ordinary." Gebrselassie said. grinning. "I wanted to be different." Only as different as Gabriela Szabo this time. Szabo. from Romania. completed the same double, winning the 3,000 metres in 8min 36.42sec yesterday, having taken the 1,500 metres title on Saturday. Szabo may have some way to go to match Gebrselassie's achievements,

but she is building an impressive

FROM DAVID POWELL ATHLETICS CORRESPONDENT IN MAEBASHI, JAPAN

portfolio. She is the 5.000 metres world champion outdoors and broke Liz McColgan's world indoor record for the distance last month.

The two world records from the three-day programme came in the last two events. Adding to the closing drama was a last-leap win by Ivan Pedroso, from Cuba, in the long jump. Russia set new world figares of 3min 24.25sec for the wom en's 4 by 400 metres relay and the United States followed suit in the men's race with 3min 2.83sec.

Poland set a European record of 3min 3.01sec for second place, with

Great Britain third in a national record of 3min 3.20sec. Allyn Condon came off worse in a physical en-counter with Piotr Haczek, from Poland, on the first leg. otherwise Jamie Baulch may have been con-

testing gold on the last. Solomon Wariso. Wariso. Britain's second-stage runner, was more than satisfied. "A new British record behind a world record and a European record - how can you complain in company like that?," he

Pedroso was going for a fourth successive title, previously achieved only by Mikhail Shchenrukov, the Russian 5,000 metres walker. He led for five rounds, but, in the sixth and last, Yago Lamela, from Spain, leapt in front with 8.56 metres. Pedroso was having none of it. He responded with 8.62 metres.

First to hug him was Javier Sotomayor, his compatriot, who also won his fourth title, though not in succession. Sotomayor's high jump clearance of 2.36 metres beat Vy acheslav Voronin, from Russia, on countback.

In the 800 metres, reputation counted for nothing. Wilson Kipket-er, the men's world record-holder and defending champion, was beat-en by Johan Botha, from South Africa. In the women's race, Maria Mu-tola, falling in her bid for a fourth specessive title, was passed on the final straight by Ludmila Formanova, of the Czech Republic.

SPORT

CRICKET: WEST INDIES' STANDARDS CONTINUE TO FALL IN FIRST TEST

## Lara receives dressing-down from rampant Australia

THEY were serving, with typically spicy Trinidadian sauce, "Lazarus lunch with Viagra desserr at the Queen's Park Oval here yesterday, but it was going to take more than that to raise West Indies from the depths to which they have sunk.

If Australia had thought

England sometimes provided feeble opposition during the recent Ashes tour, it was best not to inquire what they felt about the efforts of the motley crew at Brian Lara's disposal at the critical stages of this first Test.

There have been a couple of occasions when West Indies have appeared capable of competing with the side that knocked them off their perch

Scoreboard\_

four years ago and have since gone on to claim their title of the best Test team in the world.

On the first day, they had them in trouble at 118 for five, but, with Courtney Walsh and Curtly Ambrose showing their advancing years, they could not complete the job and a last-wicket stand of 66 between Jason Gillespie and Glenn McGrath lifted them to a total of 269.

On the second day, they had the spectators dancing in the stands as Lara, showing a tantalising glimpse of what an inspiring captain he could be. and the newly capped Dave Joseph pook the initiative from Australia with a rousing third-wicket stand of 88, but they let them down cruelly

FROM PAT GIBSON IN PORT OF SPAIN

with a batting collapse that surpassed even England's speciacular standards. In 12 overs, they contrived to lose their last seven wickets for

18 runs to the pace of McGrath and the leg spin of Stuart MacGill. The last five wickets fell without a run being scored from the bat, the only four runs added coming from a ball by MacGill that went for four byes.

In the circumstances, it is hard not to feel some sympathy for the unfortunate Lara. He does make life difficult for himself by his apparent inability to conform to the standards required of a West

fests itself in all kinds of little

Here, for instance, members of his own Queen's Park Club, obeying the strict dress

code in the pavilion with their smart sports shirts and slacks. shook their heads sadly as their fallen idol padded off to the dining room in bare feet. On the field, however, there

does not seem to be much that he can do about the crisis. The bowling by their old lights is looking increasingly mundane and it is not going to improve until the venerable Walsh or Ambrose, or both, are put our

As for the batting, Joseph, a

## Flintoff provides touch of class

NEWLANDS (fourth day of five): UCB President's XI, with seven second-innings wickets in hand, need 298 runs to beat England A

ENGLAND A should complete their second victory on South African soil today, although they would have expected to require fewer than the seven wickets still needed on the final day against the President's XI (Thrasy Petro-

Set 440 to win, the President's XI lost three early wickets, including the crucial one of Boeta Dippermar, leg-before to the last ball before tea. However, England A failed to

poulos writes).

make an impression in the final session, with Martin van Jaarsveld and Finley Brooker rarely tested in an unbroken stand of 86.

With the pitch taking considerable turn, that partnership is likely to prove of nuisance value only. Steve Harmison, who removed both openers, should also prove awkward on the fifth-day surface. With a lead of 293 and six

wickets in hand overnight, Andrew Flintoff provided the impetus again. Resuming on 21 not out, he hit four sixes and seven fours in his 109-ball innings of 80, taking his first-class aggregate for the tour to 542 runs.

made a decent start to his Test career, but, as long as Shivnarine Chanderpaul is injured and Carl Hooper unavailable, Lara is the only player of real class. When one legendary West Indian, who had better remain nameless, was asked if some of the batsmen in the present squad were over the hill, he said: "No, they never even got up the hill."

By the third day, the gulf between these two teams seemed to be insurmountable. It took McGrath only one over to wrap up West Indies' first innings, his sixth ball sending Mervyn Dillon's off stump cartwheeling. He had made his highest Test score of 39 on Saturday and now he completed his twelfth five-wicker haul in Tests, his fourth against West Indies.

The once vibrant crowd was down to half its size of the first two days and, if the theory that the absentees were all in church was correct, their prayers were answered when showers twice held up proceed-

Even they provided only temporary respite however. for the sagging West Indies. Walsh did have Matthew Elliott, driving recklessly, caught at second slip for a duck and Dillon had Jason Langer caught behind for 24. but Michael Slater, reaching off 120 balls, and Mark Waugh built remorselessly on Australia's advantage.

LINKS

www.uk.cricket.org/ Sky Sports 2, 2pm (live)

COMPETITION HOTLINE 0640 678 891 LINES CLOSE AT MIDNIGHT ON WEDNESDAY, MARCH 10, 1999.

game of the championship for both teams. Normal TNL compensor rules apon

CHANGING TIMES

**HOW TO ENTER** 

For your chance to win one of five pairs of

tickets to the England v France game at

Twickenham, simply call our competition

Who is the captain of

on Wednesday, March 10, 1993

England's rugby team?

The winners was the chosen at random from all

correct entries received. The lines close at midnight

hotline below with the answer to this question:

five

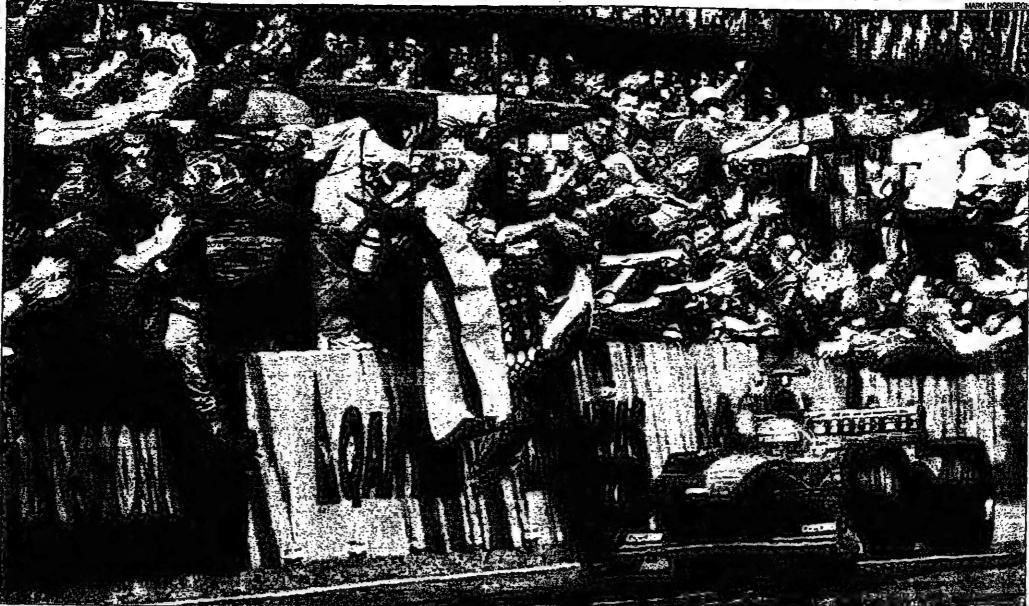
teelers and Nottingham Panthers will contest the BBC Challenge Cup final in two weeks. The Steelers beat Manchester Storm, the Sekonda Superleague champions, 3-1 in the second leg of their semi-final yesterday, winning 8-1 on aggregate, Nottingham Panthers drew at home with Cardiff Devils 2-2 yesterday. but qualified for the final on

a 6-5 aggregate.

won the World Cup super-giant slalom race at Lillehammer yesterday. The Olympic and world champion clocked Imin 30.70sec as Austria took first, second and third places, with Stefan Eberharter second in Imin 31.17sec and Andreas Schifferer third in Imin 31.29sec. Maier's win — his fourth this season — not only left him certain of winning the World Cup super-giant slalom title but also saw him overhaul Kjetil-Andre Aamodt and Lasse Kjus, both of Norway, at the head of the overall standings.

III ICE SKATING: Tatyana Malinina, of Uzbekistan, was the surprise winner of the women's title at the International Skating Union grand prix final. Maria Butryskaya, the double European champion, of Russia, was second. Alexei Yagudin, of Russia, won the men's event, with Angelika Krylova and Oleg Ovsiannikov, his compatriots, winning in the ice dance

# BOWLS: Colchester won the national inter-club championship for the first time in Exeler on Saturday. They lifted the trophy after beating Croydon 97-67 in the



## Irvine laps up luck and overdue taste of glory

FROM KEVIN EASON

MICHAEL SCHUMACHER jumped impatiently into his hire car for the getaway while two Ferrari mechanics pushed a pile of tyres between the knot of people gathered long after the rest of Formula One had set off for the airport. At the porate entertaining tents. Eddie Irvine, dressed in abright red Ferrari sweatshirt. sipped from a can of beer and slipped his arm around the next blonde who wanted her picture taken with today's grand prix hero. When you have waited six years and 82 races for victory, you can afford to savour it for a while.

The Ulsterman, who has carved out a career as the best No 2 driver in Formula One. discovered yesterday how to. become the No I. Luck was, powerfully, on his side in the season-opening Australian Grand Prix. At the start of the day, you would have been hard-pressed to find anyone willing to bet on Irvine, such was the speed of the McLarens of Mika Hakkinen, in pole position, and David Coulthard, while Schumacher sat ominously in third place on the grid — except, that is, for a red-haired, freckled youth, on holiday from his native Kerry, who had put Aus \$20 on his

ing-down istralia

countryman. He ignored Irvine's dismal practice days and a qualifying performance that put him only sixth on the grid, but perhaps he understood more about the alarming vagaries of Formula One than the rest of the 120,000 "crowd. When he

MORID CHAMPIONS MP POSITIONS:
Differint I, Infine 10pts; 2, Plantzen
2:3, RSchumenber 4: 4, Heistheite
3:5, Baptickello 2: 6, De Lin Rous 1.
Coustombreux 1, Feural 10; 2, Junels
8: 3, Williams 4: 4, Benetion 3: 5,
Stewart 2: 6, Arrows 1.
QUALIFFORT TRIEDE: 1, M Hakkingn
1min 30,462sec; 2, D Couthard
1:30,946; 3, M Schumecher
1:31,781; 4, R Bantchello 1:32,148;
5, HH Footon 1:32, 776; 8, F Indon 5, HH frentzen 132,776; 6, E Irwins 132,289; 7, G Reichelte 1:32,540; 8, R Schurrecher 1:32,591; 9, D HB 1:32,595; 10, A Wurz 1:32,789; 11,

Maring (mode), Mary 38t Monaco (Monacotona), Jime 13t Cenedian (Monace), June 13t Cenedian (Monace), June 27f French, Alagry Cours); My 11t Erthan (Shenstone), July 25t Austrian (Totkenheim), Ang 15t Hungarian (Hockenheim), Ang 15t Hungarian (Rudapost), Ang 28t Belgian (Spa-Francorchamps), Sept 12t Italian (Monza), Sept 26t European (Monza), Sept 26t European (Nirburging), Oct 17t Malaysian

bars that crowd Fitzroy Street, outside the Albert Park circuit. he will probably contemplate the extraordinary circum-stances that helped Irvine on his way to victory.

Rubens Barrichello and Johnny Herbert, for example, which looked so compeniive, both burst into flames as they waited for the start. Barrichelwaited for the start. Barrichel-lo, fourth on the grid, took the well beyond the pack all week-end. However, the German's

spare car, but had to start from the pitiane, while Her-bert was forced to miss out completely.

The restart was a calamity for Schumacher, who could The Stewart-Fords of not find first gear and was forced to start from the back of grid, apparently handing the race to the McLaren-Mercedes, which showed speed

HOW THE DRI	VERS CAM	E TO GRIEF
DRIVER	COMPLETED L	VPS .
Johnny Herbert (GB, Stewart)	. 0_	overheated
Damon Hill (GB. Jordan)	0 _	spun off
Jest Alesi (Fr. Sauber)	0	- gaarbox failure
David Coulthard (GB, McLaren)	13	hydraulic fallure
lacques Valeneuse (Can, BAR)	13	crashed ·
Nex Zenerdi (it. Williams)	20	crashed ·
Maka Hakkinen (Fin, McLasen)	21.	throttle linkeste failure
Olivier Panis (Fr. Prost)	23	locked wheelnut
Marc Gene (So., Minardi)	25	spen off ·
Jamo Truff (It. Prost)	25	SDUT Off
Pedro Diniz (Br. Seuber)	27	gractics failure
Alexander Wurz (Austria, Benefich)		SOUR Off
Luca Badoer (it, Minardi)	42 .	geentool felture
Ricardo Zonta (Br. BAR)	· 48 ·	gverheated

arts were merely precursors to Hill could not make it beyond the third turn in his Jordan, spinning off after being tapped from behind by a Prost-Peugeot, while Jean Alesi's Sauber did not even get off the

Irvine, meanwhile, made an: aggressive start, pulling up to richello. Schumacher, characteristically, carved his way through the field, but how could even he catch Hakkinen? The world champion, in a dominant car and protected by the patrolling Coulthard in secand place, looked invincible.

There was not long to find out, as the action came thick and fast after Jacques Villeneuve, in his new British American Racing car, crashed out spectacularly on lap No 13. He was unhurt, but his station-ary car and debris on the track forced stewards to send out the safety car, bunching up the field and destroying the gap from Hakkinen to Irvine of 18.Isec and to Schumacher.

then in seventh, of 37sec. At that moment, Coulthard discovered that his transmission was jammed in sixth gear. Disconsolately, he pulled into the garage.

The defining moment was to come when the safety car was called out a second time after Alex Zanardi's first grand prix for Williams came to an abrupt end in a safety barrier. Hakkinen seemed to have been caught napping by the safety car was recalled, but a sleady stream passing the McLaren signalled that the world champion was in serilinkage failure and did no more than trundle round until lap No 21, when he realised that his car was not going to cure itself. The Finn allowed himself a rueful smile as he followed his team-mate into the garage.

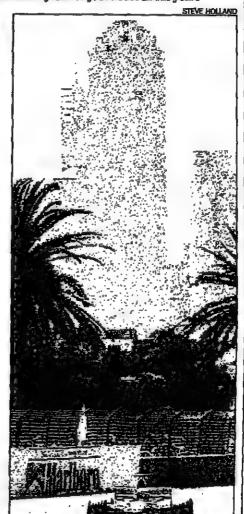
By now, irvine was streak-ing clear of Heinz-Harald Frentzen's Jordan and facing only one serious threat - from He had closed to within 2sec of the leading group, knowing that there would be no battle with the race leader and expecting no less than victory - Irvine is under contract to give way to him and would have had to pull over as soon as he saw Schumacher in his wing

mirrors. This time, though, Schu-macher was to suffer the ill huck that ended his title aspirations in the final grand prix of last year in Japan. On lap 26. his right rear tyre blew out, shattering bodywork and fore-ing him into the pits. He never recovered the lap lost while me chanics replaced tyres and a shattered nose cone.

Irvine's progress to the chequered flag was serene, though the carnage behind him continued, with a total of 14 cars dropping out to leave a top six that included Frentzen, in his first race for Jordan, Barrichello, after an astonishing drive that included a stop for a 10sec penalty, and the rookie, Pedro de la Rosa, in his first drive for Arrows.

Not that Irvine looked back. His team-mate was a lap behind in eighth place, too far to invoke any contractual obligations that could rob the Ulsterman of his few hours of glory.

Ecclestone bid, page 48



Melbourne's skyline dwarfs Irvine's Ferrari | tel, Shanghai. today.

## SNOOKER

## Williams enters a new hall of fame

FROM PHIL YATES

MARK WILLIAMS joined the select band of players to have won three world-ranking events in a season when he defeated Alan McManus 9-7 in a gripping final of the Thailand Masters at the Ambassador Hotel, Bangkok, last night. Williams has blossomed into a formidable opponent of late, Successful at the Irish Open in December, when he beat McManus 9-4, and the Welsh Open a month later, the gangling 23-year-old, from Ebbw Vale, emulated Steve

Davis, Stephen Hendry and John Higgins. The E50,000 first prize carried Williams's total earnings this season to £273,325, while the manner in which he overcame high-quality opponents in his closing three matches served to underline the credentials of a realistic challenger for the world championship next month,

Williams, whose already healthy level of con-fidence was bolstered by convincing victories over Hendry, in the quarter-finals, and John Parrott, in the semi-finals, made his presence felt by establishing a 3-1 lead with breaks of 87, 64 and 106. McManus fashioned a last red-to pink clearance to steal the fifth frame and had the opportunity to force a re-spotted black in the sixth, but, having cleared yellow to pink, he

overcut a routine black off its spot.

Williams is recognised universally as the most dangerous single-ball potter in the game and this proved to be invaluable when, with the cue ball awkwardly tucked under the balk cushion, he sweetly stroked in the black from dis-

#### RESULTS FROM BANGKOK

M Williams (Wales) bt J Parrott (Eng) 6-2 A McManus (Scot) bl D Morgan (Wales) 6-1

tance. A break of 72 enabled Williams to move 5-2 ahead and he also won a scrappy, errorstrewn eighth frame to enter the concluding ses sion in a position of considerable strength.

On the resumption, however, McManus won

the first frame of the evening on the black with a clearance of 35 and stubbornly delayed the presentation of the trophy by grittily rallying from 8-3 to 8-7 adrift, without scoring heavily. By this time, Williams was understandably suffering from frayed nerves. Leading 46-0 in the sixteenth frame. McManus was on course to necessitate a decider, but he missed a red to a middle pocket and Williams eventually sank a spectacular green to launch his clearance to the

"My mind was gone towards the end," Williams said. "The more frames Alan won, the more pressure I was under and my hands were shaking. I'm not going to start comparing myself with the likes of Davis and Hendry, but it's good company to keep."

Despite mounting such a valliant rearguard action, it all added up to another near-miss for McManus, who has been the bridesmaid so often. He has now advanced to the semi-finals or further in 35 professional tournaments but has prevailed in only four of the 20 finals that he

Williams will be hoping to reproduce such sustained excellence at the China International, the seventh ranking event of nine this season, which gets underway at the JC Manderine Ho-

READER OFFER THE

# Sterling silver watches one

hese stylish watches from Avantino cost only £39.95 each, a saving of £40 on the mrrp of £79.95. They are available in both male and female designs and feature: sterling silver case and back a hallmark quality padded black leather strap ● glass face

 white dial with roman numerals
 hour, minute and second hands accurate Japanese quartz movement @19-month guarantee

Send your payment and coupon to: The Times Sterling Silver Watches Offer, Truebell House, Lombard Road, London SW19 37Z.

				Or didbit my MasterCard, Visa cardino.			
Wr/Mrs/Wis/Miss			e				
Address							
	Pos	tcode	Hibi	Print Hame Esp. Date			
l enclose a cheque/PO(s) (No cash) made payable no The Times FT835 Value E				Send coupon and residence to The Times Steeling Silver Watch			
ITEM	QTY	E/ITEM	TOTAL	Offer, Treebell Home, Lamberd Road, Landon, SW19 372 Difer available in the UK only. Allow 26 days for definery on orders. It describes			
Ladies watch		£39.95		please return gogate written serven days of recessor for a feet returned. No cleans for			
		239,95		ings in grante can be made after 60 Gays. (tiller a subject to grants) by Peace lick how if you do not wish to recome turber			
Gentlemans watch		Orders.		details from The Times or companies appropried by us			

CHANGING TIMES

## Family man moves up a gear

Kevin Eason believes there is still life in the vibrant Ulsterman yet

ALL along the dimly-lit street, only one sitting room was alive with the sound of laughter and celebration in the early hours of Sunday morning. Edmund and Kathleen Irvine usually travel the world to watch their son competing for the most glamorous team in the most glamorous sport on earth. This time, they decided they would stay at home in their little house near Bangor, Northern Ireland.

Perhaps, like the whole of Formula One, they believed that they could afford to miss the Australian Grand Prix because nobody gave their son a chance of winning. But the telephone call that wake them in the early hours confirmed what they hoped would happen eventually that Eddie Irvine was a winner.

Irvine is Formula One's paradox. He is the maverick who has conformed to the strictest contract in Formula One, forbidding him to outperform his team-mate; he is the manabout-town devoted to his family, particularly his parents and sister. Sonia. who works as his physiotherapist, and he is the driver who, until yester-

day, scorned his record of never having won a grand prix.
But he has reaped the

reward of diligence beyoud the call of a duty that has been both a curse and a blessing on his career. There can be no doubt that Irvine, 33, is a talented driver, yet he has bound himself into a deal at Ferrari that made it well-nigh

impossible for him to consider himself to be a potential winner. Irvine ploughed his way through the ranks, his ebullient style attracting admirers until the equally maverick Eddie Jordan brought him to Formula One six years ago. His impact was immediate and spectacular - in his first race, he was lapped by Ayrton Serina. only to retake the Brazilian. The threetimes world champion was so incensed that he marched down the pitlane and punched Irvine on the nose. But Irvine has that effect on much

of Formula One. They like him or



Irvine savours the moment on the podium

hate him for his outspoken views, blum language and apparent arrogance. For Irvine, the move to Ferrari, as No 2 to Michael Schumacher, has been a two-edged sword, for he has the machinery to compete, but his contract states he must give way to the German. Against that, he drives for the most famous team in the world, for which he is handsomely rewarded with about £3 million a year.

give up Ferrari and the fabulous sala-

ry as No 2 or move to another team

with perhaps a worse chance of win-

It has been the impossible choice

for his team-mate. Yet Schumacher has falled to win the title in spite of his efforts and Irvine has become increasingly frustrated, realising that he is good enough to win, just not allowed to, on the way to the end of his career. Before the season started, the signs of restlessness were there as he contemplated another season as Schumacher's bridesmaid, no longer satisfied by the salary, the helicopter and yacht or the adulation of Ferrari's devoted fans.

The zero in the wins column of his

record was increasingly unitating and

ning. His job for three years has been to ride shotgum for Schumacher, blocking McLarens and clearing the path

a matter for correction. It was just a question of how against two superior McLarens and his team leader. A month ago, he said: "I just have to make sure I am there when my time comes and maybe I could win a race or two for Ferrari. It is the one gap in my record and I don't want to finish my career in Formula One not having won a race. Last year, I was waiting for three drivers to fall off the circuit

before I had a chance of winning." Yesterday, it finally happened and all three did clear a path for a maiden victory. The question now is whether Irvine can grasp his victory and im-

## FA Carrier Fremiership: Charlton prove fall guys after Coventry overcome Aloisi's dismissal

## Strailan puts SI HS OM wid a picture

THE street hawkers in cond Highfield Road on Sameda-enjoyed a brisk trade in T-shirts commemorating the 4-1 victory against Asten Ville Orders for a full-length video of the "historic" game were being taken inside the club mop-

Parochial supremae, mat-ters to Coventry City supporers, but, on a national said this second successive win carried far greater importance.

While Gordon Strauman, die manager, was correct in suggesting that the signifi-cance of the result will become apparent only at the end of the season, it must be leaded upon already as a shattering 🗟 🦠 for Charlton Athletic At 140 up, playing against ten men, they needed linle more than composure and conceanation to extend an unbeaten remainments, they lacked ixch.

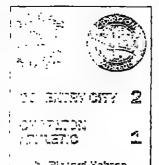
This is not the end of the world," Alan Curbishing the Charlton manager, said in a gloomy tone that conveyed the opposite. Chances such as tolldo not materialise even, weet and Charlton, though rossessing certain strengths and some underestimated players. are not such a good side that they can afford to squander

Strachan admitted that. when John Aloisi was dis-missed for striking Danny Mills in an argument of comthrow-in in the 58th minute, he would have senled support for an equaliser to the goal secred by Andy Hunt two minutes

Yet, after the excellent Nocl. Whelan struck with the calmest finish of the match in the carried the conviction of poten-

After his two goals agains: Villa, Aloisi could claim to be the match-winner again, although he seemed more interested in protesting his innocence afterwards.

There is a subtle difference between pulling players be-hind the ball and practical de-



higher level.

Coventry's prospects are a good deal better. In the longer

term, the partnership between Whelan and Huckerby has the

notential to flourish. They are

used to scrapping for their sta-tus in the closing stages, so

much so that Bryan Richardson, the chairman, compared

the final weeks of last season,

when they enjoyed rare mid-table comfort, with a six-month

Strachan arched his back

and twice saluted the skies on

the final whistle before hug-

ging each of the Coventry players that walked across his path

towards the tunnel. Where Curbishley had confined him-

self to the dugout, Strachan

runted and raged by the touch-

line like a man demented, of-

ten to nobody in particular. In

a week in which Joe Kinnear

suffered a heart attack, Strach-

an's bulging eyes and jerking movements became an uncom-

For what purpose? Accord-ing to McAllister, any wisdom

in the manager's words goes

unheard. "On the pitch, you

do not really notice it," he said.

bobbing up and down. In the

dressing-room, he is much

calmer and, with the situation

"You just see a little red head

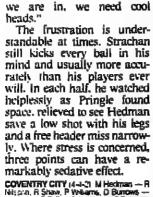
fortable sight.

holiday in the Bahamas.

 № สิริเลสส์ ลือวิธอก in all to Whelan when he color clever pass from know het none was close its light a greaem the short. same was true in the hute when Solwedt arised in the penalty.

some viera deflection is en though Charl-Storicht everybody. a had set in by that Burbislag said, "Evecent harwire for us man was sent off, It

hilesson," end to lightly time to learn. a lar and, at times. Charlgib display a ngiyaty that ald ye transmished in the Nations life League, As Barnsall towards ream spirit and Coll of a nation are



COVENTRY CITY (4-4-2) M Hedman — R Nits am, R Shaw, P Williams, D Burrows — N Whetan, P Teller, G McAlister, S Froggatt — D Huckerov (sub: T E Solivedt, 75mm), J

car did

o the gallon,

preciate

credit card.

Call 0800 616 848



Guppy, of Leicester City, celebrates after scoring his side's winning goal

## Forgotten fossils dug from Selhurst swamp

ONLY in the dark days BC (Before Carling) did football used to be like this, apparently. That was until the game's mage-makers set out on their mission to convince the world that every fixture, bar none, is a minor classic played out at a pristine stadium packed with deliriously happy consumers; before supporters were brainwashed into living more in hype than expectation. A match as bad as this simply could not happen, could it? Well, it has,

This was a game of one goal that stood — and a spectacular effort it was, admittedly - plus one that did not and one header against the bar. It was an afternoon dripping



LEICESTER CITY 1

by Keith Pike

with endeavour but an event otherwise excruciatingly devold of drama or occasion or skill or excitement, of technique or tension, controversy or colour, of incident, passion or hope. Live and exclusive? You could have tied it up in ribbons and offered it with two years' free parts and labour and it would still have

stunk the place out.

Absolutely none of which bothered Martin O'Neill and Leicester City one bit. They had stumbled upon football's version of The Land That Time Forgot, taken on the Wimbledon dinosaurs with a matching version of archaic, lump-it-anywhere football and escaped with three points and a first FA Carling Premiership win since Boxing Day. For them, the sheer awfulness

of it all was soon forgotten. There were excuses. The Selhurst Park pitch is a shocker fust where do Crystal Palace spend all their money?) although, as most of this game was played with the ball

counts. Only the atmosphere was flatter than the playing surface. It was not so much which seat would you like, sir, as which stand?

But, after six minutes. Perry's back pass and Sulli-van's sliced clearance led to Steve Guppy's ferocious 25-yard shot into the top corner – game over, although Walsh headed against the woodwork and Euell had an equaliser disallowed for offside. The match did not deserve a goal, never mind one so well struck as that by Guppy, whose finish and performance were the day's only redeeming features.

At least the post-match chat was harmonious. Guppy, who missed Leicester's last visit to Wembley, promised that they would play better in the Worthington Control of the Worthington Cont thington Cup final in a fort-night and O'Neill expressed his respect and sympathy for Joe Kinnear, the Wimbledon manager, who is in hospital after suffering a heart attack. Finally, David Kemp, Kinnear's deputy, put dismay over the match into context with concern over Kinnear's health. "I don't want to make excuses, but major incidents like that put football into perspective,"

WYMBLEDON (4.3-3), N Sulivari — K Cur-ningham, C Penry, B Thatcher, A Kimble — J Euel, A Roberts, R Earle — E Broku (sub. C Hartson, Schmin), M Hughes (sub. C Hugh-es, 75), M Gayle LEICESTER CITY (3-1-4-2): K Kaller (sub: P Arphacad, 46): — M Elhott, G Taggart, S Weish — P Kaarnank — R Savege, N Len-ron, M Izzel, S Guppy — I Marshall, A Col-

## Hiley steps in to keep Southampton on course

IS YOUR glass half-full or half-empty, Mr Jones? The Southampton manager has had much explaining to do this season, a season in which many expected his club to cast off the tag of relegation candi-dates and instead push for mid-table comfort. On Saturday, David Jones pointed out that a long sequence of inju-ries to important players had prevented his team from mounting a sustained challenge for a place in the cosy zone, "We're chopping and changing every day, every game," he said.

Right now, that has to be a reason why Southampton will stay up. Which of the other relegation-threatened clubs has a host of talented players crouched in the wings? Suddenly, the malady has become the magic cure. David Hirst and John Beresford, both high-profile signings that were cursed with serious inju-ries, are close to full fitness and Jason Dodd, Egil Ostenstad and Ken Monkou are preparing to return after

If you add to that the gradual recovery of Matthew Le Tissier, it seems inevitable that come judgment day - when, on May 16. Everton visit The Dell — Southampton will wave goodbye to the 1998-99 season with magnificent flourish and, who knows, condemn

Everton into the bargain. Le Tissier has been in and out of the side like some sort of society wit who cannot be bothered to offer more than a knock-knock joke. He is not quite back to his Oscar Wilde best, yet he came close against West Ham United and if he manages only to maintain his present level of match-fitness, his team will trouble anyone. Fortunately for Southampton. there are few big names left on the guest list.

Only the visit of Arsenal in a month looks obviously troublesome and, if Jones's side win their other remaining home fixtures, they would be well-placed to wriggle out of bother

Southampton are also able to play in a relaxed and confident manner that belies their league position. In the first half, they swept through midfield, with Le Tissier and Hughes linking up with the sort of panache that most supporters had hoped for, but perhaps, had assumed would

Underlying it all was the role of Chris Marsden. The former Birmingham City midfield player was given a rough ride by the fans whenever he dared to émulate Le Tissier. but his diligence was crucial. He was first to every loose ball and mopped up so many of the visitors' ambitious but failed attacks that he made West



Ham's central midfield look lazy and petulant.

Harry Redknapp's team perform too insubstantially away from home to win a Uefa Cup place. The defence needed, it seemed, to concede an early goal in order to rouse itself. Redknapp called Ferdinand's touch from Kachloul's longrange strike "a wicked defica-tion", but the England defender was slow to react to what was a fairly weak drive.

Thereafter, Ferdinand regained his composure, but with the West Ham front line unable to put the simplest of shots on target, it was too late even though there were 79 minutes of the match left.

Towards the end, West Ham piled on the pressure. but they lacked the touch of heroism that a team with problems can summon up more easily. Sinclair's first good strike was saved well, but not held by Jones, and Di Canio sprang forward to bundle in what looked to be a certain equaliser. Hiley ran with the Italian and, just as the ball was about to cross the line, the full back found the momenturn to clear from an impossible angle. It may prove to be a defining moment, but only one of many as Southampton wheel out more heroes just in the nick of time.

SOUTHAMETON 14-3-1-2): P Jones — 5 Hiley, C Lundolvers, F Benal, P Colleter — M Celley, C Marsden, H Kachlout — M La Tesser Rub S Rotery, Bören) — M Hughes, J Bearde.

WEST HAM UNITED (3-4-1-2): S Histop — I Pearco, R Ferdinand, N Ruddock — S Lomas, F Lampard, M-V Foe (outr P Kirson, 72), M Keller — E Berköwc — P Di Camo, T



Le Tissier: recovery

## Edmundo is free from animal magnetism

OF ALL the world's football-ers, who act as if celebrity absolves them from responsibility, Edmundo, the Brazilian, takes the biscuit. He did not play for Fiorentina in their crucial Italian Serie A match against Parma yesterday because of injury: but if the Brazilian law authorities have their way, he may never play top-class football again.

He is wanted on an extradition order after being convicted, in his absence, of causing the death of three people by manslaughter in Rio de Janeiro, those who died being victims of his speeding at the wheel of his car. Curiously, Edmundo alienated the supporters and players of his Italian club just a month ago when he preferred carnival in Rio to his duty to play for a team that had already lost, through a knee injury, Gabriel Batistuta, its other main striker. Then, he did not want to be anywhere but Rio; now, his lawyers are working to oppose those who would have him there, inside a cell for the four-year jail sentence that

Edmundo is known as "The Animal" because he would fight team-mates and oppornents, would quarrel with anyone and once notoriously picked a fight on a beach with a drug pusher.

At the World Cup last summer. Edmundo, who will be 28 in April, created a more understandable commotion in the

**Rob Hughes** discovers why Brazil's striker is not so keen to go home

dressing-room before the final between Brazil and France. He had been ready to play when, less than an hour before kickoff, Ronaldo turned up from hospital to claim his place. Edmundo, his fury uncontained, said such things to Mario Zagallo, the Brazil coach, that he has been banned from playing for his country again. Edmundo was hoping to es-

cape Fiorentina at the end of



Wanted: Edmundo

turn to his first club. Vasco da Gama. Now, he may not be in such haste.

Also in Italy on licence is the Portugal international, Sergio Campolo. Before playing for Perugia, also against Parma last October, he tested positive for marijuana. He was sus-pended for six months, but, over the weekend, his punishment was reduced to two months, so that he is available for selection next Sunday. "He [Campolo] co-operated with the authorities and admitted indulging during a period of personal crisis," the Italian football federation said.

In Holland, Bobby Robson is also earning sympathy. He took over PSV Eindhoven in the summer, a club denuded of half its playing staff, including Jaap Stam, sold to Manchester United, Last Friday, Robson signed the goalkeeper PSV need in Ivica Kralj, the Yugoslavia international. On Saturday, playing away to Roda JC Kerkrade, the thirdplaced team in the Dutch league. Robson's improving side won 3-1. They are going for Europe.

So. too. are Lazio. Sven Goran Eriksson, their coach, has spent money as if it was going out of fashion, but he dismissed speculation at the weekend that Emmanuel Petit will be his next recruit.

Overseas results, page 30

## **Diamonds** fail to sparkle

Rushden and Diamonds.....1

By Walter Gammie

THE jubilant scenes, the photograph of the triumphant team taken in front of the stand and a crowd of 1,302, the biggest at Church Road this season, underlined that beating Rushden and Diamonds is special for their fellow Nationwide Conference clubs.

Rushden led 1-0 at halftime, after Russell Meara had ; dropped a cross in the thirteenth minute and Lee Flynn had put through his own net in the subsequent scramble. but goals from set-pieces by Chris Sparks and Nathan Bunce wrested the advantage

"I was delighted to avenge; the 5-0 defeat up there," Terry -Brown, the Hayes manager, said. For Brian Talbot, the Rushden head coach, the damage was fimited by Cheltenham Town also dropping points. "We've got 13 games. left and that's 39 points," he said. Whether we're good enough to win the league, we will find out on May L"

Sradi — J Rockvell, D Stackshaw, R Warbur Ion (eutr. G-Whyle, 86) — J Brady, M McEr habon, G Butterworth, M Cooper (autr. Az

ilai

Plain of

FA Cup: Vibrant Newcastle leave Gullit one step away from Wembley final

## Ketsbaia makes rueful Everton pay

MOMENTUM is the hardest thing to gain in football and the easiest to lose. With a mistimed pass or careless lunge, the efforts of a club can quickly be forsaken, a comeback forgotten, a recovery shelved. For Everton, the moment that their season became wholly trained to avoiding relegation arrived with the dreadful clarity of a deflected shot and the horror of a needless free kick.
By straining to reach a speculative effort from Termuri
Ketsbaia, Marco Materazzi unwittingly initiated Newcas-tle United's first goal, diverting the course of the ball with significant effect. By felling Alan Shearer on the fringes of the penalty area Don Hutchison provoked a second Two-one down and with Rutid Gullit's stilted revival escalating, Everton retreated to famil-

iley steps
I to keep
I that pton

n course

with this will

iar, sapping territory. While there was much more to come, Hutchison's intervention definitively altered the course of the game. Where, for gaping intervals at the begin-ning of each half, Eventon had dictated its pace and shape, the impetus was now lost.

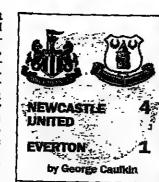


Sunderland march on .... Rangers reach last four \_\_\_31 Results and tables.

Three Newcastle goals in the space of 20 minutes spoke of a dominance that they only latterly earned.

Suddenly, they are begin-ning to resemble a team, in Shay Given, Steve Howey, Di-etmar Hamann and Shearer, Newcastle possess a backbone finally delivering the weight that it promises. The dishar-mony evident in the days around Christmas has been dispelled by positive results and now, where before they seemed filmsy and unimportant, their squad players are capable of injecting vigour. The redoubtable Ketsbaia,

the former Georgia international, whose future on Tyneside is far from certain, was their hero yesterday. If he remains in the team until the in 75 per cent of Newcastle's matches — the minimum re-



quired for the renewal of his work permit — and yet he played with a fierce, indelible hunger.
"I would like him to stay, of

course," Gullit, the Newcastle manager, said, but there is good competition for places now and Ketsbaia, because of the new regime, is showing his best form." His first goal may have been blessed with a healthy slice of good fortune, but the same could not be said for either his second or New-custle's fourth, which he created for his side's official new captain, Shearer,

Waiter Smith, an empty, haunted figure afterwards, insisted that Newcastle were flattered by the scoreline and, in a sense, the Everton manag er was right. For the first 15 minutes of both halves. Everton were worthy combatants, but they crumbled badly.

As the rain teemed down from a sky as leaden as the stretch of muck that barely passed muster as a pitch two inspections eventually per-Everton's players, showered and changed, trudged along the fringes of St James' Park to their coach. It was a poignant end to a vibrant afternoon, coming in stark comparison to the first little teaser which arrived with the team-sheets.

Since signing from Croaria Zagreb last month, the intro-duction of Silvio Maric to English football has waited on the vagaries of a work permit, international dearance and the postponement of a reserve team match, although, after a trip to the races, a paint-ball-ing excursion and the grand tour of Tyneside's finest fashion houses, his acclimatisation

was already fairly complete. All that remained was to se the black and white end of the season, he will still shirt that Maric had been fall some way short of liguring sporting while awaiting the completion of his £3.65 million transfer for the real thing and,



perhaps a touch surprisingly, that happened yesterday. The surface was too treacherous, Guillit had said, a lack of match fitness palpable, yet there he was jogging on to the field, taking his place on the left side of midfield.

Though Hamann had been the first to threaten with a speculative 20-yard punt that dipped markedly above the crossbar, Newcastle were sluggish in leaving the blocks. There were some pretty touches in the central portion of the peared to be the least obvious from a considerable distance,

field, particularly from Maric, but, for long periods, the swirling, miscrable conditions clearly favoured Everton's pragmatic tendencies.

The first goal by Ketshala altered that, draining Everton of control and self-confidence until the whistle for half-time cleared the distraction. From a flurry of quick passes involving Maric and Shearer, Kets-baia emerged with the ball on the fringes of the penalty area. At that stage, a shot had apoption, but the frame of Materazzi, hurled towards the danger, shaped glory from igno-

It stopped the game in its tracks. Half-time brought a renewal of efforts and, from Everton, an influential tactical change. Don Hutchison, back from suspension, was pushed forward alongside Cadamarplexion changed. Hutchison nicked the ball from Steve Howey, flicked it forward and, David Unsworth left Shay Given sprawling. Within another five minutes, Newcastle were ahead once more. From Hutchison's rudimentary foul, Thomas Myhre, the

goalkeeper, could only parry Hamann's shot into the path of Materazzi. The Italian centre half could no little other than watch the ball spin from his leg as George Georgiadis, a substitute, turned it home. adis found Ketsbaia with a

Christmas tree [formation]

with one striker [Anelka] and

two behind [Kanu and Berg-

kampj. But he can also play as

ter of the area. He stepped outside Unsworth and shot beyond Myhre and, eight minutes from time, Shearer converted a move he had begun. A combination of one-touch passes culminated with a low, firm shot that struck right at the heart of Everton's season. NEWCASTLE UNITED (4-4-2), 8 GAR Georgede, Samin) — A Shearer, T Ketsbers. EVENTON (4-4-2), T Myhre — D Wer, D Wetson, M Materazzi, J O'Kang — A Grang.

but Vielra will return against Sheffield Wednesday tomor-

row night and Petit will be re-

## Ginola's spectre haunts **Tyneside** feast

BY OLIVER HOLT FOOTBALL CORRESPONDENT

THEY are beginning to scent some of the flamboyance of former years on Tyneside, but the FA Cup semi-final draw yesterday, a mish-mash of ifs and maybes, held out the prospect of two of the most celebrated remnants of the good times coming back to haunt them.

If Tottenham Hotspur beat Barnsley next Tuesday, in a quarter-final delayed by the wintry Yorkshire Ginola and Les Ferdinand will be two of the men standing in the way of Ruud Gullit and his revitalised Newcastle United as they attempt to return to the Cup Final for the second year

running. Newcastle barged Everton aside 4-1 yesterday to join the holders, Arsenal, as the only teams through to the semi-finals. It is still possible that the sides who met in the final last season will contest it again this year. This time, Newcastle

#### SEMI-FINALS

Neucastle Utd v Barnsley or Tottentiam Hotspur Men Utd or Cheisee v Arsenal ☐ Matches to be played on neutral venues on April 11

would provide Arsène Wenger's team with more of a test, but George Graham, the Tottenham manager, will be savouring already the prospect of leading his team out against his former charges from Highbury to what would be Spurs' second Wembley final this season.

"If we are going to win the competition." Alan Shearer, the Newcastle forward who scored the last of his team's goals yesterday, said, "we are going to have to beat the best teams somewhere along the way. It will be a top-drawer semi-final." Newcastle's route to a

re-run of the final last vear still looks easier than that of Arsenal, Through to the semi-finals courtesy of Kanu's late winner against Derby County on Saturday, they will have to vanquish either Chelsea or Manchester United to reach Wembley.

Chelsea held United to goalless draw at Old Trafford yesterday and will now be the favourites to advance to meet their London rivals for a semi-final that may be played at Wembley if two London teams are

Chelsea victories in the replay on Wednesday night and over Arsenal would also raise the possibility of Gullit leading Newcastle out against the club that dismissed him so unceremoniously last year.

that many of the top

contesting it.

teams now treat the FA Cup, the fact remains that all three of the leading title contenders are still pressing for the Double. Alex Ferguson, the United manager, said: We would have preferred not to have to replay, but we are still only two kicks

away from Wembley."

Despite the callow way

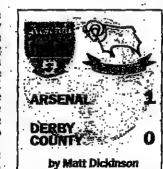
## Plain old Kanu quickly makes a name for himself

THE doubts over his health and confidence dissipate by the week and, as if to mark his rejuvenation, the goalscoring hero on Saturday has even consigned his bothersome Christian name to his troubled past. From now on, the Arsenal No 25, wishes to be known only as Kanu. The tongue tripping Nwankwo has been left behind.

So, one hopes, have all his problems, with the long-legged Nigerian striding towards fulfilment at last — a bastyjudgment, perhaps, after just a handful of performances for Arsenal and only his first goal, but one that is founded on the knowledge that this is a proven winner, with a European Cup medal as evidence.

It does not take long to spot a footballer of talent, particularly amid the blood and thunder of a typically combative FA Cup-tie, and Kanu caught the eye from the moment that he entered the fray against Derby County, tiptoeing through the flying tackles with a grace and guile that should not be possible with a basketball player's physique.

The wonder is that more clubs were not willing to gamble on him when Internaz-



ionale decided that his heart problems had made him such a risk. Arsene Wenger, who had been mesmerised by him at the 1996 Olympic Games in Atlanta, took the plunge and how the Italians must have regretted letting him go whenthey were so ill-served against Manchester United on Wednesday by Djorkaeff and

They needed a player of courage and intelligence and those were the skills that Kanu brought to bear decisively for Arsenal when he was brought on after 65 minutes. The holders had been on top almost from the start, but they were beginning to wonder whether it was to be one of those days. Bergkamp was becoming Anelka was coming to the boil under Stimac's close attention and Overmars was in the sort of selfish mood that made you wonder whether he should have been given a ball of his

Parlour, Arsenal's best performer in the absence of Petit and Vieira from central midfield, was providing the biggest threat to the Derby goal, but his shots were mostly from long range and narrowly wide. A game of ten bookings and one dismissal was heading towards a quarter-final replay at Pride Park.

Then Kamu arrived and Arsenal's huffing and puffing found direction. Holes were picked in the Derby defence and finally, in the last minute, the Nigerian made the breakthrough. Parlour's corner fell at Keown's feet and the defend-er shot on the turn. The ball struck Kanu in the chest, but he swivelled faster than any 6ft 5in man should be able to and struck a shot firmly into

the Derby goal.

Arsenal were in the semifinals and, after the furore surrounding his contribution in the previous round, when he

increasingly irritated by the had combined with Overmars limpet marking of Carsley, to score that controversial goal to score that controversial goal against Sheffield United, Kanu had made his proper impact on the competition and kept the holders on course for a second successive double.

"He is a quiet guy, but I think he has a strong spirit." Wenger said of Kanu. "He is improving physically and has a great attitude in training. What he does is always sur-

prising you. You can never guess what he is about to do. The way he solves problems on the pitch is always creative. "At the moment, he lacks

pace and rhythm, but you can-not have that when you have played only five times in two years. He covers less ground than he can, but it is getting better. I see him as a link player, but I still do not know how best to use him. Perhaps in a

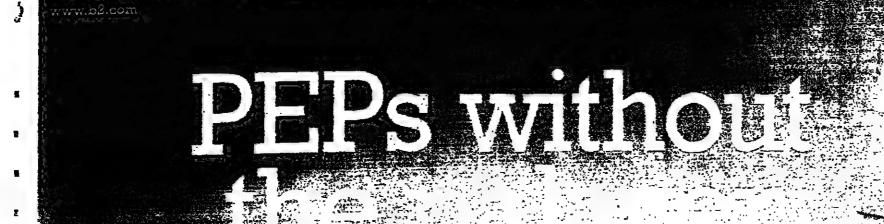


Dunn, the referee, steps in to cool tempers between Anelka, right, and Stimac during a full-blooded FA Cup quarter-final at Highbury, won by Kanu's late goal for Arsenal

a target man because of his freshed by his long rest when he comes back from his ankle It is a problem that Wenger injury in three weeks. can enjoy toying with as his team prepares for the critical Arsenal deserved their late break, although there should months of the season in imbe sympathy for Derby, whose proving form. Arsenal will not use of man-markers and three be helped by the loss of Stephen Hughes for three strikers had caused the home side difficulties in the first half. County allowed themselves to be pressed too deep after the interval and Wenger threw more and more forwards on until his opponents could

resist no more.
The frustration proved to be too much for Dean Sturridge, who was shown his second vellow card for protesting about Kanu's goal. There was nothing untoward about it, though, and Kanu went home a convert to the wonders of the Cup. Much will be expected of him now, but, at 22, there is plenty of time to deliver.

ARSENAL (4-4-2) D Seaman --- L Dison, M Keown, T Adams, N Winterburn --- F Lung-berg (suto: Kanu, denmi), R Parlou, F Hughes (suto: N Wass, 45), M Overman (suto: K Diawara, 77) --- D Bergkamp, N Analka. Anelia:
DERISY COUNTY (1-4-2-3): Fi Houli — 1
Stimac — J Laursen, S Prior, L Carsiov, S
Schmoor (sub: J Hunt, 96) — S Eramo, D
Poweli — D Surndge, D Burion, F



b² has made buying a PEP simple, straightforward and inexpensive. For a jargon-free information pack visit our website or call now, quoting 80747.

PEPs from b2.



For a pack call us, or send coupon to be Freepost SEA4934, Kingston-Upon-Thames, KT2 6BR.

170733		
	<del></del>	
POSTCODE	53.096/4	

Derby County: R Hout. J Laursen, I Storter. S Prior, S Schmod (putr. J Hem. 86). O Powell, L. Carsley, D Buston, S Eromo f Watchope, D Sasmilge

Booked: Portel, Erasio, Laursen, Sturndga, Schroot, Referae: S Dum.

POSTPONED: Barnsley v Toltanham.

(C) O CHELSEA EAU ITED Soni off P Scholes (Ribrarestar Uldi RE R Di Matteo (Chelsen) 45

Blanchester Uter P Sometchel, C Reville, H Berg, W Brown, O Irwin, D Beotham R Heart: P Hardle (sate T) Verhe 73mm), I Biomores (sate A Cole Sc). P Scholes, O G Solskyer (sate E Shenugham 82). nakent Keane, Scholes P Neville. Chelses & De Goey. A Ferrer, M. Despaly. 6 Learthcards. G. Le Skan, D. Petrescu (sub. E. Newton 45). R. Da Manteo. J. Albres. B Coldbert, T.A. Flo (sub. M. Forssell 60). G. John (sub. A. Llyers 80).

(1) 4 EVERTON 25.21,73 (Page 5) 36,504 lemanstie United' S Given, W Burken, D Doma, S Howev, R labras, R Lee, S Allant, sub & Georgadis S-Immi, D langam N Solane, A Shearer T Kouago.

Emerton, T. Myare, M. Materaco, O. Weer, D. Walson, Uncoversit, M. Barmby, D. Haschison, A. Grant, J. O. Kore, Carlamater (sub. J. Oster 7.3), F. Jeffers (sub. I. Balanyoko 7. Referee; G Sarbe



			_
FIR	ST D	NOISIVI	
BIRMUNGHAM Adehota 26, 60 Forster 50 Hughes, 84	(1) 4	PORTSHOUTH Wingstein ( MLAT	(1) 3
BURY 4,334	(0) 0	CRYSTAL PALACE	(0) 0
HUIDDERSFIELD Stevent 64 (pent), 68 Jenkins 72	(O) 3	STOCKPORT 11,914	(0) 8
IPSWICH Thets 78	10) 1	Transfere 15,929	(M 0
	latins (	WOLVES Seigley 84 Notvernampion! 83 (2PR) 56	(B) 1
SHEFFIELD UTD Devim 38 Morris 44 Hamdon 50	(2) 3	WATFORD	(O) B
ILMDERLAND	(1) 1	MORWACH Zach	(0) 0
SWINDON	(1) 3	BOLTON	(0) 3

POSTPONED: Crewe v Grensby (Pools Panel Verdict: HT Score draw, FT: Score draw), Port Vale Paradiord (Pools Panel Verdict: HT Array win. FT:

WEST STORE

SEC	OND	DIVISION	
Blackpool 5,504	(0) 0	STOKE Ligatouru 34	(1) 1
BRISTOL R Roberts 17 Ellinolon 78	(1) 2	YÜHK 5,749	(0) 0
San	off: M Ta	ilder (Yark) 84	
FULLIAM Hossield 44	(1) 1	LHACOLN 11,702	(O) O
GILLENGHAM Taylor SU 9,581	(0) 1	PRESTUR Gregan 10	(n 1
MAN CITY 27,999	(O) 0	NORTHAMPTON	(û) O
Sent o	it: K Hodo	ck (Man City) 30	
Nati 1 WALL Hockium 82 6,042	(0) 1	NOTTS COUNTY Rejunteen 13, IA Beadle 59	(1) 3
OLDHAM Whitehall 47 Destury 75 4.453	(B) Z	BOMJENEMOLITH Cox 2 244 44 Parter 61	(2) 3
FIEADING Cashey 62	(0) 1	MACCLESFIELD 8,065	(a) o
WALSALL Wack 70	(0) 1	LUTTEK 4.508	(0) 0
WREXHAM 3,224	(0) 8	CHESTERFIELD	(0) 0
WYCOMBE Baird 57	(0) 2	COLCHESTER Dozaii 18	(1) 2

WYCOMBE Bains 57 Scott 76 4,670	(0) 2	COLCHESTER Dozzeli 18 D Gregory 90 (pesi)	(1) 2
POSTPONED: Wi Verdict HT Home			Panel
THIR	D D	IVISION	
CAMUSEE Dolo 38, 25 2.50	m ž	BARNESON SE	(1) 1
2478	(O) B	CAMBRIDGE U Preca 3 Taylor 24 Station 63	(2) 3
Sent of	i: J Gath	ens (Exeter) 45	
6.692	(6) 8	MAKSFIELD	(8) 0
LEYTON ORIENT Aropada 44 Griffiths 62, 70	(1) 3	ROCHDALE 4,927	(C) 0
PETERBOROUGH Broughton 58 (pen) 4,654	(Ū) 1	HARTLEPOOL Maler 32	(5) 1
SCURITHORPE Eyro 9, 43 (pen), 90 4.148	(2) 3	arienton Ryan 67	ני ניסו
Sent off.	J Mora	tlee (Brighton) 90	
SOUTHERD Roach 16 Coolon 86 Sord off	(1) 2 A Appl	SWANSEA 3,713 Boy (Swarsea) 59	(D) 0
TORQUAY Robinson 43 Donattison 49 His 54 Bedram 67 Sent offi	(1) 4 P Ston	HALIFAX 1,715 Herran (Haklan) 90	(8) <b>B</b>

POSTPONED: Carlington v Brentland (Pools Panel Verdict: HT Away with FT. Home wint; Rotherhan v Barnet (Pools Panel Verdict, HT Score draw, FT. Home win); Scarborough v Plymouth (Pools Pane /ordict: HT No score draw FT. No score draw) PRIORY'S LATE RESULT: Confil II Chester O

#### FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP

Wheten 67 Sellines 65 20,259 Sent off: J Aloes (Coventry City) 57 Coveniny City: M Hedirem, R Misson, R Shaw, P Williams, D Burows. N Wheten, P Telfer, G McAllister, S Froggatt, D Hackerby (sub. T E Solvedt 75mm), J Alossi.

Booked: Hedman, Vithelan, Chartien Athletic: S Royce, D Lists, S Brown, C Tier, C Powell, M Kassella, N Redietra (sub: J Barnes 63), J Robinson (sub: A Barness 69), K Jones, A Hunt (sub. P Moramer 79, M Pringle.

SOUTHAMPTON (1) I WEST HAM Kachloul 10 15,240

Southampton: P. Juoes, S. Hiley, P. Caleter, C. Marsden, C. Cendelvaon, F. Benall, M. Le Tisser (sub: S. Ripiey 84min), M. Caldey, M. Hughes, J. Beaths, H. Kachloet. West Ham: S Histop, N Ruddock, R Ferdinand, I Pearce, N Fini (sub: P Mison 71), F Lampan, E Berkows, M Keller, S Lornas, P Di Canto, T Singlair Referet: D Gallacher.

(O) O LEICESTER (1) 1 Wicoblenkon: N Sylliwan, K Curwingham, A Kimble, C Peny, Thalcher, A Earle, E Eloko (Seb. J Hartson 57min), J Roberts, M Gayla, M Hughes (sub) C Hughes 76), J Enel. Boolast: C Hughes

Leicester City: K Keller (sub: P Arphesad 46), G Taggart, S Walsh, M Izzer, N Lennon, S Guppy, R Savage, P Kaamark M Eliott, I Marshall, A Cottee

#### SCOTLAND TENNENT'S CUP

DUNDEE UTD Duly 14 Oktoon 62, 65 (1) 3 CLYDEBANK

FIFTH ROUND Docts 71 Siman 80 (0) 2 FALKIRK Mass 59 39,250

McCarm 52



Kalmar 8,032	NOCK	(4) 8		(0
	SEC	OND	DIVISION	·
ALLOA 998		(0) 8	PARTICK Laurbin 42	[1]

ALLOA 998	(0) 8	PARTICK Lauchian 42	(1)	1
ARBROATH C McSteinn 54, 74 Tindal 90	•	INVERNESS C Malesm 43 705	(T)	1
Sent on; P	Crienty	(invertiese Cal.) 63		
CLYDS Response	(1) 1	FORFAR B13	(0)	0
EAST PIVE Dais 26 SU	(1) 1	LIVINGSTON Fleroing 54	(0)	1
QUEEN OF SOUTH	(3) 3	STIPLING	(0)	O

THIRD DIVISION	
LIND DIAMON	

Kenigan 85 299	(n) s	Special 22	£13	1
ETUMBLARITON 246 Serr off: J		EASY STURLING Paterson 27 Multisad 28 (ped) on (Dumbarton) 70	(2)	2
ROSS COUNTY Tanant 2, 56 McGlasten 7, 51 Taylor 55 Ross 61	(2) 6	BERWICK 1,743	Ø	

(3) 4 QUEEN'S PARK R Harulton 12, 28 Waters 43 A Martin 82 POSTPONED: Albion v Montrose (Pools Pan

~	N	24:	0.75	17.	1
	$\Lambda I N$	au	$\mathbf{u}$	WIC	le
Br.	M.FOC	DTBA!	T, COI	NFERE	NCE
			-		

(1) 1 CHELTERHAM Reight 73

	1,773 Sent off: M	Freema	n (Chekerhem) 65	•
	DOVER	(0) 1	FUREST SPEEK Sylen 90	(0) 1
Ì	PAFEESCHOLISM Esiky 72 (cm) 683	(0) 1	WELLING Trabble 59	(0) 1
	HAYES Spais: 47 Stance 53	(0) 2	RUSHDEN & D Flyan 13 (og) 1,302	(1) 1
	HEREFORD 1,592	(0) 0	TELFORD	(D) <b>6</b>
	KIDDERAMISTR Food 80 1,725	(0) 1	HEDNESFORD Later 49, 75	(O) 2
	KINGSTONIAN 888	(8)	MORECAMBE	(0) 0

		.,,,,,,,	
HEREFORD 1,592	(0) 0	TELFORD	(0) 6
KIDDERAMISTA Ford 30 1,725	(0) 1	HEDNESFORD Late 49, 75	(D) 2
RINGSTONIAN 888	(87) B	MORECAMBE	(0) 0
NORTH-WICH Tall 17, 29 Simpson 66 Birch 72 Sent off	(2) 4 S W//6a	KETTERINA 1,385 ms (Kemering) 60	(T) Q
SOUTHPORT Trundle 9 1,055	(1) 1	Leadhealas 27	(1) 1
Sent of	t 5 Berr January (S	y (Stavenaga) 54 tevenaga) 38	
WOICHG Hay 38, 69	(t) <b>2</b>	DONCASTER 2,530	(II) (I
POSTPONED: L	eek v Ye	ovil.	

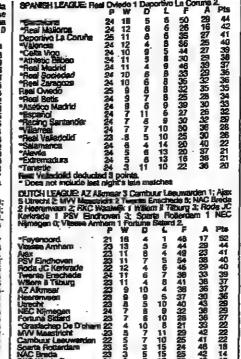
•	L Ha	rve)	S	even	979,	36	į			
<b>WOTCHG</b> Hay 38, 69		(t	) 2	DOT 2,53	CAS O	TE	R		(0	9 4
POSTPONE	D: Le	ah s	Ye	ovil.						
		+	04	E		A	W			
	P W	D	L	FA	W	D	L	F	A	Pts.
Retering Chelleningm Rushden Hayes Dover Severage Northmeth Hednestord Yeard Kangstomen Wolang Kademineth Harecambe Dancaster Forest Green Bernye Leek Town	34 10 7 5 8 8 7 5 8 8 7 5 8 8 7 5 8 8 7 5 8 8 7 5 8 8 7 5 8 8 7 5 8 8 7 5 8 8 7 5 8 8 7 5 8 8 7 5 8 8 7 5 8 8 7 5 8 8 7 5 8 8 8 7 5 8 8 7 5 8 8 7 5 8 8 7 5 8 8 7 5 8 8 7 5 8 8 7 5 8 8 7 5 8 8 7 7 5 8 8 7 7 8 7 8	MASSES STANS	353152635785647	24 9 28 13 24 20 21 14	7775541555554555	557653562673	554511366808	224 1 7 15 16 19 16 18 21 17 20 16	12 12 19 14 19 15 16 18 23 24	2021年中华中华中国的中华中华中华中华中华中华中华中华中华中华中华中华中华中华中华中华中

#### **GOALSCORERS**

FA CAFLING PREMERSHIP: 24: D Yorke (Man Utd). 21: M Owen (Elverpool). 20: J Alorsi (Coventry, 17 for Portsmouth). 19: A Cole (Man Utd). 17: A Ward (Blackburn, 15 for Bernsley). 15: O G Solskjaer (Man Utd): N Anelka (Arsena). 14: A Shearer (Newcastle); R Fowler (Liverpool); A Gunnlaugsson (Leicestar, 14 Ior Bolton), D Dublin (Aston Villa, 4 for Coventry); J F Hasselbeink (Leeds). 13: H Ricard (Middles-brough); A Cottee (Lefcester). 12: C Armstrong

FIRST DIVISION: 31: L. Hughes (West Brom), 25: M Stewar (Huddersfield), 20: L. Mills (Bradford), 18: D Windass (Bradford, 18 for Oxford Utg), 17: Angell (Stockport): N Curran (Sunderland): I Roberts (Norwich). 16: R Keene (Wolver-hampton); C Bellamy (Norwich). 14: R Blake (Bradford): D Adebola (Berningham). 13: . Marcelo (Shelf Utd); P Groves (Grimsby). Marcelo (Shelf Utcl); P Groves (Grinisby).
SECOND DIVERSION: 24: M Stein (Bournemounti).
20: G Horsfield (Fulham, 8 for Hallitgo, 19: K
Nogan (Preston). 18: C Asaba (Gillingham, 1 for Reading); R Cresswelt (Vork); A Rammell
(Walsall). 72: A Payton (Burnley); J Curaton (Bristol Rovers); S Berlow (Wilgan); J Imiberts (Bastol Rovers). IIII R Taylor (Gillingham). 15: B Hayles (Fulham, 10 for Bristol Rovers), 14: K Connolly (Wresham); N Harris (Millwall); S Robbrson (Bournemouth).







The Oxford United defence can only watch as Fabian De Freitas prepares to shoot for West Bromwich Albion at the Hawthorns on Saturday. The home side's 2-0 victory lifted them into a play-off place but left Oxford in trouble

#### NON-LEAGUE AND NATIONAL LEAGUES

7 I; 12		He.	ю,	6 04	ayu	ıw	8 I;	Degradan							
lance	gle!	1.	Oth	er m	edch	96 F	<b>109</b>	0 Puritent 0; D Entickt 5 Harrow							
	P	w	D	L	F	A	Pts	Hampton 0 Sutt	on S	t, He	and	oh 4	31	<b>V</b> bar	15
<b>Bridge</b>	33	15	12	6	55	40	57	Slough 0 Dag Hamham (I Av/s				1;	W	DIT!	æ
ed					60			I THE STREET OF THE STREET		W		L	F	A	P
artit	26	16	- 7	5	50	22	55	Aylenbury	29	19	8	4	52	21	8
)	31	16	6	8	44	36	54	Sugger Utal	25	15	4	6	58	30	5
Utd	32	12	12	ß	46	37	48	Purfeet		17			55	38	
đ	30	13	8	9	48	31	47	St Albans		14				37	
rough	32	14	5	13	47	44	47	SMaricay Tn		13				30	
, -	26	14	3	9	44	33	45	Greek		14		6	52		4
<b>उ</b> च्चा	28	11	10	7	56	47	43	Day & Red Gravesend		13	7	8 10		37	
	35	9	15	11	52	56	42	Borehens Wood	32		12	9		47	
ertans	33	12	5	16	46	52	41	Aktershot To		12		ž		••	
	27	10	10	7	34	30	40	Basingstoke	28		8	9		35	
Æ	27	8	11	7	45	40	38	Handon	27	11	8	8	51	45	4
arck.	35	8	11	15	43	60	36	Stough	31		7	13		42	
ge	31	8	18	12	50	48	37	Непон Вого		10			42		
•-					40			Chesham					44		
					-			Dubrich	30	3	7	74	33	41	3

Marine Blyth Spe Emley Leigh RM Behop A Stalybrida Frickley Lancaste 31 \$ 10 12 42 49 37 33 9 7 17 44 62 34 27 7 12 8 30 36 33 **Spermymoo**  
 Colveyn Bay
 28
 8
 6
 12
 37
 46
 30

 Chorley
 32
 5
 12
 15
 37
 57
 27

 Accrington \$
 31
 5
 5
 21
 28
 63
 20
 FIRST DRVISION: Droyladen 4 Burecough 2: Flotion 2 Mattock Town 2. Other m

UNIBOND :

PREMIER DIVISION: Bishop Audkland 2

poned.

Altrinoba

Witneston

Hyde Uto

DR MARTENS ren 3 Dorchester 1; Hastings 1 er 0; King's Lynn 3 Sallsbury 3; grove 0; Rothwell 0 Gloucester 1: Waymouth 3 Gresley 1. Other matches post-PWDL FAP

MIDLAND DIVISION: Bilston & Clevedor 1; Newport AFC 2 Stanford AFC 1; Redditch 4 Cinderland 1; Stafford 1 Bertworth 2. Stourbridge 0 VS Rugby 1 Other matches postponed. Southern divi-sion: Ashlord 1 Bashley 3; Baldock 2 Enth and Belvedere 1; Brackley 2 Fisher London 0: Chalmsford 2 Folkeston invicta 1; Curencester 2 Sittingbourne 0; ntorn & Havant and Waterlooville Reet 1 Margate 2; Tonbridge Angels 0 Newport low 0; St Leonards 0 Raunds 2; Yate @ Witney @ Postponed: Corby v

RYMAN PREMIER DIVISION: Aldershot 0 Billericay 1

32 7 7 18 34 67 28 27 7 6 14 27 54 27 30 6 5 16 28 59 28 29 6 8 16 38 69 23

Bishop's S 29 6 B 16 38 69 23
FRST DAYSON: Barton 2 Yearling 1; Bognor Regis 0 Oxford Cay 1; Braintnee 1 Homford 3; Carrey Island 3 Hitchin 0; Chrestwy 0
Berkharnsted 4: Croydon 2 Leyton Pennant 1; Leatherhead 2 Usbridge 1: Maldardread 0 Worthing 0; Staines 1 Molessy 0; Wermbley 0 Grays 1, Witytelease 0 Wealchome 2. Second division: Barctised 0 Hernil Hempsteed 4; Brackrapt 4 Barling 2; Edginare 0 Maritov 2; Harton 2 Challont St Peter 0; Hertford 0 Horsham 1; Leighton 1 Hungerford 0; Mat Police 2 Bertford Town 4; Tooting and Macham 1 Thams 2; Witham 0 Northwood 0; Wiverthee 0 Abringdon Town 0; Workingham 1 Minder and Elem 0. Third division: Avelley 1 Egham 0; Cemberley 1 Lawles 2 Chashutt 2 Egitam (), Cerriperley 1 Lawes 2: Chashuni 2
Continan Casuals 2; Croydon 5 Southell 1;
Onting 1 Horndrurch 3; East Trumod: 1
Capton 1; Flacievel Heel 3; Tring 0 Wingate
and Finchley 4; Ware 3 Tilbury 3.

SOUTH EAST COUNTES LEAGUE: First division. Barriet 1 Cambridge Utd 2; Bournerroush 1 Leyton Orlent 2; Brendord 4 Porsmouth 1; Brighton 8 Gibrigham 2; Briton 1 Wycomba 0; Oxford Utd 2 Reading 0; Southend Utd 0 Luton 1. Postponed: Swindon'v Colchester Utd.

Swindow Colchester Utd.
FA PREMIER ACADEMY LEAGUE: Under-19:
Arsenal 3 West Hare 0: Blackburn 1 CPR 1;
Bolton 1 Southampton 2; Bristal 3 Eventon 2.
Cranton 0 Liberpool 0: Chetses 3 Mars Cly 1;
Crystal Palace 6 Mars Utd 1: Derby 1 Sunderland 0; Ipevich 2 Wattons 0; Newcaste 1
Coventry 3; Newcich 2 Marsell 0; Newcaste 1
Coventry 3; Newcich 2 Marsell 0; Personal 1
Coventry 3; Newcich 2 Marsell 0; Newcaste 1
Coventry 3; Newcich 1
Coventry 3; Newcich 1
Coventry 3; Newcich 1
Coventry 4; Newcich 1
Coventry 4; Newcich 1
Coventry 4; Newcich 1
Coventry 5; Newcich 1
Coventry 6; Newcool 1
Coventry 6; Newcich 1
Coventry 6; Newcich 1
Coventry 6; Newcich 1
Coventry 6; Newcool 1
Coventry Bratol 2 Eventon 3: Charlton 9 Uverpool 1: Man Utd 3 Crystal Palace 0; Milwall 9 Man City 1; Newcasse 4 Coversity 3; Peterborough 2 Totactism 0: Watord 1 Southempton 2

BANKS'S BREWERY LEAGUE Prentier divi sion: Brierley HT 2 Wolvenhampton 2; Ludow 2 Oudlay Town 1; Makem G Stafford Q, Star G Singlet 2. Other metches postponed. INTERLINK EXPRESS ALLIANCE: Rocester Chaselown 1; Shatford 2 Pershore 1. Other NORTHERN COUNTIES EAST LEAGUE.
Premier division: Brigg 4 Sheffold 1. Other
matches postponed.

AFA MODILESEX SENIOR CUP, Third round:
finite: File HARP SENIOR CHALLENGE Quarterfinite: File HARP SENIOR CHALLENGE QUARTERfile HARP SENIOR CHA

NORTH WESTERN TRAINS LEAGUE: Flat dwelon: Worldington S Remebotion 2. Other Metches Poetponed. League Cupt Bernf-linel, Becomd Lag: Poetponed: Newcastle Town v Prescot Cables.

ARNOTT INSURANCE NORTH LEAGUE. First division: All matches postponed. COMPLETE MUSIC HELLENIC LEAGUE-Prenier children: Bardony 2-Harrow Hill O, Burdham 2 Annondabuny 1; Carterion 3 Crencester Acedemy Q; Hallen 3 North Leigh 1; Rontbury 3 Swindon Supermetrie 3; Short-wood 2 Didcot 0; Wantage 2 Biossier 1. Post-poned: EFC Chellenham v Parford.

ENDSLEIGH INSUFFANCE MIDITARD COMBI-NATION: Premier division: Avenion 6 Dudley Sports 1; GPT (Coversity) 4 Kentworts 1. Other matches posiponed. ENOSLEGI INSURANCE MIDLAND LEAGUE Pretions Cup: Serolatule: All Metries Postpored, Challenge Cup: Fourth sound: Handrehen Timbers B Coventry Sphere 2.

JEWSON EASTERN COUNTRES LEAGUE

Processor Estate Countries Lendou-Process division: Esternam 2 Feliageme Port and Town 1; Great Yarmouth 5 Halstead 0; Iparich 9 Das 0; Lowestoft 1 Bury Town 0; Mation 5 Watton 1; Newmarks1 4 Gorlaston 1; Stowmarks1 3 Harwich and Paleston 0; Sudbury Town 0 Histon 1; Woodbridge 0 Sudbury Wanderess 1; Whodhem 5 By 0. JENSON WESSEX LEAGUE: That division: Bernerton Health 5 East Cowes 1; Brocken-Jurys 6 Bournemouth 1; Downton 4 Hamble ASSC 0; Lymington and New Mildon 1 East-leigh 2; Money Fleids 3 Christchurch 0; Portsmouth 1 Gosport 3; Thatcham 4 Ensteen 3 Mildehunch 1 RAT 1 Fereinan 3: Whitchurch 1 BAT 1.

Farefram S. Writersucch 1 BAT 1.

MENERYA SPARTAN SOUTH MEDIANDS
LEAGUE: Premier division: Arlessy 1 Brook
House 1; Beaconsleid Sycob 0 Toddington
2; Brinsdown 0 Brache Sparts 5; Hillingdon 2
Royston 0; Hoddesdon 2 New Badwell SI.
Peter 1; Potters III. III Haringey 0; Russip
Manor B St. Margarstsbury 0; Somersett
Aexbury A. Hispenden 1; Walfram Abbey 0
London Colrey 3; Welvyn Gerden 3 BuckIngram Miller. I. Postponed: Isington SI.
Mary's v Batkingside.

OCT D. BTYS I. EACH III. Permier effektion: Oct.

OLD BOYS LEASUE: Premier division: Old Buchredisms 2 Old Ingulairs & Old Hemptonens 2 Old Vaughanans C Old Saketorians & C Kerwing OB 2, Postponet Old Tenisonens & Enfeld Old, Sanfor first division: Letymer OB 0 Old Sustoriems 2, Old Relgeliens 1 Phoenix OB 2, Old Tifferiens 0 Old Kerwing Markey M. All Manning 2 Old Manning 2 Old Manning 1 Old Kerwing 1 Old Manning 2 Old Manning Old Mannin Kingsburtens (t; Ok) Wilsoniens 2 Ok) Mano dans 3: Shene OG 5 Ok) Islawontdens 4. ARTHURIAM LEAGUE: Premier division: Bradietians 1 Bionians 0; Old Foresters 1 Old Chigwellians 3; Lancing 1 Old Carthu-sens 0; Old Selopians 1 Old Brentwoods 3

Widelans 3 Wykehamista 2. Po Cochneletans v Aldenhamiana.

COURAGE COMERNED COUNTIES
LEAGUE Premier distainer. AFC Winlingford 4
Vilding Sports 1; Ash 3 Walton Casuals 2;
Bedfork 2 Godaining and Guidford 1; Cripstead 1 Chrestington and Hook 1; Cobharn 2
Addrord 0; Counteigh 3 Raynes Park Valle 4;
Hardey Wintery 0 Faintum 0; Meastham 2
Cove 0; Netherne 0 Reading 2; Westfold 0
Faithum 0; Counteigh 2; Westfold 0
Faithum 0; Cover 0; Netherne 0 Reading 3; Westfold 0
Faithum 0; Cover 0; Netherne 0 Reading 3; Westfold 0
Faithum 0; Cover 0; Netherne 0; Cover 0; Cover 0; Netherne 0; Cover 0; C End Vampires 3 Norsemen 0; East Barnet OG 2 West Wickham 1; NelWest Bank 0 Lloyds 2 West Wichard 1; Navies Bank 0 Loyon Bank 0; Old Permission 1 Carshallon 4; Midland Bank 1 Old Brondetens 3; Old Esthemolens 1 Old Perhonians 0; Old Lyonians 0 Chill Service 1; Winchmore Hell 2 Old Salesiene 3; Old Stationers 4 Alexa Park 3; South Bank 2 Old Owene 2; Cus Scornfield 2; Marton 1 Alleyn Old Boys 1; Old Finchleismit 7 libis 1; Brenthern 2 Southgule Olympic 5; Old Westmirmter Ctz. 6 Klaw Asso-clation 4; Blank Of England 3 Old Lithymerians

SOUTHERN OLYMPIAN LEAGUE: Senior One: City of London 1 Old Woodhouselens 1; Southgate County 2 HAC 2; Partitled 1 Old Grammarians 1. Postponset: Hate End v Uysses. Senior Cup: Albanish 3 Wandsworth 0; UCL Acads 1 Notisborough 2.

SCHWEPPES ESSEX SENIOR LEAGUE Premier division: East Hern 2 Great Watering & Southerns Memor 4 Brentwood 1. Poel-

UNLET SUSSEX COUNTY LEAGUE: Flot division: Broaduridge Heath 3 Ringmer 3: Burgess Hill 2 Languay Sports 0: Eastbourne Town 1 Wick 3; Eastbourne 0 Pagham 1; Hell-alvan 0 Salideen 3: Portfield 0 Rachall 0; Salsey 0 Hassocks 6; Shorefren 1 East Destroy 1 Page 10 Pagham 1 Heath 1 Page 10 P

UHLSPORT UNITED COUNTIES LEAGUE: Premier division: Buckinghern 2 Kempeton 1; Holbasch 1 Cogenhoe 2; Long Buckty 0 N Sperice 7; Wellingborough 2 Potton 0. Other watches postponed. UHLSPORT KNOCKDUT CUP: Tried round

WINSTONLEAD KENT LEAGUE: Prom division: Crockentell 3 Backentern 1; Deal 6 Enth Q: Herne Bay 0 Chathern 1; Hythe 2 Lordawood 4; Sheppey 1 Pamagate 0; Tharmesmead 2 Cray Q; Tunbridge Wells 0 Themesmed 2 Cray 0; Tuntings vress Whitsible 1, Postponed: Centerbury v VCD; Sade Green v Faversham,

FA WOMEN'S PREMER LEAGUE: Nestonal division: All Matches Posiponed. FAWOMEN'S LEACHE: Northern division: All matches postponed. Southern division: Brighton 4 Leyton Orient 2: Joenich 1 White-back 4. Postponed: Three Bildigest v Barry; Barnet v Langtord.

AXA FA WOMENS CUP: Pourti round: Watiord 1 Assembl 5; Shell Wed 0 Southempton Seints 5; Reading Poyels 3 Transperp 5. Postponed: Donoaster v

#### NATIONAL

LEAGUE OF WALES: Barry Town 4 Bengor. City 2; Caernerfon Town 2 Cwmbran 4; Caeraws 6 Inter Cable-Tel 2: Brayader Town 1 Algn Lido 1; Bhyl 1 ReventorMost 2: Post-goned Cammathen Town v Newtown; Conneit's Quey v Conwy.

PRESS & JOURNAL HIGHLAND LEAGUE Clackmanddin 2 Rothes 2 Lossiemouth 1 Cove 2 Naim County 3 Budies Thatis 1; Peterthead 1 Keeth 1; Mick Academy 3 Fort William 1. Postpored Deveronvale v Bross Huntily v Fraserburgh.

SCHENOFF FISH LEAGUE: Premier division: Serretaple 11 Bishop Suban 4: Entigneds 1 Keynaham 0; Bridger 3 Cates 0; Bristol Marior Farm 3 Odd Down 0; Mangola-pied 1 Bidelord 0; Taurkon 1 Bristogos 0; Yould TR 4 Brigon 1. Lise Philips Cup Custo-finite: Bactwell 0 Cyst 1.

Statistical Marior Farm 3 Odd Down 0; Mangola-pied 1 Bidelord 0; Taurkon 1 Bristogos 0; Yould TR 4 Brigon 1. Lise Philips Cup Custo-finite: Bactwell 0 Cyst 1.

Statistical Lise Color of Color 1 Bidelord 0; Child Parior 3: Limesody Ibid 1 Bengor 3.

FAI HARP SENCE CHARTERING Color of Color 1 Bidelord 0; Child Parior Color of Child Parior C SMENORF IRISH LEAGUS: Premier division.

Full-time, no datus, required — lore-cast its moderator 10 store draws and 6 ro-score draws.

1

3

- . 46.5

7. gt

1.35/4.0

100

11、超月的情報

.ವರ್ಷ ಜ್ಞ 化五磷酸 127 964

on the following of

1.11 1922

tean company

Commence Space 1 47.32

1000年底

		5	ION	E				A	WA'	f			Goal
	P	w	D	Ľ	F	A	₩	D	Ĺ	F	A	Pts	di
	28	10	4	1	35	15	6	5	2	28	14	57	+34
1 Man Utd			•	á	21	8	5	6	2	20	14	53	+19
2 Cheisea	27	8	5	_		4	5	6	3	14	9	50	+22
3 Arsenel	27	В	5	Đ	21	-	-	_	đ	-	20		-15
4 Leeds	27	8	3	2	21	8	4	6	_			-	
5 Aston VBa	27	8	2	4	25	21	4	6	3		10	44	÷7
8 Wimbledon	28	7	5	2	18	12	3	5	5		25	40	-6
7 West Ham	28	ė	3	3	20	19	3	4	7	11		40	-8
	27	7	4	2	33	16	4	2	8	17	18	33	+16
B Liverpool	27	5	5	3	13	12	4	6	4	13	13	38	+1
9 Derby	_	5	6	2	23	17	2	6	5	10	15	36	+5
10 Toberham	27	6	3	5	17	10	4	2	7	18	17	35	+8
11 Shelf Wed	27	_	-	4	21	17	2	5	6	14	19	35	-1
12 Newcastle	27	7	3	_	_		3	Ā	7	-	29	33	-5
13 Middlesbro	27	4	В	1	15	10	3	5	5	5	16	32	-9
14 Laicester	27		3	5	18	20	_	2	_	_	24	30	
15 Coventry	26	6	4	4	19	15	2	_	10				-9
16 Everton	27	3	6	3	9	7	3	2	8	11	_	28	-9
17 Charlton	28	4	5	5	18	13_	2	4			26		-7
18 Blackburn	27	5	3	5	15	16	1	5	8	12	22	26	-11
19 Southampin	28	6	2	6	21	22	1	3	10	6	51	25	-26
20 Notin F	27	1	6	8	11	24	2	2	19	71	30	17	-32

		H	ION	Æ				A	W٨	4			
	P	W	D	ì.	F	A	W	Þ	L,	F	A	Pti	3
1 Sunderland	35	15	2	1	40	8	7	8	2			76	
2 loswich	35	12	1	5	25	11	8	6	_3			<b>E7</b>	_
3 Bredford	34	12	3	2		14	7	4				64	
4 Birmingham	35	9	7	2	25	12	8	3	- 6	28		61	
5 Botton	34	10	4	3	34	18	6	8	3			60	
6 West Brom	36	11	2	5	38	24	4	_ 5	. 8		30	53	
7 Wattord	36	-8	7	3	23	17	6	- 4		28	33	53	
8 Huddersto	35		6	1	35	18	3	- 4	10	16		52	
9 Wolves	34	8	В	1	26	15	6	2		21	20	52	
O Shelf Utd	34		5	4	32	25	' 4	6				50	i
1 Grimsby	32		4	3	22	13	5	3				49	
2 Norwich	34	6	В	2	25	18	6	4	8	21		48	1
3 Transmere	35	8	5	8	26	22	4	10	4	22	25	45	Ì
4 C Palace	35	В	8	1	33	19	2	- 4		12	36	42	j
S Swindon	35		8	4	36	32	4	2	11	13	27	40	ĺ
16 Stockport	35		5	6	19	17	4	7	7	21	28	40	ı
7 Barnsley	34	5	7	5	න	20	4	6	7	14	20	40	1
18 Portsmouth	35	8	4	5	28	18	1	7	10	19	38	38	i
19 QPR	35	6	6	6	20	17	3	4	10	16	28	37	ľ
20 Oxford Utd	35	8	5	6	22	23	2	4	12	12	34	33	1
21 Bury	34	7	5	5	19	19	0	8	11	9	31	32	1
22 Port Vale	33	7	1	8	15	23	2	3	12	18	37	31	1
23 Bristol City	33	4	7		24	29	1	6	9	18	32	28	ì
24 Crews	33	4	3	9		32	2			18		26	i

			_	_			_	_					
	5	SE	CÉ	N	D	DR	AS	Q	<u>Q</u>	œ.		10	, A
			ю	Œ				ā	WA'	v			
	P	w	D	Ŀ	F	A	W	D	Ĺ	F	Α	·Ph	Gt
1 Fultam	33	14	2	1	33 39	10	8	4 5	4	18 25	14	72	(51
2 Presion 3 Watsall	34	10		3	26		9	2	3	-20	19	56 54	(64
4 Galingham		11	5	2	33	13	4	9.		21	15	59	(54
5 Bournarrith	32	11	5	0	33	8	5	4	7	21	24	57	<b>j</b> 54
6 Man City	33	₽.	3	2	23	8	5	_8	. 4	16	15	53	(39
7 Stoke	31	8		4	22	14	8	ō	B	17		51	(39
8 Chesterid	33	12	2	3	28	12	2	7	Z	9	17	51	(37
9 Wigan	31	В	3	3	23	8	6	4	7	22	22	49	(45
10 Milmail	35	6	7	2	24	19	7	3	8	16	24	49	(40
11 Reading	33	8	8	2	24 15	20	4	5	8 7	15 19	24 26	47.	
12 Wreshein 13 Luton	33	8	5	5	18	20	5	8	á	21	26	41	(35)
14 Blackpool	33	ś	6	5	18	16	5	ŝ	7	14	20	41	(32)
15 Bristol R	31	7	6	4	28	19	2	ĕ		16	15	39	(42)
16 Culchester	33	Ś	6	5	16	22	5	ă		21	26	38	37
17 York	34	4	7	6	21	24	5	2	10	19	33	36	(40
18 Burnier	33	5	6	6	15	22	3	4	9	21	35	34	(36)
19 Notis Co	32	5	3	7	19	20	4	4	9	15	26	34	(34)
20 Okthern	33_	5	2	9	18	23	4	4	9	15	23	33	(33)
21 Lincoln City	· 33	7	3	6	21	20	3	3	12	10	33	33	(31)
55 Nouthhibp	34	2	8.	8	13	18	4	4	10	13	21	30	[26]
23 Wycombe	33	6	2	8	23	19	g	6	8	8	25	28	(31)
24 Maccles#d	32	3	4	8	10	17	2	0	10	11	24	24	(21)

	2000		HI	3D D	rys	1OI	1		<u> </u>	ī 1: .
			HON	Œ		-	AWA	Y		
l		PW	D	LF	A	W	D	F 4	A Pis	G
ı	1 Camb Utd	32 10	3	3 26	16	8	3 5	29 11	8 60	15
	2 Carolli	33 12		3 30			5 5	17 1		
	3 L Orient	33 10		3 26			7 4	22 2		
	4 Brentford	32 12		2 31	15	5	11	22 3		
	5 Sounthorpe	32 71	1	4 33	23		3 8	21 2		(5
	6 Mansfeld	34 11	1	4 28	15	4. (	8 8	20 31		14
	7 Peterboro	34 8	. 4	5 33 4 22	27	6 :	- 7 - 7	22 18	49	(5
	8 Plymouth	32 9	` 3°	4 22	12	5 7	7	16 17	49	(3
	9 Rotherhem	32 7	5	4 31	21		3 7	28 25	3 47	(5)
	10 Hattax	33 7	7	3 23	21 .	5 4	7	16 18	47	[4
	11 Swamees	32 7	.7	1 21	12	5 4	8	16 2	47	(3
	12 Exeter	33 10	3	4 24	13		8	12 20	1 47	3
	13 Brighton	34 7	- 1	8 22	24	7 3	8	21 25	46	(4
	14 Chester	34 '4	10	2 17	17	6 4	5 7	25 27	45	[4
	15 Strewsbury	34 9	- 4	4 29	23	2 (	9	11 24	43	(4
	16 Rochdale	33 7	8	3 18	12		9	16 26	43	(3
	17 Destington .	31 B	3	4 30	14	4 3	9	17 29	42	(4
	18 Southeod	34 8	4	5 22	13	3 8	9	19 34	42	(4
	19 Torquey	34 7	7	3 23	15		3 8	14 25	40	3
	20 Carlisia	33 B	5	6 16	15	3 6		15 21	38	(3)
	21 Barnet	33 7	3	7 23	27	3 4		18 30	37	(41
	22 Hartlepool	34 5	5	7 27	26	4 3		17 31		(4
	23 Hell	34 5	- 4	0 18	23	4 5	0	15 20	24	in

9 Rotherherm 32 7 5 4 31 21 6 3 7 28 26 10 Haffax 33 7 7 3 28 21 5 4 7 16 19 11 Searnsel 32 7 7 1 12 11 2 5 4 8 16 23 12 Exeter 33 10 3 4 24 13 3 5 8 12 20 13 Brighton 34 7 1 8 22 24 7 3 8 21 25 14 Chester 34 4 10 2 17 17 6 5 7 25 27 15 Shrewsbury 34 9 4 4 29 23 2 6 9 11 24 16 Rochdele 33 7 8 3 18 12 4 4 8 16 28 17 Darlington 31 8 3 4 30 14 4 3 9 17 29 18 Southead 34 8 4 5 22 13 3 5 8 9 19 34 19 Tourington 31 8 3 4 30 15 4 3 9 17 29 20 Carlisle 33 8 5 6 16 15 3 8 7 15 21 21 Barnet 33 7 3 7 23 27 3 4 9 18 30 22 Hartlepool 34 5 5 7 23 27 3 4 9 18 30 22 Hartlepool 34 5 5 7 23 24 3 9 15 28	42 (4 42 (4 40 (3 38 (3 37 (4 35 (4 34 (3 26 (3	42 44 35 37 35 36	29 34 28 21 30 31 28	17 19 14 15 18 17 15	9979109	355643332	43233443	14 13 15 15 27 26 23 27	30 22 31 16 23 7 18 20	4 5 3 6 7 7 9 8	634753542	8876755	31 34 34 33 33 34 34	fington uthend quey fisie net flepcol	16 Ro 17 Da 18 So 19 To 20 Ca 21 Ba 22 Ha 23 Hu
9 Rotherherm 32 7 5 4 31 21 6 3 7 28 26 10 Haffax 33 7 7 3 28 21 5 4 7 16 19 11 Searnsel 32 7 7 1 12 11 2 5 4 8 16 23 12 Exeter 33 10 3 4 24 13 3 5 8 12 20 13 Brighton 34 7 1 8 22 24 7 3 8 21 25 14 Chester 34 4 10 2 17 17 6 5 7 25 27 15 Shrewsbury 34 9 4 4 29 23 2 6 9 11 24 16 Rochdele 33 7 8 3 18 12 4 4 8 16 28 17 Darlington 31 8 3 4 30 14 4 3 9 17 29 18 Southead 34 8 4 5 22 13 3 5 8 9 19 34 19 Tourington 31 8 3 4 30 15 4 3 9 17 29 20 Carlisle 33 8 5 6 16 15 3 8 7 15 21 21 Barnet 33 7 3 7 23 27 3 4 9 18 30 22 Hartlepool 34 5 5 7 23 27 3 4 9 18 30 22 Hartlepool 34 5 5 7 23 24 3 9 15 28	42 (4 40 (3 38 (3 37 (4 35 (4 34 (3	42 44 35 37 35 36	29 34 28 21 30 31 28	17 19 14 15 18 17 15	9979109	3566433	4323344	14 13 15 15 27 26 23	30 22 31 16 23 77 18	4 5 3 6 7 7 9	63475354	8876755	31 34 34 33 33 34 34	fington uthend quey fisie net flepcol	16 Ro 17 Da 18 So 19 To 20 Ca 21 Ba 22 Ha 23 Hu
9 Rötherherm 32 7 5 4 31 21 6 3 7 28 26 10 Heffax 33 7 7 3 28 21 5 4 7 16 19 11 Seamsel 32 7 7 1 12 11 2 5 4 8 16 23 12 Exeter 33 10 3 4 24 13 3 5 8 12 20 13 Brighton 34 7 1 8 22 24 7 3 8 21 25 14 Chester 34 4 10 2 17 17 6 5 7 25 27 15 Shrewsbule 33 7 8 3 18 12 4 4 8 16 28 16 Routhead 33 7 8 3 18 12 4 4 8 16 28 17 Darfington 31 8 3 4 30 14 4 3 9 17 29 18 Southead 34 8 4 5 22 13 3 5 8 9 19 34 19 Torquey 34 7 7 3 23 15 2 8 9 14 29 20 Carlsile 33 8 5 6 16 15 3 8 7 15 21 21 Barnet 33 7 3 7 23 27 3 4 9 18 30 22 Haffepool 34 5 5 7 23 27 3 4 9 18 30 22 Haffepool 34 5 5 7 23 28 4 3 9 15 28	42 (4 40 (3 38 (3 37 (4 35 (4 34 (3	42 44 35 37 35 36	29 34 28 21 30 31 28	17 19 14 15 18 17 15	9979109	3566433	4323344	14 13 15 15 27 26 23	30 22 31 16 23 77 18	4 5 3 6 7 7 9	63475354	8876755	31 34 34 33 33 34 34	fington uthend quey fisie net flepcol	16 Ro 17 Da 18 So 19 To 20 Ca 21 Ba 22 Ha 23 Hu
9 Rotherhern 32 7 5 4 31 21 6 3 7 28 26 10 Herifax 33 7 7 3 28 21 5 4 7 16 19 11 Seamsel 32 7 7 1 12 11 2 5 4 8 16 23 12 Exeter 33 10 3 4 24 13 3 5 8 12 20 13 Brighton 34 7 1 8 22 24 7 3 8 21 25 14 Chester 34 4 10 2 17 17 6 5 7 25 27 15 Strewsbury 34 9 4 4 29 23 2 6 9 11 24 16 Rochdale 33 7 8 3 18 12 4 4 8 16 26 17 Derington 31 8 3 4 30 14 4 3 9 17 29 18 Southeod 34 8 4 6 22 13 3 5 9 19 34 19 Torquery 34 7 7 3 22 13 3 5 9 19 34 19 Torquery 34 7 7 3 23 15 2 6 9 14 29 20 Carlsie 33 8 5 6 16 15 3 8 7 15 21 21 Barnet 33 7 3 7 23 27 3 4 9 18 30 22 Hardepool 34 5 5 7 27 26 4 3 10 17 31 23 Hull 34 5 4 9 18 23 4 3 9 15 28	42 (4 40 (3 38 (3 37 (4 35 (4	42 44 32 37 37 38	29 34 28 21 30 31	17 19 14 15 18 17	9 9 7 9 10	356643	432334	14 13 15 15 27 26	30 22 23 16 23 27	453677	8347535	887875	31 34 34 33 33 34	fington uthend quey fisie net flepcol	16 Ro 17 Da 18 So 19 To 20 Ca 21 Ba 22 Ha 23 Hu
P Rotherherm 32 7 5 4 31 21 6 3 7 28 26 10 Herifax 33 7 7 3 28 21 5 4 7 16 19 11 Searned 32 7 7 7 3 28 21 5 4 7 16 19 11 Searned 32 7 7 7 1 21 12 5 4 8 16 23 12 Exeter 33 10 3 4 24 13 3 5 8 12 20 13 Brighton 34 7 1 8 22 24 7 3 8 21 25 14 Chester 34 4 10 2 17 17 6 5 7 25 27 15 Shrewsbury 34 9 4 4 29 23 2 6 9 11 24 16 Rochdsite 33 7 8 3 18 12 4 4 8 16 26 17 Darlington 31 8 3 4 30 14 4 3 9 17 29 18 Southeod 34 8 4 6 22 13 3 5 9 19 34 19 Torquery 34 7 7 3 23 15 2 8 9 14 28 20 21 Barnet 33 8 5 6 18 27 3 4 9 18 30 21 Barnet 33 7 3 7 23 27 3 4 9 18 30	42 (4° 40 (3° 38 (3° 37 (4°	42 42 35 37	29 34 28 21 30	17 19 14 15 18	9 9 7 9	35664	43233	14 13 15 15 27	30 22 23 16 23	4 5 3 6 7	8 3 4 7 5 3	88787	31 34 34 33 33	fington utheod quey risie net	16 Ro 17 Da 18 So 19 To 20 Ca 21 Ba
P Rötherherm 32 7 5 4 31 21 6 3 7 28 26 10 Heffax 33 7 7 3 25 21 5 4 7 16 19 11 Seamseel 32 7 7 1 12 11 2 5 4 8 16 23 12 Exeter 33 10 3 4 24 13 3 5 8 12 20 13 Brighton 34 7 1 8 22 24 7 3 8 21 25 14 Chester 34 4 10 2 17 17 6 5 7 25 27 15 Strewsbury 34 9 4 4 29 23 2 6 9 11 24 16 Rochfaele 33 7 8 3 18 12 4 4 9 16 26 17 Darlington 31 8 3 4 30 14 4 3 9 17 29 18 Southead 34 8 4 5 22 13 3 5 9 19 34 19 Tompusy 34 7 7 3 23 15 2 8 9 14 29 20 Carliste 33 6 5 6 16 15 3 8 7 15 21	42 (4 40 (3 38 (3	42 44 33	29 34 28 21	17 19 14 15	9 9 7	3 5 6 6	4 3 2 3	14 13 15 15	30 22 23 16	4 5 3 6	83475	8878	31 34 34 33	fington utheod quay risie	16 Ro 17 Da 18 So 19 To 20 Ca
9 Rotherherm 32 7 5 4 31 21 6 3 7 28 26 10 Harfax 33 7 7 3 22 21 5 4 7 16 19 11 Searnes 32 7 7 7 3 22 21 5 5 4 7 16 19 11 Searnes 32 7 7 7 1 21 12 5 4 8 16 23 12 Exeter 33 10 3 4 24 13 3 5 8 12 20 13 Brighton 34 7 1 8 22 24 7 3 8 21 25 14 Chester 34 4 10 2 17 17 5 5 7 25 27 15 STreesbury 34 9 4 4 29 23 2 6 9 11 24 16 Rochdale 33 7 8 3 18 12 4 4 9 16 26 17 Darlington 31 8 3 4 30 14 4 3 9 17 29 18 Southead 34 8 4 5 22 13 3 5 9 19 34 19 Torquery 34 7 7 3 23 15 2 8 9 14 28	42 (4) 40 (3)	42	29 34 28	17 19 14	9	3 5 6	3 2	14 13 15	30 22 23	5	8347	8 8 7	31 34 34	ington stheod pusy	16 Ro 17 Da 18 So 19 To
P Rotherherm 32 7 5 4 31 21 6 3 7 28 26 10 Haffax 33 7 7 3 28 21 5 4 7 16 19 11 Searnes 32 7 7 7 3 28 21 5 5 4 7 16 19 11 Searnes 32 7 7 7 1 21 12 5 4 8 16 23 12 Exeter 33 10 3 4 24 13 3 5 8 12 20 13 Brighton 34 7 1 8 22 24 7 3 8 21 25 14 Chester 34 4 10 2 17 17 6 5 7 25 27 15 Shrewsbury 34 9 4 29 23 2 6 9 11 24 16 Rochdale 33 7 8 3 18 12 4 4 9 16 26 17 Durington 31 8 3 4 30 14 4 3 9 17 29 18 Southeod 34 8 4 5 22 13 3 5 9 19 34	42 (4	42	29 34	17 19	9	3	4	14	30 22	4	3	8	31	ilington utheod	16 Ro 17 Da 18 So
P Rötherhern 32 7 5 4 31 21 6 3 7 28 26 10 Helffax 33 7 7 3 25 21 5 4 7 16 19 11 Secures 32 7 7 1 21 12 5 4 8 16 23 12 Exeter 33 10 3 4 24 13 3 5 8 12 20 13 Brighton 34 7 1 8 22 24 7 3 8 21 25 14 Chester 34 4 10 2 17 17 6 5 7 25 27 15 Strewsbury 34 9 4 4 29 23 2 6 9 11 24 16 Rochfayle 33 7 8 3 18 12 4 4 9 16 26 17 Darlington 31 8 3 4 30 14 4 3 9 17 29	42 (4)	40		17		3	4		30	4	8	8	31	<b>Potoni</b>	16 Ro 17 Da
9 Rotherherm 32 7 5 4 31 21 6 3 7 28 28 10 Harffax 33 7 7 3 28 21 5 4 7 16 19 11 Searnes 32 7 7 1 12 12 5 4 8 16 23 12 Exeter 33 10 3 4 24 13 3 5 8 12 20 13 Brighton 34 7 1 8 22 24 7 3 8 21 25 14 Cheren 34 4 10 2 17 17 6 5 7 25 27 15 Strewsbury 34 9 4 4 29 23 2 6 9 11 24			26	16	9	- 4	4	12	18	3		7	33	chdale .	
P Rotherherm 32 7 5 4 31 21 6 3 7 28 26 10 Heatfax 33 7 7 3 25 21 5 4 7 16 19 11 Secures 32 7 7 1 21 12 5 4 8 16 23 12 Exeter 33 10 3 4 24 13 3 5 8 12 20 13 Brighton 34 7 1 8 22 24 7 3 8 21 25 14 Chester 34 4 10 2 17 17 6 5 7 25 27	3 3														
9 Rotherherm 32 7 5 4 31 21 6 3 7 28 28 10 Harffax 33 7 7 3 28 21 5 4 7 16 19 11 Seamsed 32 7 7 1 21 12 5 4 8 16 23 12 Explor 33 10 3 4 24 13 3 5 8 12 20 13 Brighton 34 7 1 8 22 24 7 3 8 21 25	G (4														
9 Rotherhern 32 7 5 4 31 21 6 3 7 28 25 10 Haffax 33 7 7 3 28 21 5 4 7 16 19 11 Seamsed 32 7 7 1 21 12 5 4 8 16 23 12 Februs 33 10 3 4 24 13 3 5 8 12 21	46 (4) 45 (4)											.4	24		
9 Rotherhern 32 7 5 4 31 21 6 3 7 28 26 10 Hastax 33 7 7 3 28 21 5 4 7 16 19 11 Seamed 32 7 7 1 21 12 5 4 8 16 23	47 (3) 46 (4)											10	94		
9 Rotherten 32 7 5 4 31 21 6 3 7 28 28 10 Haffex 33 7 7 3 28 21 5 4 7 16 19	47 (3														
9 Rotherhem 32 7 5 4 31 21 5 3 7 28 28	47 (4														
	47 (5						5					7	35	therhein	₽ Ro
8 Plymouth 32 9 3 4 22 12 5 4 7 16 17	49 (5 49 (3		17	16	7	- 4	5	12	22	T)	3	-š	34	mouth	B Ph
7 Peterboro 34 8 4 6 33 27 6 3 7 22 18					7	3	6				- 4				
6 Mansfield 34 11 1 4 28 15 4 6 8 20 31	52 (5 52 (4									Ä	- 4				

		- 1	ION	Œ				A	۱A۱	1			Goz
	P	W	D	L	F	A	W	D	L	F	A	Pts	diff
1 Rangers	26	9	3	0	25	7	9	2	3	36	15	59	+39
2 Celtic	26	11	2	1	40	7	3	6	4	22	17	49	+36
3 Kilmamock	26	7	5	2	19	11	4	4	4	12	9	42	+11
4 St Johnstn	28	5	5	2	19	16	6	4	4	<b>t</b> 3	17	42	-1
5 Motherwell	26	5	4	4	17	19	1	5	8	В	19	30	-13
6 Aberdeen	26	4	4	4	16	18	4	2	8	13	25	30	-14
7 Dundes	26	4	3	7	10	20	3	3	6	12	23	27	-21
8 Dundee Utd	26	2	7	3	11	11	4	1	9	18	20	26	-4
9 Hearts	26	6	1	7	17	19	0	5	7	5	19	24	-16
<b>0</b> Dunfermline	26	2	-6	4	11	17	0	8	5	В	21	21	-19

		- }	HON	Œ				A	MAY	,			Go
	P	W	D	L	F	A	W				A	Pts	di
1 Hibernian	- 28	12	1	1	36	10	9	4	1	30	17	68	+3
2 Falkirk	27	6	-5	3	20	15	8	7	4	23	12	48	+1
3 Airdrie	28	4	2	8	13	25	10	3	1	22	8	47	+
4 Ayr	27	7	2	5	34	19	7	1	5	17	16	45	+1
5 St Mikren	28	8	-1	5	16	18	4	6	4	12	12	43	
6 G Monton	27	4	. 4		15	15	.5	2		14	13	33	+
7 Clydebank	. 25	3	ंड़	3	10	10	5	5	5	16	19	39	
8 Raith	25	4	4	7	.14	-21	2	4	7	15	26	26	-1
9 Hamilton	28	. 2	. 5	-6	11	18	3.	4		16	29	-24	4.5
(O'Strangaer	THE	. 2	. 2	44	44	24	2	D	44	40	24	- 14	

		1		- "			-						L	
差			3	÷ 0	Ú	D.	Ĭ,	Si	9	e.	**	48	æ g ¢	
	· *								٠.		-		-3	
•	. :.			ION						٧AY			-:	Gon
:	-	₽.	₩,	. D	L	F	A	W	D	L	F	A <sup>2</sup>	Pb	r. dill
1	Livingsion	28	10	4	.0	24	7	- 8	4	2	30	20	Ь	+27
	Invertiess C						15	ē	4	5	29	23.	67	+22
3	Clyda	28	B	3	3	23	13	4	4	5	15	17	46	:+8
	Alica	28		3				4	2	7	20	20	36	· ¥/12
	Partick			2				5	2	7	2.3	18	-47	
	Stirling	28	5	0	8	19	. 24	. 5	4	6	20	28	-34	, ta
	Arbroath	28							3	7	10	17	33	- 42
	East File	28										22		
	Queen of S			6.				3				-22		
10	Foriar .	28	3	.3	7	20	25	2	3	10	14	-31-	2	- 42
		. :		٠.						-	•	. *	i S	-
		rae.	14.2		74.5	7		DE		-	-1	-	· 1/19	710
			4	11/2	لايد				71	V		Ş		425
	- 4			•								١.	25.5	

HOME AWAY DEFA PROPERTY OF A P 

#### VERNONS LOTTERY FOOTBALL GAME

RESULTS FROM SATURDAY'S MATCHES: These were nine score draws: Swindon v Bolton: Gifingham v Preston: Wycombe v Colchester: Pererborough v Hartlepool; East Fife v Livingston; Brechm v Cowdenbeath, Barrow v Chellenham; Dover v Forest Green; Famborough v Welting. youts on eight, seven, sor and five score draws. Bight score draws: No winners Seven score draws; writners each £2,190,50. Ser score draws: 611 winners each £47,50. Five score draws: 5375

POOLS CHECK

بيني والمصادرة \* 1 my g 1 1 TA DES 4.459 or or the strate and the Swigner and the second - , 44% wordd gaf  $\cdots = \mathbb{S}_{+\mathcal{G} \otimes \mathcal{G}}$ 

Parago) - 1 × 3 فيضرب هميد .

A ST 4.74 - व्य

----

## Increasing pressure threatens to derail **Bolton**

MES MENTERS

والمتحور وهيراء

5 July 1258 .

Swindon Town

Bolton Wanderers. By Russell Kempson

PRESSURE. It grabs the throat churns the stomach, turns legs to jelly. Those of a calm, composed nature become jibbering wrecks; fear-some, combative hulks dissolve into simpering pussy-cats. The weak curl up and

die; only the strong survive. Colin Todd, the Bolton Wanderers manager, will confront the issue this morning. In a playing and managerial career spanning 35 years from Chester-le-Street Boys to Vancouver Whitecaps, from Derby County and England to Whitley Bay — he experienced the best and worst that pressure can produce. He came through.

For many of his players, though, it is an alien concept. Attempting to gain promotion from the Nationwide League first division into the FA Carling Premiership might not appear to be too much of a burden, but, apparently, it is. Todd recognises the sweaty-palm syndrome and is worried.

Vinnie Jones, 35, has decided to leave football to concentrate on his acting career. The former Wales international, who starred in the successful British film Lock, Stock and Two Smoking Barrels, made his name at Wimbledon but also played for Leeds United, Sheffield United, Chelsea and Queens Park Rangers, the last of his clubs.

A high-scoring draw away to Swindon Town on Saturday, though salvaged from 2-0 and 3-1 deficits, was not up to scraich. "People might think that was a useful point for us, but I don't," he said. "A lot of the lads have not been in this position before, but they've got to handle it. It's hard to take anything positive from that dis-play. We are not doing our obs in the manner we should be. I said to the players: There's no dressure from the it's up to you to do it."

After an unbeaten sequence. of 15 league matches, Bolton have failed to win in their past four games and have slipped from second place to fifth, seven points off the automatic promotion place. A previously sound defence has conceded nine goals in three outings. The strain is showing.

It made for fascinating fare, after a relatively low-key first half in which Swindon went ahead through a header by Howe, Bolton bickered among themselves and Barry Knight the referee, took four of the seven names he would collect in a spiky game. It was mildly entertaining, yet nothing compared to what followed.

Hay scampered clear to stretch Swindon's lead soon after the interval, Fish's overhead acrobatics reduced the gap and Walters made it 3-1 with an unstoppable 25-yard free kick. Completing a frantic spell of four goals in 17 minutes, Jensen and Gudjohnsen achieved parity.

In the remaining 13 min-utes, Bolton's confidence returned, their passes zapped around the pitch and Swindon all but buckled. "It's not a strange game," Todd said. "It's the players that make it strange."

## Nationwide League: Phillips on target for remorseless Sunderland

## Drama sold out in Stadium of Light

Sunderland Norwich City.

BY GEORGE CAULKIN

YOU are strolling through the aisles. of a cavernous supermarket you have your shopping list and everything on it. You go to the checkout with all that you came for, you pay, you leave and yet you feel a nagging emptiness inside. The sensation does not lead itself to easy definition, but where was the intricacy, the spontane-

This is how it feels to visit the Stadium of Light, with its same grandiose edifice, the faultless goods and the

dearth of surprise. You turn up, Sun-derland win without drama, you go home. The scale of the operation cannot fail to impress; but any novelty has long since worn out. You get what you pay for, nothing more. Not, in other words, the kind of place to

rummage for trinkets. Against Norwich City on Saturday, bogeys were buried and records set, yet countless pairs of eyes in another vast crowd will have swiftly glazed over. Another team come to harass and disrupt, another 90 minutes of guerrilla warfare.

As usual, Peter Reid's side navigated a tortuous path through it, beating Norwich for the first time under his stewardship and, in the process, recording their ninth successive home League; victory. "I'm pleased with that one," Reid said later, and one could sense that he meant it.

It felt momentous simply because of their awesome, remorseless efficiency. None of their recent sequence, which matches the feat of Bob Stokoe's Sunderland in 1975-76, have been better than 2-0. At the start of the season, they trounced Tranmere Rovers 5-0, beat Watford 4-1 and put seven past Oxford United, but that was before opposing teams realised that trenchant negativity might be

From the refreshing equality of the opening moments, Norwich appeared to be tracing a different blueprint. They pressed and harried, but when a Sunderland player got his foot on the ball, there was no collective, lurking retreat to the safety of their half. There was a breathy open-ness about their football.

It deflated pretty sharply when Chris Makin moved beyond the right side of defence and clipped the ball forward, where a back-heeled pass from Darren Williams — a stand-in for the injured Lee Clark -- created a yard of space and Kevin Phillips produced a stunning finish. Seven minutes gone, game over and a joint re-treat to physicality.

Almost surreptitiously, Sunder-

land contrived to prompt a useful save from Andy Marshall, Nicky

minutes from time, the shirt of Gavin McCann received a sharp rug. "A

stone-cold penalty, Reid said. What would Sunderland make of the FA Carling Premiership, Bruce Rioch, the Norwich manager, was asked? "Oh, I think Peter will need about £50 million, give or take a bit of small change," he replied. It was meant in jest, but one could not help wondering. A supermarket suddenly surrounded by luxury stores. SUNDERLAND (4-4-2). T Sorensen — C Melon, A Melolie, P Butler, M Gray — N Summerbee, K Ball (auto, G McCarm, 63min), D Williams, A Johnston — N Drinn K Phillips

Quinn, K Phillips

NORMICH CITY (4-4-2) \* Marshah — C Wisson, C
Reming, M Jackson, E Fugelstad — D Sutch, I. Marshall, P Grant (sub D Russell, 60), K O'Neil — I Roberts, C Belliamy (sub. C Llawellyn, 74).

Raisman: D Pugh.

## **Amoruso** sends battling **Falkirk** tumbling

BY PHIL GORDON

FORTUNE hardly favoured the brave at Ibrox. it ignored as Lorenzo Amoruso bludgeoned Rangers into the semi-finals of the Tennent's

Scottish Cup yesterday. Falkirk, of the first division, seemed destined to prolong their love affair with this competition by earning a quarter-final replay when the Rangers captain saved the Scottish Premier League leaders with a 75th-minute winner. There seemed to be little danger when the tall Ital-ian defender ambled forward from the centre circle, but Falkirk backed off and Amoruso thrashed a 35-yard shot that dipped before taking a vicious bounce to beat Paul Math-

ers, the goalkeeper.
Falkirk, who reached the final of this competition in 1997 and were semi-final-

Celtie and Rangers avoided each other in the semi-finals of the Scottish Cup when the draw was made yesterday. Rangers meet St Johnstone in a repeat of this season's League face Ayr United or Dundee United, should they beat Greenock Morton

ists last season, had cancelled out an early secondhalf goal by Neil McCann with a splendid strike from David Moss. They also struck the post and forced Stefan Klos, the Rangers goalkeeper, to excel.

"Falkirk's commitment was better than ours," Dick Advocaat. the Rangers coach, said. "Only Amoruso played well - I never saw the ten other players in

Alex Totten, the Falkirk manager, said: "We deserved a replay because

our performance was exceptional, but the two goals we lost were dreadful."
Falkirk's hunger was epitomised by Kevin McAllister, who won every

tackle. Elsewhere, Totten's team were well organised. with Martyn Corrigan and Jamie McQuilken, in particular, ensuring that McCann and Kanchelskis were not allowed to provide Rangers with the threat on the flanks that has characterised their recent routs.

McCann gave Rangers the lead in the 52nd minute. How the winger outiumped the central defence to connect with a corner by Giovanni van Bronckhorst was a mystery, but the ball flew past Mathers. Scott Crabbe responded for Falkirk with a shot that struck the inside of the post in the 57th minute, before Moss equalised after Klos had only parried a shot by Falkirk's hopes of grab-bing a second equaliser

were thwarted when Klos were tinwarted when Klos denied James late on.

Rangers 13-5-27 s Nos — S Pomm, L Amonso, A Verner (sub: G Amalo, 66 min) — A Konchelske, B Ferguson, 67 min) — A Konchelske, B Ferguson, Gwan Bronshorst, J Albertz, N McDami (sub. S Wisson, 85) — S Gulverc'h (sub. S Wisson, 85) — S Gulverc'h (sub. S Wisson, 85) — N Wallace. FALICIPIK (3-5-2). P Maghers — D Sinclar, I den Beman, K Jemes — M Compan, D Moss, S Chabbe (sub G Hulchison, 85), S McKenzle, J McCulliken — M Keith, K McAllister. Referense: J Rowbotham.

## Thetis on hand to turn jeers to cheers ing to buy a new player, which

Tranmere Rovers ...

BY PETER ROBINSON

THE boos tumbled down the stands at Portman Road like waves on a beach, driven by the weight of expectation. For a team set on promotion to the FA Carling Premiership, it was an indignity as unwelcome as it was unexpected.

Less than an hour later, the eers had turned to cheers, the imprecations to elation, quite out of keeping with the fact that lpswich Town had just beaten Tranmere Rovers. Not Liverpool or Everton, Merseyside's other" club. By a goal to nil.

The change was extreme, unnecessarily so, but it left no doubt about the passion of those supporting Ipswich Town in their pursuit of the Premicrship, or about their belief that they are capable of returning to the level that they have graced in the past. Given that Sunderland are probably up, a shortlist of four is emerging for who will join them - Inswich, Bradford City, Birmingham City and Bolion Wanderers and this victory lifted the first of those into second place, at

the top of the chasing pack. Yet it also raised one or two doubts about Ipswich. For example, they were without Keiron Dyer on Saturday, the 20-year-old midfield prospect who, if truth be told, is going to be playing in the Premiership next season, regardless of whether Ipswich are there or not A broken leg sustained last Tuesday will keep him out of action for six weeks or so and, without him, lpswich

lacked a cutting edge. It says something, too, that George Burley, the manager, is seeking a replacement for would be expensive. Ipswich lack the funds of, for example, Bolton or Bradford.

Still, if they can keep grinding out the wins, they will be happy enough. Happy golucky, even, because they were fortunate here, having been outplayed by Tranmere, especially in the first half. Ipswich were in complete

charge for perhaps a minute, the 78th, but it was enough. It was quite a minute, too, as dra-matic as you could wish for. It began with a cross by Johnson that flew towards Stockwell at the far post. He, in turn, fell face-first into the turf, pushed by O'Brien, penalty. Venus tried to take it, only to be de-layed by the referee while he

booked O'Brien. That done, Coyne, in the merising dance on his line, dis-tracting Venus so much that he struck his penalty far too close to the goalkeeper, who saved it well. Corner. In came the cross, a scramble, a header by Scowcroft and Thetis diverted the ball over the line. Goal.

-Transmere did their best to salvage something, but Wright was in awesome form and the fates were against them, even when Thetis climbed all over Kelly in the second minute of added time and escaped pun-ishment, which would have entailed a penalty to Tranmere. A penalty? To the away team?

in injury time? This crowd, so moody and volatile, would have gone quite potty about that. gotte Quite poury attoint that:

PSWYCH TOWN (3-5-2): R Wright — M
Thete, A Movibrey, M Venus — P Wilnis, R
Petia (sub: M Stockwell, 74min), M Holland,
J Maglian, J Claphem — R Neylor (sub: J
Scoworol, 60); D Johnson,
TRANMERE ROVERS (4-1-4-1): D Coyne
— G Allen, J NicGreat, C Hill (sub: D Challino, 75), A Thompson — L O Pinn (sub: D
Kourras, 82) — A Parkrison, K lons, A Mehon, L Jones (sub: D Kelly, 65) — S Taylor.

Beferree P Welson.



Asaba, the Gillingham striker, is watched closely by Gregan, the Preston North End captain, at Priestfield

## Taylor has Preston in his sights

By NICK SZCZEPANIK

WHEN a player scores five times in a single match, he is entitled to a sense of anticlimax if he manages just one goal in the next. Nevertheless, Robert Taylor, who monopo-lised the scoring during Gilingham's 50 win away to Burnley nine days ago, may come to regard his late equaliser on Saturday as being as valnable as his famous five put together.

Had he not escaped the Preston North End defence for the first time in the ninctieth minute to head in a cross by John Hodge, the visitors, in second place in the Nationwide League second division, would have widened the gap between themselves and Gillingham, in fourth, to ten

the second echelon of English football for the first time probably remains the play-offs, but at least they prevented Preston from disappearing over the borizon.

They deserved to do so, if only for their perseverance. Preston had taken an early lead, when Sean Gregan, the captain, deflected in a bouncing effort through a crowd of players by Mark Rankine, and they lind looked the superior team.
Gillingham exerted plenty

of rudimentary pressure, but most was absorbed by a defence in which Colin Murdock, the central defender, excelled, Murdock was ably supported by a collective work ethic that Gregan ascribed to team spirit built by David Moves, the manager, "A big part of football, if not the biggest part," Moyes said.

trying to do. When we get a anything then." chance, we do try to pla In fact, Preston's belief in passing the ball swiftly and ac-

curately on the ground was in marked contrast to the home side's route-one approach, which saw David Lucas mainly occupied in collecting a series of aimless high balls. Such was the unrelenting nature of the airborne assault

that one or two decent crosses were bound to come in and Lucas was obliged to make three outstanding saves. The best came when he dived low to his left to a cross by Southall, although he was powerless to save Taylor's late effort. "A terrific game played at a

great pace," Tony Pulis, the Gillingham manager, said. Their keeper was outstanding: the save from Asaha was top-drawer stuff. We're disappointed we didn't get three

points. Even so, Gillingham's "The players have a belief in points, but pleased at the end, best chance of promotion to each other and what they are because you'd settle for

their own destiny, even

though the gap between them and Walsall, in third place, has narrowed to two points. However, Walsall, Bournemouth and Manchester City, must visit Deepdale, while Preston go to Fulham on the last day of the season hoping for a repeat of the events of 1970-71, when they pinched the divisional championship from the same opponents at the same venue. There's a lot of football to be played," Moyes said, "and a lot of points to be dropped." GILLINGHAM (3-4-1-2); V Bertrern — B Ashby, A Pennock, G Butters — N Southell (sub: J Hodge, 78mm), P Smith, M Saun-ders (sub: K Lisble, 64), M Patterson — A Hessenthater — C Asaba, R Taylor

PRESTON MORTH END (4-4-2)\* D Lucas
— J Denby, M Jackson, C Murdock, D Lucden — A Gray, M Ranidhe, S Gregan, D
Eyres — K Nogen, S Basham (sub: J
Macken 75).

## Griffiths keeps promotion rivals in check

Leyton Orient Rochdale.

BY BILL EDGAR

THE supporter told by the stadium announcer of his fatherhood might have been equally shocked by the rest of the message relayed during the first half of this match. Stay until the end of the game," he was advised. Clearly, his wife appreciates the excitement of watching Leyton Orient during what could be the birth of a

After a week in which the image of intellectually-challenged footballers was reinforced by the Le Saux saga, an Orient team in chess-board shirts used its tactical nous to pull off a fifth consecutive victory in the Nationwide League third division. Displaying a fluidity more common among Dutch sides, the Londoners effectively oper-ated without a right back, with four players taking turns to fill the gan when necessary.

At times, their formation was as hard to decipher as a Kasparov strategy, but Barry Hearn, the king of Orient, looked on proudly and optimistically. Referring to his team in the match programme, the chairman said that a new 1,300-seat stand at Brisbane Road would not be the only thing to go up this May. Hopes of promotion increased on Saturday as Orient rose to third place. Orient, like Rochdale, may be a

small-time club in a big-city sprawl, but the Brazilian television-style yelling of "goal" on the public address

system to mark every home score hints at a yearning for a bigger stage. The bellow boomed across East London three times on Saturday and, on each occasion, Carl Griffiths had

been heavily involved for Orient. His pull back from the byline set up the headed opener for Kwarne Ampadu in first-half stoppage time and the Orient forward added the other two goals himself, knocking in a rebound and then converting a brilliant curling cross by Tony Richards.

Tommy Taylor, the Orient man-ager, said: "There's a gap opening up at the top of the table and we've got to make sure we stay there." His team is unlikely to be dislodged by Rochdale, who remain in

mid-table after a game in which they threatened little, apart from a shot

familiar territory for the Lancastrians, who have been mere pawns in league football for a generation, stuck in the bottom division for 25 consecutive seasons - by far the longest period among clubs at that level. Orient may yet prove to be too clever for this company.

LEYTON ORIENT (3-5-2). S Barrett -- D Smith, M Joseph, R Joseph -- T Richards (sub: D Morrson, 76min), W Walschaens, M Ling, K Ampadu, M Lodwood -- C Griffiths (sub: A Inglethorpe, 87), A Smica (sub: S Watts, 82).

ROCHDALE (3-5-2). N Edwards -- M Morrington, A Farret, D Baylis -- P Carden, G Stoker, J Lydiese, J Peake, A Barlow (sub: M Stuert, 62) -- R Painter (sub: G Lancashine, 70), A Morris.

Raferrec: K Hill.

ojscover jivny the New Discovery is as good on road as it is officiall our number of visit our, weasite at www.landrover.co.uk

# Proud Wales revive glory days A QUITE remarkable garne and a stagesering result, one a stagesering result, one a stagesering result, one and a stagesering result, one and a stagesering result.

A QUITE remarkable game and a staggering result, one that puts the smile back on the face of a team and should galvanise a nation. This was one of the great matches in the history of the Five Nations Championship, one from which the BBC would make a small fortune should it release a video of the contest this

This was special because it was so unexpected and because of the manner by which it was achieved - by a side and a coach under extreme pressure in the most intimidating of arenas. France had not lost in the championship for three years and had harboured hopes of a triple grand slam to

end the millennium. It was a game of breathtaking quality, played, in the first half at least, at bewildering pace. It included seven tries and, fittingly, ended on a note of high drama as a last-minute penalty goal attempt by Thomas Castaignède, which would have won the match for France, drifted wide. When Jim Fleming, the Scottish referee, blew the final whistle moments later, the Welsh celebrations began. Some cried, while others were just stunned by the scale of their achievement, for Wales had not won in Paris since 1975.

Graham Henry, the Wales coach, who admitted having a word with the Almighty as Castaignède prepared to try to repeat his match-winning heroics from Dublin, must pray too that, in the long term. this result brings administrators to their senses and ends petty squabbles and feuds. Cardiff and Swansea can play their part in healing a fractured rugby country by set-tling their differences with the Welsh Rugby Union. It would be madness not to grasp the opportunity and build on the progress made by Henry. With Wales A and the under-21s also winning, it was a weekend to remember.

Henry has every right to feel vindicated, but he is not the type to score points. He had advocated a bold approach. but nobody, not even the New Zealander himself, could have anticipated the epic that unfolded. The rush and elan with which Wales took the



game to a France side who. perhaps, were guilty of early complacency, was quite aston-

more composure, greater awareness and some genuine pace on the left wing. Wales could have scored at least three more tries in a scarcely believable first half. in which points were racked up at the rate of more than one a minute. What also marked this performance was how the Welsh came back after conceding scores, and the lead, as fortunes ebbed and

Henry confessed that this was the highlight of his career. but, in the moment of his great-est triumph, he made it clear that this was only a beginning. "We may have been bit

fortunate in the end, but we should have beaten South Africa, so there's swings and roundabouts. Sometimes you pull it off and sometimes you don't. It was our turn today. I wondered whether we would

"We've scaled our Everest. but there are a lot more mountains to climb before we are competitive in world rugby. Fitness levels are not high enough, which showed in the second half when we started to lose ball in the tackle and didn't get players in support quick enough, but it's a good start. It gives us some foundations and some confidence."

The building blocks were put in place by a heroic front row, where Ben Evans made a huge impression in the tight and loose. The lineout, too. was vastly improved. The solid platform gave Neil Jenkins. lying flat, vital time, which, in turn, enabled him to create space for Scott Gibbs, Mark Taylor and, in particular,

rute SECOND HALF Score

Try: Ntamack Con: Castagnède 25 - 28

HOW IT UNFOLDED AT STADE DE FRANCE



Neil Jenkins, of Wales, hugs Evans after the memorable defeat of France, while Comba, right, shows his dejection

Shane Howarth with a succession of cut-out passes. Jenkins could even afford to miss four successive penalty kicks, but he converted five - the last of which secured victory. He, too. is thriving on Henry's influence and has probably never made more individual breaks

in an international. "We have had a bit of a sianns, but we always knew we could play rugby," Jenkins said. "We showed against one of the best sides in Europe, maybe the world, that we can play rugby. I just hope people get behind us and accept what we are trying to do."

France were not helped by the loss of Richard Dourthe, who dislocated his shoulder after five minutes, an injury that will keep him out of the remainder of the championship. It forced a realignment, with David Aucagne coming on at fly half with Castaignède moving inside.

While they looked danger-ous going forward — Comba, in particular - they looked vulnerable defensively in midfield, where Gibbs was a tower of strength, on one occasion ripping the ball from Comba in the tackle and setting in motion the move that led to a try by Dafydd James. Pierre

Villepreux, the France assistant coach, said that mentally Wales got their game plan right. He will point also to the ease with which Wales broke the gain line.

He said: "The Welsh team at

collective game in the Five Nations." His solace will be by Ibañez that brought France to within three points in the second half. the performance of Emile On another day, Wales would have crumbled, but not Ntamack at full back, who scored a hat-trick of tries, albeit that Matthew Robinson

on Saturday, when a team stood up, looked collectively in

and the second second section and the second second section section and the second second second section second



gifted him one, while his third

came via a clear forward pass

Ntamack evades Taylor to secure the last of his three tries for France on Saturday

# plot with songs of praise

igh up in the north stand of the where the red colours of Wales had amassed in thicker numbers than elsewhere, the congregation — for they are truly faithful followers — broke into song. This was when Neil Jenkins kicked his fourth penalty of the after-noon to take Wales into the lead once again at 31-28. They were singing Hymns and Ari-as and Cwm Rhondda and perhaps it was appropriate that in a match of twists, turns and rolls of the dice, they sang them both together, although the two songs merged incon-

gruously.

Welsh rugby being a chancy business these days. the dice were to roll a few times more, benefiting one side then the other, before Wales could finally claim the victory that was, without sentiment, rightfully theirs.

This was a great game of rugby, highlighting, as if it were ever needed, what an extraordinary tournament is the Five Nations Championship. Nothing can ever be taken for granted. No one, except for those who wear their hearts permanently and unashamedly on their sleeves — and even some of them were in doubt had held much hope of Welsh success. Damage limitation was about as optimistic an opinion as you were likely to get before the

But boldness is. what Graham Henry, the Wales coach, had asked of his players. Bold-ness is what he got. Flair and audacity is what is expected of France. This time Wales

Sure, there had been sporadic moments in both their previous matches during which Wales had displayed a collec-Pierre Villepreux, the France assistant coach, to say beforehand — and to which he was to repeat after the game that Wales were likely to prove to be their strongest opponents in the championship.

It says a great deal about Henry's persuasive abilities that, despite his team's previous failures, he has convinced his players to continue to pursue their course of bold and imaginative rugby. As Villepreux further observed,

no Frenchman ever expected to see Jenkins, the Wales fly half, running from his own 22 metre line. This Jenkins did himself or passed on to others Gibbs, Taylor or Howarth to do likewise.

If Castaignède had his moment in the sun at Wembley last year in the corresponding fixture, then Jenkins, this time, went a good deal of the



At Stade de France

Wilkin

way to getting his own back, in front of a crowd of 79,000 which was a couple of thousand more paying specialors than for the football World Cup. Jenkins had his best game by far for his country, even if it was inversely to the way we might have expected. He missed four consecutive penalty chances, which is unheard of for him, but he was able to break clear of France's first line of defence three times in a way that no one. having seen his previous per-formances, might have con-templated. His Pontypridd followers knew better.

After so much that has been barren, the victory was satisfying, of course, but it was

'No one

expected

to see

**Jenkins** 

running'

the manner in achieved that was so stimulating. There can hardly have been a more pulsating 40 minof the championship than this first half. Both France

and Wales were in attacking overdrive, defending one moment then attacking the other's line in the next. There were 31 points on utes, yet other chances for both teams had come and gone which might easily have added to them.

"Our players did not have enough fear of the Welsh." Jean-Claude Skreia, the France coach, said, "However much our coaches said to them that Wales were our strongest opponents. I do not think our players truly be-lieved us. If France are to perform well, we need to fear our oppopents."

casion. To think where they have been this season, and the lowering feelings they have harboured in defeat, this was a majestic performance. To have beaten France at their own running game and to do so in Paris against all the odds made this a Wales per-

For Wales, it was a great oc-

## Peters suffers the pain of Italy's frustration

THE first rush of blood was to Massimo Giovanelli's head, the second down Eric Peters's face. The Italy flank forward brought his boot crashing down on the grounded Scotland player's right temple, his moment of madness in the 73rd minute fully meriting the red card shown to him by Robert Davies, the referee. As Giovanelli walked off, he was followed by Peters, red rivulets barely masking the look of bewilderment and pain across the Scotland captain's features.

ugly match in which the inevitability of Giovanelli's offence was almost as alarming as its consequence. Italy had been thwarted by the Scotland defence and their own limitations in the brief period, shortly after the interval, when they managed to sustain pressure near the Scotland line. Having failed to draw blood in the metaphorical sense, the creeping frustration that soon brought yellow cards for two of their players made it all the more likely that they would do so in the

literal sense instead. That Georges Coste, the Italy coach, tried later to defend his player by referring to the leniency shown recently to Martin Johnson was both absurd and irrelevant. However, Coste probably did Scotland a favour by emphasising their moral authority in the post-match exchanges. Authority of any other sort had been noticeably absent

from anything else that Scotland did, which is not to say that they did not deserve their win, or even that the margin flattered them; rather that they were far less impressive in achieving it than they had been in recent games. Indeed, it was as if they were

holding something back, which

Results and tables.

was understandable, not only because they face Ireland in the Favie Nations Championship in a fort-night's time but also because the limitations of Italy presented a licence for self-restraint. Perversely. had Italy not resorted to brutality. theirs would have been a thoroughly forgettable performance.

Only in its opening quarter did the occasion rise above the humdrum. The first 16 minutes of fullthrottle rugby produced four tries, two for each side, and promised a match of vivid colour ahead. Gradually, it slipped into dreary mono-

Still, it had been good while it lasted. Only 68sec had passed when Kenny Logan finished a move, initiated by a steepling kick by Gregor Townsend and sustained by slick passing across the midfield, by arcing behind the roots for the first rev posts for the first try.

Martin responded for Italy six minutes later, but Scotland wasted little time in regaining their advantage. Cameron Murray crossing

Logan added a couple of penalties to the one that he had landed in the twelfth minute, although he also sent three relatively straightfor-

ward efforts past the posts.

SCORERS: Septemb: Tries: Logan (2mn), C Muray (3), Townserd (62) Conversions: Logan 3 Pereity goots: Logan 3 (12, 38, 70), Italy: Tries: Marian 2 (8, 16) Conversions: Domenguez SCORING SEQUENCE (Scotland Irst) 7-0, 7-7, 14-7, 17-7, 17-12, 20-12 (high-brie), 27-12, 30-12 14-7, 17-7, 17-12, 20-12 (half-arre), 27-12, 30-12 SCOTLAND: G Metcarle (Glasgow Caledomens, C Murray (Etchicup) Revers, A Tall Edichough Powers, rep. S Lorgatiff, Glasgow Caledomens, 7amril, J Leslie (Santol, K Logan (Wasos), G Townsend (Brive), I Pairiey (Edinburgh Pawers, rep. 6 Burna, Edinburgh Pawers, 42, 1 Smith Glasgow Caledomens rep D Histon, Bah, 79, 6 Bulloch (Glasgow Caledomens rep D Histon, Bah, 79, 6 Bulloch (Glasgow Caledomens, P Watton (Newcaste Lucion), Male (Edinburgh Pawers), E Peters (Bath, np. A Pountiney, Northampton, 73).
ITALY: J Partile (Roma), F Rosell (Roma), C Soloie (Nathonne), L Martin (Padeva), D Dalban (Inewso), D Oppinguez (Stade Français), A Troncon (Treviso), M Chichoteletta (Ireviso), F Propert (Treviso), W Chichoteletta (Ireviso), F Propert (Treviso), C Chaendelinsten (Treviso), march, press, press. Columns (Treviso), C Chaendelinsten (Treviso), press, press. Propert (Chiene), Propert (Chiene), Propert (Chiene), Propert (Treviso), C Chaendelinsten (Treviso), press, press. Columns (Treviso), C Chaendelinsten (Treviso), press. Columns (Treviso), C Chaendelinsten (Treviso), press. Propert (Chiene), Propert (

## England's women deny Irish any consolation

England. By KARL JOHNSTON

THERE was to be no consolation for the defeat at Lansdowne Road at Stradbrook yesterday, where Ireland's women rugby players suf-fered an embarrassing rout by a tal-ented England team that ran in ten tries. The Ireland supporters can be relieved only that England's allround excellence was not matched by their goalkicking. There were no weak links in the

England side. Their mobile pack was able to lay on a stream of possession and, with Jo Yapp and Sue Appleby calling the shots with

authority at half back, ireland's defence was stretched constantly by the incisive running of the England threequarters. The lineout was also a disaster area for Ireland, so much so that kicking to touch was tantamount to handing possession

over to England. England were out of sight at the end of the first quarter, when Nicky Crawford had scored two tries and Chris Diver, Sue Day and Jo Yapp had also crossed. The second half was equally shattering for the beleaguered Irish, as England ran in a further five tries, courtesy of Daywith two, Nicky Ponsford, Jayne Molynetts and Teresa O'Reilly.

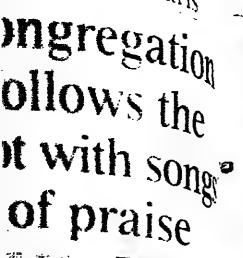
SCORERS: England: Tries: N Crawford 2 (2, 6); C Diver (18), S Day 3 (19, 48, 74), J yapp (5), N Ponetord (45), J Molyneux, (53), T O'Reilly (5), Conversions: T Collins, V Hasford, C Fidel

This is the decumierance of an international rugby ball: This is the circumference of an international rugby hooker's neck.

> Keith Wood is the Harlequins, Ireland and British Lions hooker. He can run the 100 metres in 12 seconds. His neck can support the weight of eightynen. Which explains why it needs to be it inches in circumference.



B B C SPORT





Five Nations Championship: Midfield shows fierce resolve as Woodward goes back to basics



## Wilkinson brandishes sword to proclaim new England iron age

FROM DAVID HANDS RUGBY CORRESPONDENT IN DUBLIN

WHEN England regroup next week to prepare for their meeting with humbled France, Clive Woodward will remind his players of the moment at Landowne Road on Saturday when the game — and possibly the championship - might have swing away from them. That is what coaches do, although, in this instance, England have taken the lesson to heart already.

Conor O'Shea was within inches of a try that, with the conversion, would have brought Ireland to within a point at a time when their tide was running furiously high. The full back failed to score because of the unter commitment and organisation in deience that ran like an iron while other parts of their game

A fortnight earlier, against Scotland, the defence in midfield was confused; over the past week, Phil Larder, the former rugby league coach. who now works regularly with England and Leicester - the meanest defenders in the Allied Dunbar Premiership has worked daily with the midfield trio of Grayson, Wilkinson and Guscott and the results were plain to see for the 49,000 who watched Ireland's vaulting hopes slip

If you enjoy seminal seconds in sport. Wilkinson's tackle on



one such, telling Ireland's iconthat this was not to be his day. You do not often hear coaches lauding opponents to the skies, but Warren Gatland, of Ireland, was in no doubt. "Eng land have found a player for the future," he said of Wilkinson. For a 19-year-old, his streak through England, even composure, his goalkicking, show he has a huge future."

points with his boot, came within reaching distance of the tryline in the closing stages as England hammered down the coffin lid and provided the superb, floating pass in the first half from which Matt Perry scored. "The ball from Jonny just sat up in the wind and I was able to take O'Shea on a

different line," Perry said. Wilkinson himself was far more satisfied with the self-assertion that he had shown on his first visit to Dublin in the Five Nations Championship, sponsored by Lloyds TSB, but England as a whole had rea-

not worry if their workmanlike virtues lost something in translation after the nip andtuck of events in Paris; it is they who stand at the head of the championship table, they alone who can gather a triple

crown or a grand slam. That they found ways of conceding 22 penalties, the bulk of them for offside and playing the ball on the ground, is a source for concern, but their overall discipline was much improved and they can even disregard the yellow card shown to Martin Johnson for a shoulder charge into an opponent's back — which Paddy O'Brien, the referee, described as "imnocuous". Consideration was given to citing

led by example.
It says something of the tactics that England have explored in the past that the mid-

erill's head, which earned the

briefest of debut caps for Neil

McCarthy, of Gloucester, but

no further action will be taken.

ance since I took over as

coach," Woodward said in the

first flush of enthusiasm. The

important factor for Wood-

ward was that it came away

from home, against an Ireland

side full of confidence and

well-blessed with talent; it also

explored the character within

the side, the ability to shrug off

a disappointing display and concentrate on the next task,

in which Lawrence Dallaglio

"That was the best perform-

Minute	FIRST HALF	Score	Minute	SECOND HALF Score
9	Penalty goal: Humphreys	V. 200 V. 1	42.	Perc Humphreys
20	Perc Wilkinson	100	52	Pent Wilkinson
29	Pen: Humphreys	Water .	60	Pen: Wilkinson
34.	Try: Perry	2	65	Perc Wilkinson
38	Dropped goals Grayson	7.677.677	71	Pen: Humphreys
40	Pert: Humphreys	1 may 1	80	Trys Rodber Cons Wildneson
Penalty	iD: Tries: Perry, Rod goels: Wilklason 4 k: C M P O'Shee (Lo	. Dropped goal	: Graysor	
A.J Hend	erson (Wasps), G Di ulmess (St Mary's (	empsoy (Torenur Collego); P M Clo Wood (Harlequin	e Collego hessy (Yo is), P.S.W	ig D G Humphreys (Dungaenon), ung Munster; rep: J M Fitzpatnick ellace (Sargoans), P S Johns
C D McG Dungent (Serecen	s, captain). J W Devid	son (Castras), D (	1 CONTROL	gain (Sale), A.J Ward (Ballynahinch)
C D McS Dungent (Saracen V C P Co (ENGLAN) D D Luga	s, captairi), JW Devid stello (SX Mary's Col X: M B Perty (Sath); I r (Havlequins); P J G	tege; rep: E R P I D L Rees (Sole), J rayson (Northam	C Guscoi opton), K !	gan (saic), A.) Word (Ballynahimch) enuse College, 65). Il (Bath), J. P. Wiltinson (Newcastie) P. P. Branten (Baracens); J. Leonari Joucester, 67-68), D.J. Garforth

back to a more basic game," Gatland said. "They know how to do it and they are very

Wates 23 tretand 29, May 6: Ireland 15 England 27, France 33 Wates 34,

dle five were far more definitive in their actions, with Dallaglio sticking to the role of No 8, rather than moving

back and forth between the

blind-side flank and No 8. "It does give you control of the decision-making process," Dallaglio said. Richard Hill, that exemplary footballer, has the ability to play off either flank, anyway, and Kyran Bracken, in what amounts to his natal town, knew precisely where he was.

The scrum half kept lreland's back row honest, as they say in New Zealand, throughout the game and left Grayson to exert the tactical control. There were moments of confusion for England, ball in hand, during the first half, but down the wind Grayson played well and his chasers forced O'Shea to surrender the lineout advantage. Here, again, England were prepared to attack the Ireland throw. stealing a couple of balls and

share of set-piece possession. That they could do little with it says much for England's ag-gressive defence. "They went

good at it." For all Woodward's ambitions for his team, it is no bad thing to build on a game that comes naturally to the English. They imposed themselves to such an extent that ireland's space was closed down and Victor Costello was wrapped

up as he charged from No 8.

True, England should have made far more of their dominance into the cold wind (less of a factor than it might have been) during the first quarter. Even allowing for fashion, there are other things to do with penalties close to the opposing line other than kick them to the corner for a lineout. Other, better sides will punish them for their failure to convert territory into points and it came as a relief to see the swift hands of the backs capitalise on Rodber's forceful run into midfield before Perry

scored the first try. Grayson's dropped came from a patient build-up before Humphreys briefly re-stored Ireland's lead with his fourth penalty goal. Yet the nerveless Wilkinson,

who missed only once during the afternoon, extracted maximum revenge when Ireland offended in the tackle and, in injury time, Rodber barged

## Muscle and flair provide day of drama

ship matches offered on Saturday. A glorious victory for Wales in Paris, against a France side who must be starting to wonder when their form is going to ar-rive. Then a dour, hardfought slog in Dublin, where England emerged as victors against a gallant, but, in the end, out-muscled Irish side. England were always going

to win. Right from the outset. they strangled the Irish into submission. The forwards took control up front and in the end they did not let any of the much talked-about Irish passion flow. They took the Irish forwards on and, in doing so, struck at the heart of their strength and tore it down. Ireland hardly looked like scoring all afternoon. apart from the continuous whistle of Paddy O'Brien.

There was one worrying factor in this performance for England. They had so much possession and field position, yet still could not put Ireland away until the last five minutes. Having said that, one got the impression that, to their credit, Ireland were simply hanging on.

There were many heroes for England, most wearing numbers in single figures. The tight five, Johnson and Rodber, in particular, speared into the opposition. The front row not only controlled the scrum but also did their fair share of tackling and carrying of the ball when required.

The back row played well, with Dallaglio probably the pick, mainly because this was his type of game rather than the more open affair favoured by Hill and Back. It was good to see him carrying the ball, where he is at his best.

Kyran Bracken at scrum half was, for me, the dominant figure. He made correct decisions continually and showed great strength and deto attack himself. His service to the backs was swift and sure, interrupted only by big forwards annoyingly getting in between him and Grayson. The decision-making of the

two English half backs was so much healthier than it had ben against Scotland. It was not burning-the-grass running rugby, but it was not the day to be throwing the ball around. They made the right decisions to win, even if it wasn't pleasing to the eye.

The best player in the Eng-lish back line was Jonny Wilkinson. He was born with that England jersey on his back, or so it seems, because he plays like he has been in the team forever. I know, now,



why he is not at fly half. If he tackles like that, he would not be allowed into the No 10 club. He continually puts bigmen not only down, but backwards. One memorable tackle on a runaway Keith Wood would have made any world

class flanker happy.

He created the first Eng land try with a wonderful pass and the responsibility of goalkirking appears to be no chore. He is going to be in the white shirt for a long time.

I felt the performance of Matt Perry at full back was sound, but he retains the tendency to make some strange decisions when he has time to think. He needs to take the safety approach first of putting the ball up and chasing. After doing this a few times, the opportunity to counter with the ball will come.

he encounter in Par is was the type of game that makes you get up and out of your seat and move closer to the television. I was enthralled with this contest and by the end I was all of six inches away from the screen.

The Quinnell brothers, along with Colin Charvis, tore into the French. Neil Jenkins found himself in wide-open space that be normally lets othpeople explore and Shan Howarth provided some real slice from the back.

it was a great Wales performance, very similar to the massive effort they produced against South Africa last year. only this time they had the be lief to go on and finish the job. It has been so long since

they won in France that they didn't seem to know who to hug, where to run or what to do when the final whistle was blown at the end. If they keep playing like this, they will have many more opportunities to hone their post-match

## d's women des my consolation



Ward, of Ireland, fumbles the ball after a tackle by Guscott

longing within Irish voices that accompanied the halftime ballad in Dublin. Their green-clad warriors trailed England by a barely perceptible margin. They had hardly a whiff of the ball, but their nostrils still flared with the scent of victory. Yet the heart of the song was to tell of Ireland's profound disappointment at the final rites. "Our love is on the wing. We had dreams, and songs to

Lansdowne Road was a lonely place for the bulk of the 49,000 present, many of whom had paid handsomely to witness the new dawn. Ireland had all but roasted French sang-froid; had then overrun Wales to herald the prospect of a first triple crown in 14 years. Here before them stood a vulnerable England team that had made three significant changes to counter the fire of Ireland.

sing. It's so lonely in the fields of

Athenry."

Yet the flame that burnt like a beacon of hope proved to be no more than a flickering illusion. Im-ages of the wreckage lay scattered all over the field. It showed in the dejection of Victor Costello, the abrasive No 8, whose anonymous presence was highlighted only when he gave way to Eric Miller in the second half. It showed in the impotence of David Humphreys. whose intention to bombard the England defence was hijacked for his lack of the ball in hand.

Above all, it was evident in the display of Keith Wood, the talismanic hooker. If Wood is Ireland's totem, England hacked him down like a tribe of cut-throats. Rarely could he break the first tackle, his presence fading eventually against the massed English ranks. So complete was his eclipse that

he was stopped clean in his tracks by Jonny Wilkinson. Then followed the final act of humiliation: a charging Wood caught, enveloped and Julian Muscat reports on how the hopes and ambitions of Ireland's supporters

Wood chopped down to size as Irish sing blues

were broken by a rampant England pack

dispatched into retreat by a rampant English pack.
His predicament was exacerbated by his regular failure to hit his men at the lineout. As England discovered to their cost against Scotland, poor ball from the lineout

smothers adventurism. Ireland were thus constricted — much to the chagrin of their supporters. who, on their way to the ground, had breezed past a billboard proclaiming free sex in exchange for a ticket

It was the first of many bad decisions from Celts who would endure a wretched afternoon. To witness their dejection was to understand how deep-rooted was their conviction as they sang and danced their

way out of the city centre three hours earlier. To be sure, this was no sentimental journey. The sub-stance to their perceived revival was such that the best seats were changing hands at record prices. In the end, the old adage rang true: an expectant Ireland never bites like the underdog. In stark contrast, evidence of England's spirit positively haunted the old stadium.

Richard Cockerill, England's feudal hooker, proved the fulcrum for the front five in an enclave of the scrum where little is seen and even less said. It was somehow symptomatic of his influence that Ireland came closest to scoring in the minute that Cockerill was sidelined for treatment to a head wound.

These scars of battle prompted Cockerill to jig the length of the touchline after the decisive late try by Tim Rodber. Cockerill plainly kes the sound of his own chimes, but Lawrence Dallaglio, the England captain, was the loudest voice

within England's dominance. Dallaglio, who bore the brunt of criticism for England's tame show-ing against Scotland, stood like a lighthouse in the storm around him. He was a colossus, his leadership by deed amplifying just how Wood had fallen short for Ireland.

"I have come to learn that I take the flak when the team plays badly," he said after being voted man of the match. He savoured his switch from the flank to the back of the scrum at No 8. "In that position, you have control of the decision-making process," he said. "I felt that variety was there throughout the game, which we lacked against Scotland."

An emphatic defeat rammed

home the uncomfortable fact that Ireland were outclassed at a time when equality with England seemed to beckon. Instead, France's defeat by Wales on Saturday put into perspective Ireland's last-gasp defeat by France in Dublin last month, for the French appear to be in decline.

Furthermore, Ireland's victory over Wales fits more conveniently with their successful history against that nation than any nascent parity with the might of northern hemisphere rugby. Their laboured efforts were too stereotyped, too one-dimensional, to trouble the English juggernaut.

As for the expectant Dublin hordes, the dreams and songs promised by that half-time ballad dissolved into the more familiar refrain within the lyrics of Molly Malone. "And cockles and mussels, alive, alive-O." They may have been alive at the end of it, but for once. they did not savour the experience.



## Small screen fails to do justice to comedy of errors

this goes too far ... the archetypal school teacher's words suit Formula One motor racing to a tee. Yes, Formula One is back and funnier than ever. The shame of it is that no one involved in the

sport can see how funny it is. Any sport, surely any other sport in the calendar that began with the world champions accidentally pulling the roof down on top of their own heads, would see that there was something faintly amusing about the business. But. no. not Formula One.

And surely television, if covering any sport other than Formula One, found itself with

am the first person to see a joke against myself, but suith an air hose still attached to it, pulling down the overhead gantry, which laid out the team boss, Ron Dennis, and two or three members of the pit crew - would have replayed it as often as a sequence of the elephant running a mock in the Blue Peter studio.

But no. no point. We were given a brief glimpse of this gorgeous Keystone Cop sequence and then we had a learned comment from Martin Brundle: "McLaren are very professional." It somehow didn't quite cover the situation. So he chanted on about "some slight clutch gremlin" while the roof was caving in

Oh, it was delicious stuff. And then, after the parade lap. we had a splendid bit of synchronised spontaneous combustion as two cars genteelly burst into clouds of smoke and had to be dragged off. And, as if that was not rich enough, Michael Schumacher stalled his car again.

Which is exactly what he did in the last race of last season. when he might have won the world championship, but lost his chance by stalling at the lights. Schumacher seems to have a problem with this. No one - or to be accurate, no one inside the sport of Formula One - has ever so much as suggested that the problem might be with Schumacher.





reason, no insider dares to think that Formula One could possibly be furny. And the television coverage traditionally defers to the sport's apocalyptic view of its own importance. There were people popping in and out of garage doors as if

sion of a Feydeau farce, but no one even noticed that it was

this were an automotive ver-

a small competition going on in the commentary box, with Brundle daringly and rashly going wheel-to-wheel with Murray Walker. Frequently. the two of them were shouting contradictory things at the top of their voices at the same time: adding to, rather than sorting out the quite extraordi-

nary confusion of the race. In fact, the race had lost all its logic long before the start

narrative of the race was made still more confusing by the last inter-cutting from one car to the next: the policy was to fill the screen with colour and noise and damn the logic of

This aspect of the coverage was dreadful. Meanwhile, one significant incident after another was missed: Schumacher's various charges from the back of the field. Barichello's manoeuvre — they cut away from him just a few seconds before it happened.

The theme of farce continued: Zonta failing to give way to the race leader because he apparently didn't know the

and the tangled and tortuous for a pit stop, finding his pit crew not expecting him and so driving on; Villeneuve with bits of stuff falling off his car.

And, of course, the McLarens. The McLarens were expected to carry all before them. but they flopped out, one after the other. Walker ended the race in absolute ecstasies, but then he ends every race in absolute ecstasies. "And if the rest are as good as this, there is lots of excitement and drama to come."

Precisely. Not great sport, not really sport at all, but For-mula One gives us plenty of excitement and drama, not excepting that dramatic form known as farce.

Formula One has become a different kind of sporting entertainment. Television is always inventing new forms - such as, for instance, the docu-soap and if Formula One is not sport in any exacting sense of the term, it is a wonderful and intermittently hilarious form of television.

Yet television insists on pofaced seriousness, as if it was covering a Papal election the same reverent gasp whenever a puff of smoke is to be seen. That bit when the car pulled the roof down was the funniest bit of sporting television this year. To show it only once when we get a replay every time a player punches the air was little short of criminal. Alas, we shall have to wait five weeks for the next exciting episode of sport's own docu-soap.

## 'It's a fact he'll fall in three. The world ain't run by big people; it's run by smart guys'

## Holyfield trains in the art of pain

f Lennox Lewis considers himself to be the toughest of Evander Holyfield's opponents. Holyfield sees Lewis as his easiest. In an interview with The Sunday Times last November, Holyfield graded his opponents in elementary mathematics terms: Riddick Bowe, the most difficult, was algebra. Lewis is not even addition. He is as simple as counting up to three, for the round in which the bout for the undisputed world heavyweight championship will end here in New York on Saturday, and up to ten for the knockout.

The World Boxing Association and International Boxing Federation champion is as certain as his belief in God that the bout will not 45-minute talk in his gym in Houston. Texas, known as the House of Pain, he left me despondent about the prospects of the world heavyweight title coming back to Great Britain.

Admittedly, it was only talk, but the conviction with which he held his view made you imagine, in spite of your better judgment, that the bout was one between man and boy. Even Holyfield's polite and relaxed manner carried a hint of menace. He said: "Talk for as long as you like. I've got all the time in the world. Because I want you to tell the people in England that you spoke to the Real Deal

and he told you the real deal." He denied that his vehemence was the result of Lewis calling him a hypocrite because he preached the word of God and fathered children out of wedlock, even after his latest marriage Clearly, though, Lewis had got under Holyfield's skin, for, as he expounded on his opponent, he became more and

"It's not a forecast. It's a fact he'll

Missing

the point

From Mr Geoff Walters

Sir, I read with interest the let-

ter from Rob Edgerton

(March I) extolling the virtues

of Messrs Farrell, Connolly,

Radlinski, Robinson and New-

love. While agreeing they are

quality rugby league players. I

fear that he, along with many

rughy union followers, misses

They are good players be-

cause they have grown up

playing a code that encourag-

es running, handling and de-

fensive skills that have been

undervalued (until recently) in

rugby union. From 1895, when

the game began to evolve, ad-

ministrators and lawmakers

have sought to make rugby

league attractive. To this end,

the reduction from 15 players

to 13, the abolition of the

lineout and the addition of the

play-the-hall rule have

In conclusion, the players

mentioned are playing the

"right" code. It is Mr Edgerton

and friends who should

change codes to a sport that re-

wards running, handling, tack-

ling and kicking skills.

Notion Cross, Runcorn,

GEOFF WALTERS.

Cheshire WA7 68J.

Yours faithfully.

7 Fox Covert,

the point.

contributed.



fall in three. I'm not the type of person who says something he can't do," Holyfield said. "All my life I've said don't say things that will embarrass you, but as I grow old the is 361. I realise what I can do and what I cannot do.

"When people say: 'Why are you stepping out?' — I say: 'Is it wrong for a man to grow? I'm not doing it for hype, or publicity, or to get attention. I don't need these things. What Lewis said did not affect me. I've been eating good before Lennox. They've talked about me all my life, when I was poor and now when I'm wealthy."

Holyfield was more annoyed with Lewis's claim that, for the past two years, he had been avoiding the World Boxing Council champion. Lewis, he said, must have been aware that the contest had not been made because promoters and managers got in the way, not because Holyfield was



ducking him. "You should not say things that can come back on you one day." Holyfield said. "Lennox overflowed himself, telling people Americans were avoiding him. He embarrassed the whole world, saying I ducked him.

Now the time has come, all he can say is: 'I'm bigger than him.' Bring something more to the table, like being more skilful. The world ain't run by big people: it's run by smart guys. The word of God says we all have to go through our trials to become the person we are. He is coming to his trial and will be be able to say he's a man? Unfortunately, no.

"I'm not going to make it easy for him. I'm going to put it on him. He needs to be able to chalk up his defeat and tell his family it was good not to duck anybody." It was typical of the contrary nature of boxing, he said, that while the Pocono Mountains where Lewis trains, Lewis suffered the pain of drudgery; Holyfield's House of Pain turned out to be a place of love, of God and boxing. It was a joy for Holyfield to come to work because it gave him the

chance to pray. Unlike most boxers, who run in the early hours and train in the evening, Holyfield works in reverse order, starting at 5.30am. The move is a clever one because it keeps the watchers down to a managcable number. "He doesn't like to turn people away," an admirer

fter 30 minutes of muscle-stretching. followed by prayers, the hall reverberated to the sounds of gospel music as Holyfield went to work. "If you can incorporate prayer in everything that you do, in the Land of Love, the resort in you benefit more. So I get my confi-

dence from God, not from my fists," he said. "I need my confidence to override what this guy's going to do to me, so I pray and pray. I place my faith in God. We know that our thinking ability allows our body to move and if we didn't have the spirit to think, then we wouldn't be able to do anything. My body just does what my mind tells it to and my mind is moved by the spirit of God."

Muscle man: Holyfield works out in the House of Pain, his objective to lift the unified world heavyweight crown by fulfilling his promise to knock out Lewis

Holyfield spars every other day and this was reserved only for workout. His regime for arm and leg strengthening has been scientifically worked out by Tim Hall-mark, a sports medicine expert. Holyfield was strapped, body arms and ankles to a contraption that appeared to have come form the London Dungeon called a Centreforce and he was made to go through the routine of boxing against the resisting springs. But worse was to come. First, he had to kick a medicine ball back into the hands of Hallmark, standing 15 feet away. After three rounds of "football", it was time to play catch. The medicine ball was thrown back and forth between him and Hallmark and, at the same time, he had to move forward throwing combinations. The exercise became more and more strenuous as the elastic bands and springs were stretched to the maximum and, still, Holyfield had to

work against them. The champion explained afterwards that the aim was to strengthen his legs and, when released from the constraints of that contraption, to find speed of action. I believe in being absolutely

fit," he said, "because otherwise I would not be able to follow the instructions of my corner in a fight." He added that he considered his whole career as preparation for the contest, which was the most im-

E-mail, including a postal address and daytime telephone

number, should be sent to: sport.letters@the-times.co.uk

portant of his life as it would enable him to retire as undisputed champion.

"I'm one of those people who has watched Lennox way before this fight was made. I watch all the people I might have to fight one day," Holyfield said. "Lennox was one of the guys I watched because he was in the Olympics like me and he was a talented kid and I knew he would surface. So, I watched him a lot. I've seen all his fights and I know exactly what to expect."

Holyfield said that he owed it to boxing to leave the division a unified title when he retired. "I want to put things in order," he said, "If you clean up the kitchen and you don't do the sink, you ain't done your job and your momma is going to give you a good whipping. I don't want a whipping from my momma, so I'm going to give it to Lennox. When the job is over, the Lord will say: 'Well done.' "

Sports letters may be sent by fax to 0171-782 5211 They should include a daytime telephone number.

#### **SPORTS LETTERS** From Mr Kim Pereira Service delivered with a smile

is standard fare in thousands of local tournaments all over the country every year?

difference between a triple and a triple play. Perhaps Mr Hopkins is upset that no European made it past the early rounds (the Eng-lish players, of course, couldn't handle the "easy course" at all). Yours sincerely KIM PEREIRA.

From Mr Brin Hodge

United States.

Sir, John Hopkins's account of the Andersen Consulting Matchplay Tournament was a study in British snobbery. His suggestion that we in America not understand matchplay is ludierous. Would he be surprised to learn that matchplay

So some people don't understand all the rules. So what? Even the players don't understand all the rules of golf. How many of you in England can describe the lbw rule in cricket? Or a googly? Or a Chinaman (remember Sobers'?? Mr Hopkins says that cricket is a mystery to us. Do any of you sipping tea in the pavilion know haseball? Ever heard of the infield fly rule? What's the

RR 20. Box 216. Bloomington. Illinois 61701.

Stand at Welford Road, I read the assertion, made in your Sir. Isn't it about time that the pages on March I, that Marsecond service was abolished tin Johnson may be a marked in first-class tennis? The odds man with interest but very lit-

From Mr Dennis Hales Sir. Last Sunday, while watching the men's singles final between Richard Krajicek and Greg

Rusedski in the Guardian Direct Cup at Battersea. I was reminded of a first-round match in 1961 at the Palace Hotel (Torquay) coveredcourts tournament in which I was drawn against top-seeded Mike Sangster (of fund memory). This was the year in which Mike was a semi-finalist in both the Wimbledon and the United States championships.

I lost the first set 6-1, repeatedly falling victim to Sangster's immensely powerful and accurate services. In the third game of the second set, with a grin across the net to Sangster, the score

a golfer gening a second at-

tempt if his first tee-shot end-

ed up in the rough?

42 Windmill Avenue.

Wokingham RG4I 3XD.

From Mr Richard Walker

Sir. As one who watches his

rugby from the Crumbie

Yours faithfully.

BRIN HODGE.

standing at 40-love. I placed a ball just inside the service court at the junction of the centre and service lines — and silently challenged Sangster to hit it.

Sangster took another ball and, like an archer at the butts, sent across a sizzling service that connected squarely with its tiny target to send it skidding off the court. When the applause died down, Sangster went on to take the set 6-1 for the match. Yours faithfully

DENNIS HALES. Cheapside Lane, Denham, Buckinghamshire UB9 SAB.

tle surprise. I am also unsurwould still be in the server's fayour - particularly in the prised by the vehemence of comments by your correspondents regarding the ruckmen's game - but the receiver would have more of a ing incident involving the Leicester captain in the recent chance, because the server would have to weigh up the possibilities of accuracy ver-Calcutta Cup match. sus speed." Whoever heard of

While not wholly subscribing to the conspiracy theories against Leicester, it is hard not to draw certain conclusions from some of the extraordinary refereeing decisions, vitriolic remarks in the press and the hypocrisy of certain players, former players and coaches in their comments aimed at our club. The only explanation can be that it is an example of the petty jealousies permeating the game in

England. However, it is not my intention to dignify those jealous-

ies, nor to justify ourselves by addressing them. I merely wish to point out that amid the fractious back-biting. squabbling and posturing of self-serving administrators. the desperate scramble of clubs for resources to pay their excessive wage bills and the rank incompetence of irresponsible officials, one factor remains constant: the regular attendances above 10,000 at Welford Road which put to shame the kind of paltry support I experienced ranting around in the sterile, soulless Madejski Stadium last month.

Yours faithfully. RICHARD WALKER, 25 West End, Welford. Northants NN6 6HJ.

## Going on to the offensive

From Mr David Compton Sir. I note your report [ Racial disputes blight South African cricket"). Whilst accepting that some cricketing terms might give offence, let us hope that the game's unique terminology should not fall prey to exces-

sive sensitivity.

Calling fielders "short leg" or "silly mid-off" will never. I hope, cause distress to the players concerned and may the batsman whose misfortune to have been "caught pulling" is broadcast to the world by Rich-Benaud receive sympathy and understanding from his wife when he returns home. Yours faithfully, DAVID COMPTON, Barn Close House.

Lichen Abbas. Winchester SO21 IAX.

From Mr James Hopper Sir. An event that is more than 24 centuries old can hardly be called an eccentric new sport (report, February 25). At present, I am halfway through my Classical Civilisation GCSE course and I was intrigued to read Mr Burton Silver's claim that a long jump in which hand-held weights are used to extend the distance would be a new sport. Weights were used in the very first long Surrey KT3 6DU.

jump in the Olympics of Ancient Greece. A performance of 52ft has been recorded from the 29th Olympic Games in 664BC, although historians believe this is exaggerated. Yours faithfully. JAMES HOPPER

Sunridge. Pairoak Lane, Sunridge, Oxshott, Surrey KT22 OTW.

From Mr P. J. McClosker Sir, I don't know where Oliver Holt obtained the information that Manchester United are now clear favourites to win the European Cup. I bet that's not what the Germans, Italians, Spaniards or Ukrainians think. I'm a United fan and live in hope, but my tip would be Dynamo Kiev. Yours through untinted glasses, P. J. McCLOSKEY, 17 Elms Lane, Wembley HAO 2NX.

From Mr L. Kingsley Sir. From reading the Saturday "Statistics on Football Offenders" (February 27), the names of Frank Leboeuf, of Chelsea, and Gary Neville, of Manchester United, stand out. Could it he that there is some connection between foul play on the field and football jour nalism in The Times? Yours faithfully. LAWRENCE KINGSLEY, 7 St James' Close, New Malden

## This week in DHEMINIES

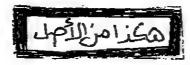


Tomorrow Tim Henman, above, seeks to continue his climb up the world tennis rankings at the Champions' Cup

Wednesday Did Arsenal close the gap on the FA Carting Premiership leaders when they played Sheffield Wednesday?

Thursday Who triumphed when Manchester United and Chelsea renewed their FA Cup tussle at Startford Bridge?

Saturday Comprehensive guide to the weekend's football, with top columnists Danny Baker, Alyson Rudd and Frank Leboeuf



## Orr steals in as Wakefield falter

Castleford Tigers ......12 Wakefield Trinity Wildcats...10

MIN NO THE MARCHES

t by smart guys

g way in the co

September 1

Strategic P

STREET TO SE

April 18 Care

अस्तिक सम्बद्धाः । १९

open to a

R of my free

<u>age</u> in the second

1,49 6,49

of dayer in a se

PERMIT

والمعارض والمعارية

The second street of the second second

and the control of the

AFRICA STA

4 74 - 74 T 1 - 1 - 4 15 10 2 15 mm egme<del>la</del>k ryagik oma Garago makigama

Supraga Service

A STATE OF THE STA

1.00

----A come of

gat they are to the

المحاري عصو

By MARTIN RICHARDS

WAKEFIELD had hoped for a morale-boosting victory in their first outing in the JJB Super League, but such dreams per League, but such dreams were crushed in cruel fashion when Danny Orr, the Castle-ford stand-off half, kicked two late penalty goals.

Andy Kelly, the Wakefield

coach, has assembled a squad who are prepared to fight for every inch of ground and they adapted to the deteriorating conditions better than their opponents. However, they were to be undone by two lapses in the final three minutes.

A try by Kevin Crouthers in the 57th minute had put them two points clear and when Dean Sampson, Castleford's Great Britain forward, was sent off with ten minutes left for punching, a first win for ten years over their neighbours was on.

Then the superior kicking game of Castleford came to the rescue. Orr, who had missed two first-half penalties, levelled the scores with three minutes left after Tony Kemp, the Wakefield captain, had been penalised. When Brad Dayis, Orr's balf-back partner, had a dropped goal attempt charged down, the ball fell to Shane Kenward, the Wakefield stand-off, in an offside position. Our stepped up to convert and the final hooter sounded.

Willie Poching, Trinity's Western Samoan forward, gave the Wildcats the lead in the 21st minute when he picked up a wayward pass to charge through for a try. Castieford replied through a try by Francis Maloney.

Andy Hodgson, the Wake-field full back, levelled the scores with a penalty, but Orr restored Castleford's lead seven minutes into the second half after Poching had been pulled up for interference.

SCORERS: Casileford Tigers: Try: Melopey, Scotter Or (4), Welcofield Trinity Wildpales Tricer Poching, Croutiers, Goel: Hodgest; CastleFORD TIGERS: J Flowers; R Gay, F Meloney; M Eager, D Rogers: D Or; S Dasts; N Sylone, A Raper, D Sampson, L Hericard, D Filitz, A Voutes, Sebatification: J Plofe arter. J Tiotics: Q Tation. J Wells: 



Parramatta and Newcastle provided the fireworks on the pitch before a world record rugby league attendance on Saturday when Sydney's new Olympic stadium played host

to two National Rugby League fixtures. Watched by 104,583 fans, Parramatta beat the newly-merged St George-Illawarra 20-10. Earlier, the crowd had seen

Newcastle score seven tries to beat Manly 41-18 as Stadium Australia staged its first sporting event in the lead up to the 2000 Olympic Games.

## Paul inspires Bradford | Long ices St Helens cake

Bradford Bulls . Sheffield Eagles...... By PETER WILSON

BRADFORD'S belief that they have the strength to regain the JJB Super League champion-ship will, no doubt, face sterner tests than this one. When that day comes, they will have to make far more use of possession than they managed in the rain at Odsal yesterday.

It was remarkable that such a one-sided contest was not effectively settled until ten minutes before the final hooter, when Henry Paul set up the chance for Michael Withers, on as a substitute, to score Bradford's third and decisive

ity. It was the appearance of Paul, linking up with his younger brother, Robbie, at

half back, that provided the highlight of a miserable afternoon. The partnership, established by the signing of Henry Paul from Wigan Warriors during the close season, will obviously be far more effective in better conditions.

In the meantime, Paul Sr has established himself as a favourite among the Bradford supporters. More than 12,000 turned up yesterday to welcome the new Super League season and although there was little in the way of skilful, sweeping rugby, they went home satisfied.

Shelfield struck the first blow in the third minute, thanks to a smart piece of play from Aston, their strum half, and a slice of good fortune. As-ton's short kick bounced off the posts into the path of the supporting Watson, who gave the Eagles the lead.

Aston added the conversion, but the early breakthrough offered only false hopes for the Eagles. Henry Paul's first goal after 12 minutes was quickly followed by Bradford's opening try from James Lowes, the hooker, who plunged in from a yard out while the Eagles were regrouping.

Six minutes into the second half, Nathan McAvoy finished off a slick move to stretch the lead to six points and, ten minutes from the end, Withers added the final touchdown.

SCORIERS: Bradiord Buills: Triest: Lowes, McAvoy, Withers, Goals: H Paul (3), Shelf-field Englest Try: Watson, Goals: Aston. BRADFORD BIRLLS: S Spruce, T Vestoras, S Naytor, D Poncock, N McBroy, H Paul, R Paul, N Harmon, J Lowes, S Fielden, B Dwyer, D Bolls, M Forshaw, Subetitutes: D Donougher, N Zisil, P Anderson, M Withers, SHEFRELD EAGLES: W Sovatbus, K Lovel, D Powell, K Senior, B Sodje, D Wesson, M Aston, S Melloy, J Lawless, D Lewton, J Hardy, D Shear, R Ocyte; Sabatibules: S Beldwin, M Pearson, R Wright, M Jackson.

Tommy Martyn's grub-kick, Salford Reds

By A CORRESPONDENT

St Helens .....

TWO length-of-the-field tries in the second half, both fin-ished off from 45 metres by Sean Long, broke Salford at The Willows yesterday, but it was the St Helens defence that laid the foundations for a hard-earned, if ultimately straightforward, victory.

Salford's total domination of the first half and a fair part of the second was never reflected in the scoreline, for they were frustrated by fierce tackling.

Long completed his hat-trick in the space of 21 min-utes, when he wriggled his way over four minutes from the end. Even then, St Heiens were not done and Paul Sculthorpe benefited when

which appeared to be covered. rebounded off a post into his

Salford's collective role as

spectators when first Kevin Iro and then Paul Atcheson counter-attacked from their own line to give Long his first two tries hardly suggested sound defensive organisation, but, ironically, it was St Helens's great strength. It had to be good as Salford, using the kickng game to great effect, forced them to drop out from beneath their own posts seven times

within the first 13 minutes. Not content with mere survival, however, St Helens opened the scoring after 16 minutes when Iro broke clear and sent Paul Newlove over. Although Joey Hayes answered within six minutes when Salford finally moved the ball wide, he was badly at

fault in missing Newlove as the Great Britain centre dazzled Garren Casey with an outrageous dummy to score his second try.

Martin Crompton also displayed sleight of hand in claimpayet steaght to hand in calming the second Salford try, converted by Steve Blakeley, but Long levelled the scores with the final kick of the first half. Another Blakeley penalty, early in the second half, gave Salford the lead again, but then the produkter speaks in for the pendulum swung in favour of St Helens.

SCORERS: Balliand Redat Triest Hayes, Conspion, Goste Blokeley (2), St Haless: Triest Newton (2), Long (3), Schillhorps. Triest Newton (2), Long (3), Schillhorps. SALFORD REDS: G Broadbert; J Hayes, B Thompson, G Cosey, P Carige; S Blakeley, M Cramptor; N Baynes, M Alter, P Southern, H Smith, D Brown, D Hutma. Substitutes: C Briggs, S Martin, P Highton, J Salmato.

Statuses: C Briggs, 8 Marins, 1 Status, K Iro, Salmato, St. HEL EMS: P Alchesor, T Stewert, K Iro, P Newtone, F Tullagit T Montyn, Stong: V Malaciti, P David A Persin, P Davidson, P Southope, Subattituter: S Barmer, M Edmondson, T Jonkens, P Ademon.

## Record for Offiah is clouded by tragic loss

London Broncos. Huddersfield Giants..

By DAVID LAWRENSON

MARTIN OFFIAH, the Lon don Broncos wing, confessed to having mixed emotions when he touched down late in the game to become the highest English try-scorer in rugby league history. His 447th try won the game for the Broncos in their JJB Super League opener at the Stoop Memorial Ground, but Offiah had been given the option of missing the game altogether, after the death of his father in Nigeria.

"For me, playing was the only option," Offiah said, "Normally, it's when you're doing nothing that things go through your head." Com-menting on his try seven minutes from time, Offiah added: I almost burst into tears. I

didn't know whether to be happy or sad."
His try proved to be crucial as the Huddersfield Giants came storming back with only two points separating the teams going into the final quarter. They looked to be in trouble when the Broncos led 20-8 three minutes into the second half, but a try from Andy Cheetham, his second of the game, and another from

Cheetham had opened the scoring after six minutes, when he latched on to a diagonal kick from Bobbie Goulding, but London pulled away to a 14-4 lead, rattling up 12 points in eight minutes.

Craig Weston hauled them

Goulding put his side back in the hunt with two penalties before ball-time, but an early try in the second half, from Karle Hammond, after a superb break by Peter Gill, put them 12 points clear. Hudders field stuck to their task and might well have snatched vic-tory, but for Offiah's late

BOTY, but for Offiah's late SOUTC.

SCORERS: London Broncos: Tries: Tolest, Florning, Hammond, Offich. Conversions: Warton (3), Premittly: Warton. Naddenstield Glants: Tries: Cheethern (2), Weston. Conversion: Goulding. Penalties: Guiding (2), LONDON BRONCOS: T Tollett; B Warton, G Flerning, J Triu, M Offiah; K Hammond, S Edwards: G Young, R Bedsey, R Retchess, M Tochack, D Bracksteel, P Gill Substitute as used: C Ryor, R Simpoon.

HUDDISSPIELD GIANTS: D Arnold; P Cook, J Lember, P Loughtin, A Cheethern, C Weston, B Goulding, I Pictavence, D Russel, B Richards, D Boughton, M Sturm, A Tangata-Tool, Substitutes used: J Berry, D King, N Foczard, J Bunyan.

Reference: S Genson (St Helens).

## Warrington defy late onslaught

Warrington Wolves.....16

BY A CORRESPONDENT

WARRINGTON Wolves slithered their way to an opening ... day success in the mud at The Shay yesterday. With inces-sant rain, coupled with an icy wind, good rugby was always going to be at a premium, but Warrington defied the elements and a ferocious late onslaught by Halifax Blue Sox to \_ get their JJB Super League campaign off to the perfect

Despite playing into a gale in the first half, they turned round 12-8 in front and never looked back. For their part, Halifax must be thoroughly sick of the sight of Warrington, who eliminated them from the Challenge Cup seven

Graham Holroyd gave Hali-fax the lead in the fifth minute with a penalty. Steve McCur-

ric put the Wolves on the board as he slid over from ten yards after being fed by Simon Gillies two minutes later. Lee Briers converted for the first of his two successful kicks from three attempts.

Holroyd missed a kickable penalty and Des Clark had a try ruled out as Halifax tried to fight back and they did level through Martin Moana after 20 minutes. Holroyd edged

them into the lead with a 33rd-

## Lynx add to victory

TWO converted tries in the final II minutes, from Phil Jones and Joe Walsh, gave Lancashire Lynx a 22-12 over Dewsbury in the Northern

second league win.

mand.

work from Briers.

Ford Premiership.
Jones, who had already

scored the game's first try after nine minutes, touched down in the 69th minute, with Walsh following him over five minutes later to seal Lynx's

minute penalty, but Toa Koa-Love struck just before halfalthough Holroyd - who had a generally terrible day with time to put the Wolves in com-The conditions were much

worse after the break, but Warrington made light of them as Lee Penny, who finished the match with a broken thumb, phinged over after excellent That gave them a 16-8 advan-

tage and, for all Halifax's late attack, there was no way back,

either side of the half-time interval, plus three goals from Mike Fletcher, gave Hunslet a 14-8 win at Batley, while York pulled off a tremendous 10-8 win away to Keighley, after trailing 8-4 at the break. Jamie Benn finished a smart move to level the scores and his subsequent conversion proved to be crucial, adding the match-winning points.

the boot - kicked a penalty. Nick Pinkney dived into the corner with ten minutes left to make it 14-16 and Holroyd was unlacky as his touchline conversion rebounded off a post.

Darryl van der Velde, the Warrington coach, was disappointed with his team's performance, despite the victory. The elements played a mas sive part in the game and probably ruined it as a spectacle," he said, "but we didn't do a lot of the basics to an acceptable standard. We go to Bradford in the cup next week and if we play like that, we'll lose."

play like that, we'll lose."

SCORERS: Hetter Bloe Soc Tries: Monne, Princy, Goale: Buse Hotroyd (3). Warrington Wolves: Tries: Kohe-Love, McCurde, Penny, Goale: Bress (2).

HALLEAX BLUE SCOI: D Cardies, D Gineon, J Bloem, M Mozne, D Bouvero, G Hotroyd, G Circh, P Broadbert, P Roudey, K Sterret, G Mercer, D Clork, C Chester, Schledtnina: C Glisspie, N Prinrey, A Craig, R Mershell, WARRINGTON WCLASS: L. Penny, J Roach, T Kohe-Love, A Hunte, M Forster, S Wilson, L Briers, M Hilton, D Farrar, D Nutley, S Glise, S McCarne, J Roper, Substitution, D Hanger, G Chambers, M Weineright, I Knot.

Referenc: S Nicholson (Castleford).

# atticles. ariust ik

0500 33 66 66

Lines are open 8am to 8pm, Monday to Friday and 9am to 9pm

Website www.LandG.com

erday and Sunday. For your protection, calls are usually recorded Purther information on Legal & General products is available on our

# £120,000 won't change LEGAL & GENERAL LIFE COVER FOR JUST 20p\* A DAY. as picking up the phone to Legal & General - so why not call us today for a quote?

What if the unthinkable happened and you weren't around to support your family? Would they have to move house? Change schools? Forget about holidays? Money will never replace you, but it could mean their standard of living doesn't fall too far. Legal & General's Family Protection Plan could ensure that those who depend on you receive the lump sum should you or your partner die during the term of the policy. It's easy to budget for too. The premiums stay the same throughout the term, unless your financial needs change and you choose to adjust the level of cover (subject to limits). Additional options available include Terminal Illness Cover, Critical Illness Cover, Indexation and Waiver of Premium.

HIERASSCRANCE FOR JUST 20 p. ALDAY

Helping to protect your family's financial future is as easy

your family's life.

BENEFIT	TERM	PER DAY							
.553,200 15yrs 20p°									
£120,000	15yrs	39p <sup>†</sup>							
Based on a male non-smoker aged 50 years. (Acceptance subject to individual details.) "Equivalent to 56.08 a month. "Equivalent to 511.7" a month.									
1 p to 3 s	00.000 FREE N	Teidental (							

	Post to: Legal & General, FREEPOST (SWC0467), Cardiff CFI 1YW. (No stamp required.) Please send me, without obligation, an information pack on The Legal & General Panily Protection Plan.									
ł	Tale (Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms)	Surnarpy								
į	Forenamc(s)									
-	Address									
1	Postcode	Date of Birth//								
:	Tel No. Home	Tet No. Work								
į	l um a smoker 🗆	Non-smoker 🔲 ·								
1	Cover required £	Term required Years								

We may telephone you in make sure your information has arrived safely. Now and then we may tell you offered by the Legal & General Group of companies that we believe may be of interest to you. If you would prefer not to receive this carefully selected information please tick here

General

Minimum premium of 55 per month equates to 17p a day Now and then we may sell you about other products or services offered by the Legal & General Group of companies that we believe may be of interest to you, if you would prefer not to receive this carefully selected information, picate contact to at the address on the coupon. Life Assurance is provided by the Legal & General Assurance Society Limited, Full written deaths available on request Limited for the Legal & General Direct Limited is a propregnative only of the Legal & General Direct Limited is a propregnative only of the Legal & General Direct Limited is a propregnative only of the Legal & General Direct Limited is a propregnative only of the Legal & General Direct caucity aminion, run written decails available on request. Legal & General Direct Limited is a representative only of the Legal & General marketing group, members of which are regulated by the Personal investment Authority and IMRO for the purposes of recommending, advising on and selling tile assurance and investment products bearing Legal & General's name. Legal & General Direct Limited. Registered in England No. 2702080 Registered Office: Temple Court, 11 Queen Victoria Street, London ECON 472 rd D3/DL17

trust us to deliver

## LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES

0171-782 7344

	LEGAL NOTICES						
, E	CHANTGERY LIMITED TIA CORRESS BUTH. / WILLOWS BUTH. / MORN BUTH. / WILLOWS BUTH. / MORN BEOOM BUTH. MOTHER BOOM	Company Hamban 31.18342 THE DEPOLVERENT ACT 1996 TRECELIDER (UN), LIMITED HITTER I LEGAN WINNER LOSS THE ACTION OF THE PROPERTY ACT 1996 TRECELIDER (UN), LIMITED HITTER I LEGAN WINNER LOSS WHIT I MADE HAVE PROPERTY ACT 11 BEAUTH 1999 AT EACH HAVE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERY	THE DESCRIPTION ACT 1986 Complement (Chernal Inschilton Complement (Chernal Inschilton MOTRE IS HERLEY GETER person in infinition 74 at the inschilton for the inschilton 74 at the inschilton for the inschilton 74 at the inschilton form it Co., 2nd Hoos, 17 it destrict form it Co., 2nd Hoos, 22 Opm for the purposes provided for in Sec- tions 100 and 101 of the said Act. Provision to Section 98(2) of the Act lists of the manua and utform- on of the Company's creditors will be available to inspection free of change, at Stephen Cour & Co., 2nd Floor, 17 of Amri's Square, Mes- chanter ME 77W on the two best- menting, before the day of the meeting. Dated 1st Heach 1999 GFINNERAY Dissorby  FG FINCH LIMITED LIA HORSE LIMITED LIA HORSE LIMITED LIA HORSE LIMITED PARK JONESEY L	Seangyong Securities Throps Lindred Notice is heavily given that:  (A) & Spatial Sealenties of the Company we drily pussed by self- tum numbrities denot 2 Search 1999; that a payment of 2,000,000 cent of the Company's capital (as de- final in sections 170, 171 and 172 of the Company's capital (as de- final in sections 170, 171 and 172 of the Company's capital (as de- final in sections 170, 171 and 172 of the Company at £1 per show under vection 142 of the Companies for the Company at £1 per show under vection 142 of the Companies at the company at £1 per show under vection 142 of the Companies Act 1985 was £2,000,000.  (C) The stantony decisionation which is dented £2 February 1999; and seedinors' report which is dented 22 hearth 1999 regulated by services. 173 and 174 of the Companies Act 1995; are needlists for temporation at the vegistered office of the Com- panies Act 1985 with the period of the week's hinteridizatily follow- ing 2 Hearth 1996 for an Order pro- label 8 March 1999	PELMECANT (UK) LIMITED The hanchware day 1996 (NOTTICE) IS PREMERY GIVEN you are to Senders 19 at the hanchware day 1996 (NOTTICE) IS PREMERY GIVEN you are to Senders 19 at the hanches 1996 (Not to the hanches 1996 (Not to the hanches 1996) (Not to the hanches 1999) at 10.18 ton. Through Pages, accompanied settings, will 1986 on Transiely I stands 1999 at 10.18 ton. Promy Pages, accompanied settings, 1987 (Not Hanches, 1987) (Not Hanches, 198		
*	The Insulvency Act 1986 In the marker of Appear SCAFFOLDING LIMITED Registers CAFFOLDING LIMITED Registers of Sunhasen Scaffonders, Tradic Charattentice, 22. Admirals residen Order Mades Lat Manch 1999. Admiratrantes Herman Corona (Office Redder Mc 001284) of Norman Course & Associates, 94- High Street, Sunhast Harts, 1865 1855.	Steme of business Hestrical & Figures of business Hestrical & Figuress (Casediffention: 27) Date of repolariment of John Administrative Reselvent 25 February 1999 House of repolarime Eurolays State pic. David John Shunkman and Stephen Real Stolgers John Shunkman and Stephen John Administrative Receives (office holder mes 6676 and 7994) of PrincessanthouseCoopus, The Query, 20 Channel Way, Ownn VB-lage, Southempton SO14 3QG	Rotum of Bestmann Genant. Con- struction & Colf. Enghamming. Date characterism 20. Date of appointment of John Ad- philatestics. Engineer 23 Hober- ary 1999 Hume of appointmer. Buscheys Bunk. John Devist John Hemister. Buscheys Bunk. John Holgats. John Administrative Beschwist. John Schmidt Wag. Doesn VIII- burs, Foutbourpten 8074 3QG	PARLIAMENT TO PLACE NOTICES FOR T Telephone O' FAX 0171 Or Establishin	C, COMPANY & ARY NOTICES THESE DESTROYS PLEASE: 171 680 6875 782 7830 THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP		

## Schnyder searches for solace

FROM ALIX RAMSAY IN INDIAN WELLS

FOR once in her life, Martina Hingis is happy to be in the shadow of someone else. As the Evert Cup moves slowly but surely into the second and third rounds - Hingis took her appointed place with a relatively simple 6-3, 6-4 win over Alexandra Stevenson, of the United States - all eyes were upon Patty Schnyder. The pretender to Hingis's throne as Swiss No I. Schnyder's every footstep has been dogged by television crews and bevies of reporters ever since she joined forces, both on and off the court, with Rainer

Harnecker's influence over the 20-year-old Schnyder has increased steadily since the two met last December. He began as an adviser, is now her boyfriend and since he has been travelling with her on the tour, their relationship has systematically alienated her family, her friends and her colleagues in the game. At the same time, her form has fallen almost as fast as her weight -Harnecker has instituted a new vegan diet for Schnyder that includes her drinking two litres of orange juice a day.

in the early hours of Saturday morning. Schnyder just about got through her firstround match against Tamarine Tanasugarn, a woman who appears to do most of her training at the dinner table, and then claimed that at last she was rediscovering her game. "Last month, I spent more time talking to the press than on the practice court." she said. "It has to stop now. Everyone has to let me play tennis, i want to work."

Unfortunately for Schnyder, she has no one to work with. She fired her coach of three vears. Eric van Harnen, after the Australian Open and then. at the beginning of last week. hired Vito Gugolz. He had worked with Schnyder when

she was a junior and again before she teamed up with Van Harpen and has been one of Schnyder's close friends for the past ten years. Gugolz flew into Indian Wells on Tuesday and, just four practice sessions later, was fired on Thursday, a decision that left Schnyder in floods of tears. Then again, since the arrival of Harnecker, any connection with Schnyder's past has been severed and she appears tentative on court and distinctly edgy off it.

She must now play Alicia Molik, a qualifier from Australia, and, in her present state, that could prove tricky. Should she win. Hingis lies in wait for her. Hingis usually has an opinion on most things just ask Amelie Mauresmo

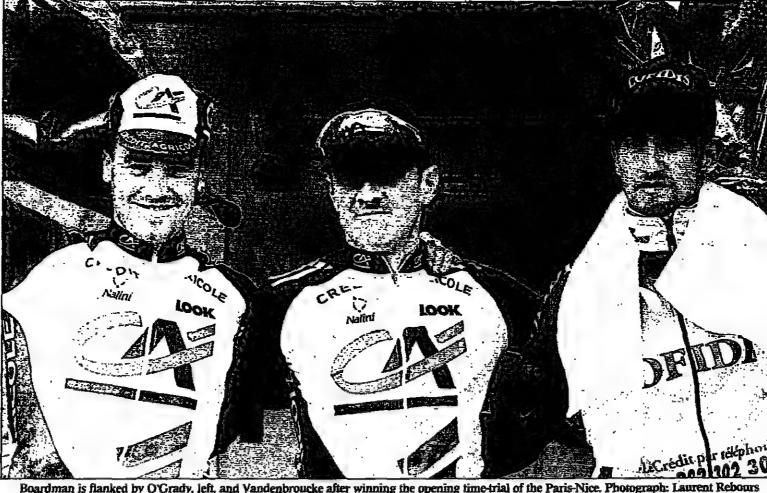
 but about this she is awfully quiet. "It's her private business and it's not something I can discuss." Hingis said. Private or not, the WTA Tour is keeping a watching brief on the whole affair and, should Harnecker do anything untoward, it is ready to act.

Elsewhere, it was business as usual. Monica Seles grunted to victory over Elena Likhovtseva 7-6, 6-2 and a fluridden Anna Kournikova ran out of puff to lose 7-6, 1-6, 7-5 to Silvia Farina. It was Kournikova's forehand that sprayed errors around the court.

Today, the attention will fall on the men for the start of the Newsweek Champions Cup. The draw did British hopes few favours, placing Tim Henman and Greg Rusedski in the same quarter. They are scheduled to meet in the third round, with the winner due to meet Pete Sampras in the quarter-finals.

Henman is keen to renew their doubles partnership prior to the Davis Cup-tie next month, but Rusedski, with a runner's-up spot to defend this week, has more on his mind and is delaying a decision.

0640 calls cost 60p per minute (standard tariffs apply to +44 870 cells)



Boardman is flanked by O'Grady, left, and Vandenbroucke after winning the opening time-trial of the Paris-Nice. Photograph: Laurent Rebours

## Boardman beats the clock again

Jeremy Whittle finds the British cyclist in

in Spain a fortnight ago. De-

spite that setback, he is deter-

mined to be competitive and is relishing the challenge of

the key stage next Saturday, a

earned his first significant win since the 1998 Tour de France prologue with victory in the opening time-trial of the week-long Paris-Nice stage race in Boulogne-Billancourt yesterday.

"I knew that this was primarily a flat course," Boardman, who now leads the race overall, said, "It was well suited to me, so victory here became my first objective of the year."

The Great Britain cyclist won by 2sec from Stuart O'Grady, of Australia, his team-mate, and by 6sec from Franck Vandenbroucke, of Belgium, the defending champion. However, with several mountainous stages still to come as the race heads south to the Cote d'Azur, Boardman is being realistic.

"I've had only six days of racing this year, so I'd say that I have only an outside chance of still leading the race by the time we get down to the south-ern Alps." he said.

pragmatic mood as the hills approach While Boardman added an-

other time-trial win to his long list of victories against the clock, most attention focused sufferer, from Texas. on the return to French racing of Richard Virenque, the former leader of the Festina team, who was expelled from the Tour de France last year after a doping scandal. Virenque, who has consistently protested his innocence

since then, was set to retire from the sport last winter. Then, however, Polti, the Italian team, came in with an eleventh-hour offer to rescue the popular Frenchman's faltering career and Virenque is now rebuilding his fitness with the 1999 Tour as his principal objective.

Despite the presence of Boardman, O'Grady and Virenque, the most likely con-

gruelling climb to the summit tenders for final victory are Vandenbroucke and Lance finish at the Alpine ski resort of Valberg. Armstrong, a former cancer

In Spain, Marco Pantani, Both riders have enjoyed the Tour de France champion, mixed fortunes this spring. Vandenbroucke has suffered has picked up where he left off last year, winning the five-day Tour of Murcia after an explothe loss of a cousin in a car crash and is missing the sersive lone attack on the hilly penultimate stage. Although Pantani is insisting that he may not defend his Tour de vices of Nico Mattan, his valued team-mate, who has been sidelined with a heart murmur. In spite of those shocks. France title this summer, Vandenbroucke has already laming the blandness of the won three leading races this spring and seen his wife give 1999 Tour route and its lack of mountains for his reluctance. birth to the couple's first child. the diminutive Italian is wide-Armstrong had begun the season well, until he dislocat-ed his shoulder while racing ly expected to change his mind, once he has completed

the Tour of Italy in June. The immediate future of two other leading riders remains more deeply in doubt. Jan Ullrich, the 1997 Tour de France whomer, is enduring an-

other of his characteristically wobbly periods, despite hav-ing trained hard all winter to avoid a repetition of his poor form of 1998, while French national Laurent Jalabert, of France, has yet to race on home turf this season.

Ulirich, 25, is already suffering from exhaustion after a bout of flu and a wisdom tooth operation, which is fore-ing him to delay his competive return, while Jalabert and ONCE, his Spanish team, still embroiled in a tetchy battle with the French authorities after their walkout at the Tour last summer, seem to be reluctant to cross the French border.

The dust from the doping scandals of nine months ago has still to settle, but the organisers of Paris-Nice, hit by a fall in sponsorship after the revelations, are fervently honing that the 66th Race to the Sun will arrive unstilled on the Meditteranean coast next

## Oxford make a rapid start

By MIKE ROSEWELL

OXFORD and Cambridge Universities outclassed opposition in private races on the Tideway yesterday. Oxford, competing against

Tideway Scullers in two races between Putney and Hammersmith, showed remarkable speed out of the blocks and the Scullers, albeit with two substitutes on board, were a length down in 46sec in the first con-

Oxford then powered on, generally at 34 strokes a minute, to lead by five lengths at the mile and, although they then dropped the rate to 32, they held a similar margin at

the finish. The Scullers were livelier off the start in the second race and Oxford did not clear them until Imin 48sec, but the winning margin was again some five lengths at the mile and the

The Cambridge opponents, a London RC lightweight crew, held on to the Light Blues for rather longer in their two rows. In the first, from Putney to Hammersmith, Cambridge took three minutes to gain one length, then, in spite of warnings to Vian Sharif, their coxwain, opened a margin of four lengths by Hammersmith. The second race saw Cambridge win, again with some warnings, by 21/2 lengths.

Cambridge were timed unofficially as around 5sec faster than Oxford, but they kept their rate higher from the mile. Both crews have power, but Oxford, at the moment, are using it with more tidi-

Isis, the Oxford reserve crew, were second at the Reading Head on Saturday behind Oxford Brookes, who retained their title.

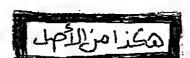
The event was in doubt until six hours before the start. when the river authority removed flood warnings and 73 of the scheduled 102 crews were allowed to race.



With NatWest MasterCard, it doesn't have to be a fantasy. NotWest MasterCard, the preferred card of Jordan Grand Prix.

NatWest

if you would prefer not to receive information and offers from organisations carefully selected by The Times, please tick 🔠



Wednesday, April 7, 1999.

# Moment of magic helps Phillips tie up victory

Phillip was, slightly insultingly but brutally honestly, best known for the splendidly trivial act that he wore a tie on the gol course. Yesterday, he finally cast aside the noose around his neck and became famous for something else when he won the Algarve Portuguese Open at the first hole of a play-off against John

Phillps, 26, and Bickerton, 29, could not be separated at the top of the leaderboard after 54 hole and, after matching 68s, they were still locked togetheion 276, 12 under par, at the end of 72. They had long since ben the only combat-ants forthe title, Robert Karlsson, Alexander Cejka and Santiago Lina all having finished

three stokes behind. They presented a striking

contrast in height and physique Phillips 5ft 7in and llst, Bickerton 5in taller and 3st hearier. It was a classic catchweight contest and this time thegood little un beat the

Bicketon led by a shot on the 17th tee, but the portents were tot good. He had bogeyed the hole during the third round on Saturday and remained consistent by doing so again Three holes earlier. he had lid by two strokes and now he was level; he was never to ead again.

The shot that won the tournament or Phillips was his second a the 18th hole. He pulled lis tee-shot behind trees and was left with his feet on a cartpath that gave him as much grip as carpet slippers on an ite rink, behind trees, 200 yarrs from the pin, with Bickerton in the middle of the fairway Calamity loomed: the

little short of sorcery.

He declined to take relief from ground under repair since to have done so would have pushed him farther behind the timber. Instead, he played a huge cut shot that bent 30 yards and finished up 30ft from the hole. Two putts later, he was in for a birdie

watched Phillips's recovery can only be imagined - he had played the hole virtually perfectly and had ended up no better off than his opponent. At such moments are golf tournaments won and lost.

Bickerton could not have helped but quake a little as he returned to the 17th for the play-off. There was a sequence that absolutely had to be broken if he were to remain in the contest. And he did not to break it, flopping a 20-yard chip feebly into a bunker after missing the green in two. Phillips, meanwhile, lagged up to 2ft and holed the second purt. Bickerton had to hole his bunker shot to keep the piece alive. and failed. Of course he did: his bogey hole had once again proved to be his bogey hole.

Phillips, who won a point for Great Britain and Ireland when they were trounced 19-5 by the United States in the Walker Cup in 1993, thus picked up 93,320 Euros, which, for those who prefer their currency in real money. converts to about £66,650 the biggest prize of his career.

It was quite a moment for him, but one that was not. apparently, enhanced by the fact that he had won on a course that had been designed by Sir Henry Cotton, patriarch of Penina. "I can't say it had any effect on me at all," he said with blissful insouciance. "He designed a good golf course and that's as far as it goes for me." Oh dear.



Phillips concentrates on his way to victory in the Portuguese Open yesterday

## Position in driving seat eludes worried Bjorn

**COLF CORRESPONDENT** 

IN MIAMI

Bjorn, though a Ryder Cup

player in 1997 and a likely

starter this year, is a newcomer in terms of major champi-onships. He has competed in

only seven championships in

his competitive career, four of

He will compete in his eighth when he makes his de-

but at the Masters in four

weeks time, the result of being in the top 50 players at the end of last year. Bjorn's form,

therefore, is of some concern

He dismissed his golf last week with one word. "Rub-

bish," he said. It was his fifth

event of the year, his second in

the United States and his first

strokeplay event on this conti-

nent. Put Thomas on a typi-cal course in Europe and he

will hole putts from all over

the place," Martin Gray, his

real quality coming into the

training group and they have pushed him."

Steven Vernon, 18, of Ridge

them in the United States.

loose end yesterday. Although he had completed his fourth round at the Doral-Ryder Open, finishing four over par, Greg Kraft, Ernie Els and Glen Day, the three leaders, had not yet begun their final rounds and David Toms had moved to 11 under par by eagling the first two holes, a parfive and a par-four, and then producing a birdle at the 3rd.

Bjorn was at a loss to know how to get to Coral Springs, 30 minutes' drive from here. where the Honda Classic takes place this week. He had been lent a car for the dura-tion of the tournament, but that had been taken from him.

In Europe, the solution would have been simple. Bjorn would have been given a ride in the courtesy cars that ferry players from their hotels to the course and back again and to and from airports. Here, Bjorn was on his own. In the end, he took a taxi for the 15-mile journey. This was another demonstration of the

caddie, said, "but over here he can't seem to read the greens at all. Even his shots into the green have to take into acdifferences between the United States and European tours.

count whether they are down grain or against the grain." Bjorn took 117 putts in his four rounds, which is an ac-ceptable total. Less acceptable was the fact that he reached only 43 of the 72 greens in the required number of strokes.

Patrik Sjoland started steadily and unspectacularly in his attempt to finish among the top five, a result that be had been told would be good enough to earn him sufficient points to climb one place in the world rankings - to No 50 - and so gain an invitation to the Masters.

Sioland, four under par at the start of his round, dropped one stroke on the 2nd hole. That seemed to galvanise him. He birdied the 5th and then rounded out his homeward half with a speciacular run of three successive birdies to move to seven under par, with nine holes remaining.

Price is working, on the other hand. He is flying high again after a fallow period that followed his stellar years in the early Nineties, when he won three major championshins and the Players Championship in a dazzling 23-month spell. In both the 1997 and 1998 seasons, he won more than \$1 million (about £625,000) and his 15 victories on the US PGA Tour in the Nineties was three

Price is aware that good times are just down the next fairway and, as he tells you

# nice guys can win JOHN

this, his piercing blue eves gleam, his voice throbs with ex-

Price proves that the

thing because I am enjoying life so much now," he said. "

What is happening in Zimbabwe is hurting Price deeply and, in a gesture of help, he has donated his earnings from three Presidents' Cup tournaments to children's centres and orphanages in that

The symbol N407 NP on the green fuselage denoted it be-longed to Nick Price, who was sitting in the co-pilot's seat.

Nick Price, the nicest man in golf, was going home. But there's the rub. Where is the heart of the man who was born in South Africa of an English mother now resident in Norfolk, grew up in Zimba-bwe, who follows cricket and

rugby throughout the world, whose nephew bowled Sachin Tendulkar when Zimbabwe A

played India recently and now

be Zimbabwe and I don't want to lose that identity." Price said. "I love Zimbabwe. But be-

cause my kids are growing up

in America, this is my home

now. I could not go back and live in Zimbabwe for the next

15 years because I want my

kids to have the best possible

education, but I think in time I

would be able to spend half the year there and half the

year here. Maybe if things

were very stable in the future,

I'd probably go back there full

My real home will always

lives in Florida?

"It is the most depressing thing," he said. "They are hav-ing a tough time surviving. I phone home three or four times each week and there are things going on there that sad-den me. Unless something happens, the country will be bankrupt soon. The Government needs to create a new infrastructure because the one that we've got is not working."

more than any other player.

tement and you cannot help but feel swept up by his enthu-"I wish I could stop every-

feel at last I have all the ducks in a row. The children are in the right school. Everyone has their health. I sometimes think I would like to be this age for

'I wish it could all stop now because I'm enjoying life so much'

He was 42 a little over one month ago. He looks too young to be described as old, too old to be called young. His grieving at the death from leukaemia of Squeaky Medlen, his long-time caddie, has ended and, after four years and a huge capital outlay, he, Sue, his wife, and their three children are happily settled in their dream house on Jupiter Island (Greg Norman is a

"A few years ago my wife and I had a vision of what we wanted our house and our life to be like and we have worked really hard to get to where we are now. The vision was to have space for all of us where we can do the things we want to do - fish and spend holidays together as a family, be in the sun, have good weather. I always felt a happy family is a healthy family and if there is no stress and no aggro and you take care of the kids, they

will take care of you." Price has a high regard for the way in which he was brought up and has tried to instil many of the same values in his own children.

"I am conscious it might be difficult for them, being the children of a rich father," he says. "My son knows we are rich. His friends see the money that we make in the papers. He'll get over that. It is up to me to try to explain to him that the money we make is a by-product of doing something I

love doing very well.

This is what he has to understand, not that I play for the money, because, when I started playing golf, I was just trying to make a living at the game. When he gets older and we go out in a fishing boat together, I'll be able to tell him: This is how it happened.

Price's assistants started circling, reminding one of how rich and successful is the man ranked No 9 in the world of golf. One handed him a cigarette, which he smoked surreptitiously. Another brought him a pair of cycling shoes com-plete with rubber-studded soles and took his golf shoes from him as he changed out of them. They the Chirated into the co-priors seal and began studying the chartols. Nick Price the bicest main in

## Farah puts language to good use

ONE of the most heartening sights in sport on Saturday was at the English Schools Cross Country Championships, there rain, sleet, snow, mud aid a chill wind were defied with admirable fortitude. And that was just by the officials and spectators.

For many of the 2,000 competitors, the experience on the hills of Stopsley Park, Luton must have been a searing one. Yet, over the past 40 years, this event is where international stars have been nurrared. Peter Elliot. Eamonn Martin. Juhan Genter, Paula Radeliffe and Christina Boxer have won titles, while Seb Coe. David Moorerest and Steve Cram have all been prominent.

Cram remembers the significance of the championships in which he finished third in 1975, terming it a "good inchearsal" for events such as the Commonwealth and Clympic Games. "We were away from home, possibly for he first time, put into a strangeenvironment with people you haven't run against. which is what you go through in a major championship."

John Goodbody

watches the next generation of British athletes shine

in the mud One runner who showed the potential on Saturday to make an impact as an adult was Mohammed Farah, 15, from Feltham Community School, Middlesex, who skimmed over the cloying surface to take

the intermediate 6.500 merres

title in 21min 22sec, nearly a

minute clear of his Abdi Ali. his Middlesex team-mate. The winner of the junior title two years ago, he has run 3.000 metres on the track in Smin 33sec and has both pace and stamina allied to a smooth style. Farah came to Great Britain from his native Somalia in 1993 and, for a while, always finished second because



he had to track a front-runner as he could not understand the directions from the course marshals. Now he speaks English fluently and is making everyone else follow him. Alan Watkinson, his PE teacher, said: "He has learnt

most of his English from athletics. The sport has given him great self esteem." Farah has told Alex McGee, his coach at Hounslow AC, that he wants to cut 20sec off his 3,000 metres time this year, which would be emraordinary. However, McGee said: "His attitude to training

has changed recently because

we have some other boys of

Danyers College, Greater Manchester, took the senior boys' 8,000 metres title, drifting away from Christopher Bolt, of Berkshire, who had been running alongside him at the start of a long third loop. Vernou used to suffer from a se-

> in good health since having his tonsils removed last year. Had he been tempted during his troubles to give up the sport? "I thought about it, but, once you've got the bug for running, you keep at it." he said. So has Courtney Birch, 14.

ries of viruses, but he has been

from Millfield School, Somerset. She was second in the 1998 national age group swimming championships for the 400 me-tres individual medley, but she went one better on Saturday as she won the junior girls 3,500 metres title. Another notable win came from Hatie Dean, of St Helen's and St Katherine's School, Oxfordshire, who beat a cluster of talented senior girls in the 4,500

**HOCKEY:** HIGHTOWN RECOVER TWICE TO SECURE LAST PLAY-OFF POSITION

### Ipswich humbled by Late goal by Simons Cullen performance

the England and Great Britain striker, helped Hightown to come from behind twice to beat Inswich, the leaders, and secure the fourth and last place alongside Slough, Ipswich and Clifton in the Women's National League premier division play-offs (Cathy Har-

Culien's treble, including the winner two minutes from time, was in response to two goals by Sarah Bamfield and took her tally to 18 for the season, showing why she is not only the league's leading goalscorer but the all-time overall markshan in the league.

While the Merseyside team were making sure of their spot in the top four, several other important fixtures involving clubs antious for their futures were postponed because of snow-covered pitches. Sutton Coldfield and Doncaster, who are struggling at the foot of the table, were among those affected. as were Loughborough Students, who faced a crucial

game against Bradford. After the postponed match away to Doncaster on Saturday, Slough took a step closer to finishing ahead of Ipswich in pole position in the table after Fiona Greenham and Karen Brown, their internationals, scored a goal in each half in their 2-1 victory over Clifton yesterday to put them level on points with the Suffolk

In wet, windy and cold conditions, neither team produced a vintage performance, with Slough going 2-0 ahead before Denise Marston-Smith reduced the deficit in the last

# rescues Southgate

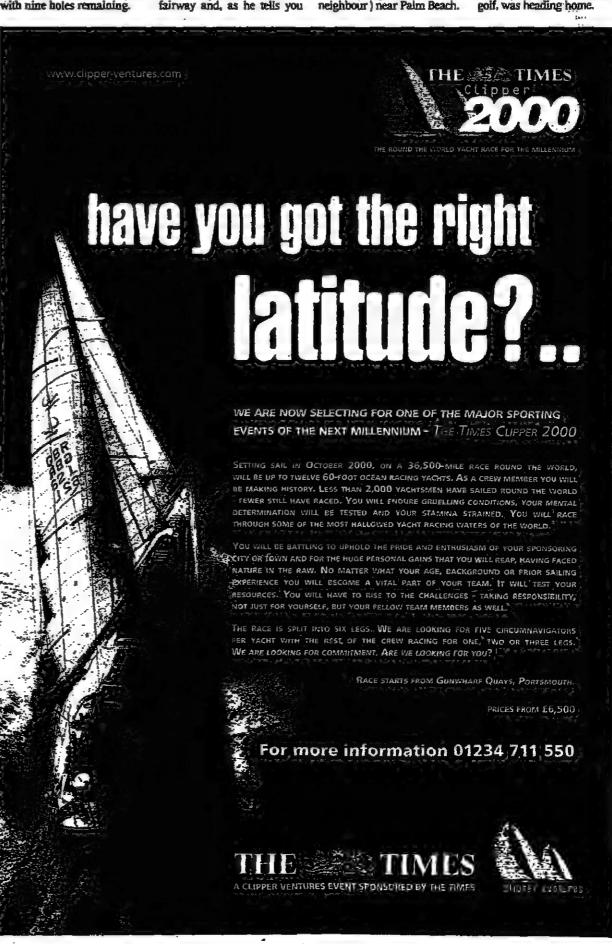
SOUTHGATE recovered twice at home yesterday to share four goals with Cannock the current National League premier division champions (Sydney Friskin writes). The game was marred by bad weather that made playing conditions difficult and may have accounted for Cannock's

lapses in front of goal. If Sharpe had hit the target midway through the second half, Cannock would have gone 3-1 ahead. Instead. Southgate shared the points with a well-taken goal by Simons with only four minutes left.

The lead that Edwards had given Cannock from a short corner in the 23rd minute was cancelled out by Shaw nine minutes before half-time, only for Mayer to restore Cannock's advantage off the rebound from another short corner ten minutes into the second half. Reading, who had knocked

Canterbury out of the EHA Cup a week ago, beat the Kent side at home 6-3, with Pearn and Ashdown scoring two goals each. Guildford were trounced 7-1 at home by Teddington, with Garrard scoring three goals. Jennings had put Guildford in the lead from a short corner in the secand minute. Brookiands recorded their

first win in 18 matches by beating Hounslow 3-2, but are still bottom of the table. A flooded pitch at Hull caused the postponement of the first division match against Surbiton, who would have been without Nichol, their forward. He was busy scoring two goals for South Africa in a 3-2 victory over Australia in Pretoria.





# A swinging time had by all



Sally Jones plays the supportive parent as her children enjoy their first taste of gymnastics

here was a collective gasp as the small group of newcomers crept into the high, spacious gymnasium and took in the sheer variety of apparatus on show: transpettes, tempting rings swinging from the ceiling, a vaulting horse with a run-up the length of the gym, a four-inch beam at waist height surrounded by deep-pile crash-mats and two sets of bars, asymmetric and single, above a deep pit filled with mountains of foam-rubber chunks for the softest of landings. Among the first-timers were my two children, Roly, 8. and Madeline, 6, who looked suitably amazed.

"It's like the best playground you ever saw." Roly said. "Can I have a swing like that boy?" He pointed to a wiry-looking 9-year-old who was flicking his legs to and fro as he hung like a pendulum from the high rings, an instructor at the ready in case of a fall.

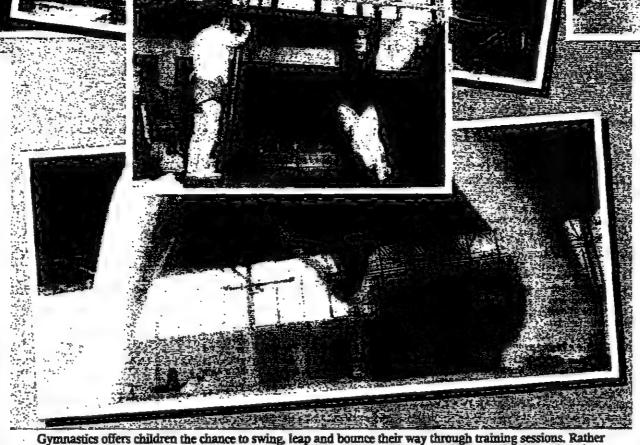
Madeline, meanwhile, was transfixed by the sight of a tiny, muscular girl in a white, sparkly leotard. sprinting down the tumbling track and, after a series of spectacular back-flips. finishing with a double back somersault into the



foam pit. Impressed though she was by the fluent turnbling, it was the leotard that Madeline really covered and the look of longing said more clearly than any words that her own garb, the white T-shirt and shorts of her school gym kit, was definitely second-best. It was an auspicious start to

both children's first taste of gymnastics, as the newest recruits to Coventry Olympic Gymnastics Club in the gym at Warwick University.

"Line up, everyone," Tex Coton, tough, jolly ex-Army PTI who runs the club, instructed, "Stand tidy!" At once, the 30 children working in small groups on the different pieces of apparatus



than a place of hard graft, gymnasiums can be more like playgrounds to many. Photographs: Stuart Harrison

dashed over and formed neat lines, feet turned out, arms held at their sides, hands rounded balletically. The newcorners slouched and drooped, feet turned in until shown the desired posture, but, from then on, they stood like pouter pigeons, aching to emulate the

The hour-long afternoon gym each week, caters for children aged from 5 to 18 with a variety of standards - from total beginners to national squad members. The dub includes several youngsters with special needs, among them Laura Bateman, 13, who

was born with a hip problem class, one of scores held at the that left her with one leg shorter and thinner than the other. Bateman, the British junior disabilities champion, who

pete on equal terms with ablebodied youngsters at regional level. She has also amazed doctors by building up so much strength in her weaker leg astoundingly. achieved a place in the ablebodied county squad, regularthat, apart from a slight limp. it is hard to believe that she is ly trains for four hours a day. achieving high-level moves, disabjed at all.

like back-flips on the beam,

which means that she can com-

of stretching and suppling exercises, humping and hollowing their backs, sitting with legs straight and wide apart then walking their hands out as far as they could between them.
Roly yelped when his hamstring twinged as Coton
pressed down gently on his
back, but he giggled as he finally succeeded in pushing himself up into a bridge, then admired the perfect arch of Reece Cleall, 10, a relative newcomer but one of the club's

most promising boys. Madeline took her first tentative steps on the beam, learning to walk along it, arms out, head held high, swinging her feet through with pointed toes and trying small, two-footed jumps, knees locked together fore and aft ("Look at me tightrope-walking, mummy"). After several minutes of painstaking hopscotch steps, she got the hang of the run-up for the vault, dashing on to the springboard and bouncing off it twofooted to land, feet together, between her hands on top of the

By now, Roly had achieved his ambition on the rings and was swinging for minutes on end, legs straight and (roughly) together, face puce and wreathed in smiles ("Remember to keep breathing, mate!"). Madeline watched rapt as her heroine in the white leotard. Lizzie Garbutt, 9, a slender sprite with exquisite poise and

extension and the West Midlands under-10 team jumbling champion, went through her floor routine.

The youngest children end-ed the class bouncing on the trampeties and jumping off with a half-twist in the air before landing on the trick mats. flexing their knees neatly. The whole group then sprinted at top speed around the gym and threw themselves into he pit of foam-rubber beneath the bars in a giggly finale that banished the atmosphere of justained concentration.

or the newcohers, the solid hour on a range need to focus for a of unfamilia drills plus the physical depands of the session proved be exhausting, but everyore left the gym smiling with a sense of purpose and achievement.

Now, four sessions later, Madeline and Roll are as enthusiastic as ever but far more attuned to the discipline of standing tidily in line waiting their turn and following instructions. They ever practise bridges and handstands in the garden and Madeline pleads for a red velvet leonard several times a day. For the moment, though, this has been put on hold as retribution for an energetic bouncing jession in which her bed proved unequal to the combined weight of two excited children using it as a trampette.

# SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

BY ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT Today's hand comes from a new book, Expert Tultion, by Raymond and Sally Brock.

Dealer	West	E-W	Game		IMP	S
	♣7632 ♥ A87 • AG53 ♣ KJ	W E	J93 5 10853 E 84 106542	0 1	QJ95 - K <i>972</i> Q9742	
S - 4 H		1 NT All Pass	2 C (1)		Pass	

(l) Astro, showing hearts and another suit

Four Hearts is an excellent game. Declarer needs either to take two ruffs in the dummy, or to set up an extra trick in the club suit or ... a

misdefence. Declarer won the spade lead, played a club to the acc and ruffed a club. She then played the jack of diamonds from hand which West won with the queen and switched to a trump. Declarer won in dummy and ruffed a club high, now needing the club break because she was not going to be allowed to take

two ruffs in the dummy. West now made the mistake of overruffing and play-ing a second trump. With only two of dummy's trumps having been drawn, declarer was back on track. She simply conceded a diamond and later ruffed a diamond and a spade in the dummy.

**UPANISHADS** 

a. Far Eastern dwellings

h. Protective legwear

c. Sacred writings

**ANALEMNA** 

a. Irritation

b. Solar scale

c. Calculus

Contract: Four Hearts by South. Lead: six of spades. This is a fairly common defensive situation in which it is generally wrong to over-ruff, for by so doing you draw only one of your opponents' trumps with one of yours. If you can gain the lead and then play your ace of trumps you draw two of their trumps

with one of yours. Expert Tuition is written in a chatty style as a conversation between the two authors who have played a 64-board match in the same team but in different partnerships. All 64 hands are dis-cussed in detail

The book (published by B. T. Batsford) is available from Chess & Bridge. 369 Euston Road. London NWI 3AR; tel: 0171 388 2404, price £9.99 including postage and

☐ Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

Answers on page 46

\_\_\_\_\_ · ..\_\_ · ....

WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

VENTIFACT

c. A blowhole

a. The peacock

POPINJAY

a. Shaped stone

b. Tailoring style

# KEENE on CHESS

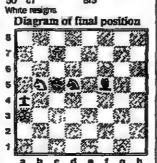
BY RAYMOND KEENE CHESS CORRESPONDENT

Kasparov dominates

By defeating his main rival, Viswanathan Anand, in a complicated and exciting game, Garry Kasparov has moved into a seemingly decisive lead in the elite tournament at Linares in Spain, Kasparov con-solidated his lead by drawing against his other main rival, Vladimir Kramnik, in the eleventh round.

The win against Anand by Kasparov is extraordinary, with Kasparov launching a violent counterattack as Black with his own king marooned in the centre. After virtually unfathomable complications, Anand's resistance cracked when he missed a likely draw in a difficult endgame and soon had to resign. White: Viswanathan Anand

Black: Garry Kasparov Linares 1999 Stollian Defence e4 Nf3 



Missed opportunity On move 47 the move 47 Nc3 should draw. In the final position Black wins after 51 Kxa4 Nb6+ 52 Ka5 No4+ 53 Ka6 (if 53 Ka4 Bc2 is an amazing mate) 53 ... Bc8+ 54 Ka7 Kxb5 55 Kb8 Nd6 and Black wins. Keene online

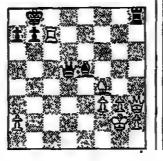
You can send me your queries. puzzles, problems and games direct by e-mail. The address is keenechess@aol.com. The best contributions from Times readers will be oublished either here or in the Saturday Times Weekend column.

WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is from the game Macieja -Stefanova. Elista 1998. All White's pieces are under attack, but White found a clear cut way to simplify the position to advantage. What did White play?

Solution on page 46



# Dedication the name of the game in pursuit of stardom

GYMNASTICS was widely practised in Ancient Greece and Rome and remains an enjoyable, all-round system for strengthening and making the whole body supple. Most children undertake some form of gymnastics at school and an estimated 300,000 belong to specialist clubs, training in artistic gymnastics or another of the allied disciplines such as sports acrobatics (mainly floor work), tumbling or rhythmic gymnastics, which is performed to music and involves apparatus including clubs, boops, ropes and balls as part of its routines.

Female artistic gymnasts compete on four pieces of apparatus — beam, floor, vault and asymmetric bars, the men work on six - parallel bars, high bar, pommel borse, vault, floor and rings. Competitors perform choreographed routines that must include the prescribed elements appropriate to their level. They are judged on execution, including neatness, power, control and interpretation, as well as on the degree of difficulty attempted.

In general, the judges give marks out of ten for each routine and medals are awarded to the top performers on the individual pieces of apparatus as well as to the overall winners who achieve the best combined marks from all the disciplines. At the highest level, gymnastics is a gruelling, all-consuming discipline akin

Suppleness remains an essential ingredient

if young gymnasts are to reach the top

to ballet in the dedication that it demands. The correct physique is vital; most top gymnasts are short, with narrow hips and powerful legs to produce the ideal blend of strength, speed and lightness. Natural flexibility. particularly in the back and legs, is also a great advantage, reducing the hours of conditioning needed to reach the top.

Traditionally, Eastern European countries have dominated the sport. Thousands of talented youngsters as young as 5 and their parents are measured to check whether they should develop the correct physique. The most gifted and dedicated then train for up to six hours a day in sports schools with top-class coaches, competing internationally across the world, a system that has produced scores of champions but also a high drop-out rate, because of chronic injury, anorexia (a significant problem among young female gymnasts obsessed with the need

to stay knife thin), burn-out and foredom

with such a lifestyle.

Over the past two decades, thanks to the influence of tiny prodigier such as Olga Korbut and Nadia Commeci, the emphasis, particularly in womm's gym-nastics, has shifted away from a more artistic and balletic style towards athletic, technically complex routines with spectacular tumbling at a premium. This was the main reason for the emergence of the crop of waif-like stars, many barely into their teams.

The pendulum, however, is perhaps beginning to swing the other way. Svetlana Boginskaya, of Belarus, a former Olympic champion and a notably feminine performer, amazed the symnastic world when she took overall silver at the European championships in 1996 at the age of 24. At the start of 1997, a rule was introduced to prevent girls younge than 16 from competing in world, European and Olympic championships at senior level.

to ease the pressure on the teenagers.

Great Britain's elite gymnats train mainly at the National Sports Centre at Lilleshall, but, although their shedules are now comparable with the Eastern Europeans in terms of diet, mental attitude and injuries, the general approach is far less authoritarian.

SALLY JONES

A typical training session at Warwick University

FACT BOX HOW TO START: There are almost 1,000 clubs registered with the British Gymnastics Association (BGA) in Great Britain, ranging form tow-key organisations, with a handful of children training for a few hours a week, to top-class outlits, such as the national women's champions, Heathrow and City of Liverpool, with many membes of champions, Hearmow and City of Liverpool, with many members all ages working in state-of-the-art gyms with top coaches.

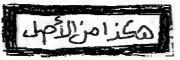
COST: Club subscriptions range from £20 to £100 a term, depending on the size and professionalism of the operation.

KIT: As gymnasts train and compete barefoot, they need little specialist clothing, apart from a leotard: £10-£30 depending on quality and a tracksuit usually costing between £10 and £50.

TESTS: The BGA sets a series of graded age-group tests from beginner level up to intermational standard. beginner level up to international standard. Many gymnasts who simply train for fun and exercise opt to take only the recreational level tests rather than the competitive ones. Moving up the glades at the higher levels depends on success in appropriate competitions as well as passing the relevant tests. For safety reasons, gymnasts are only allowed to move on to the next level after proving that they are ready to attempt it. Wilson to Watch Barragers States in Actions. March 13: Adam Shield, Leeds (the men's most sought-after and oldest team championship). March 20: Women's international:

Great Britain v Slovakia, at the Guildford Spectrum (plus women's gade championships). March 20: Northwest Open, Liverpool (men's championships). April 17-18: Women's club team

championships, Bognor.
INFORMATION: The British Gymnastics Association, Membership
Department, Ford Hall, Lilleshall National Sports Centre, Nr
Newport, Shropshire, TF10 9NB. Tel: 01952 820330. Coventry Olympic Gymnastics Club (Tex Coton): Tel: 01203 711.068.





# Dunwoody adds finishing touch to Florida Pearl

LOCAL disillusion, after the Irish had once again spread their dreams under English feet at Lansdowne Road on Saturday, was no less painful for its familiarity. Yet the odds against the rugby team had, at least; been ruefully acknowl-

edged throughout.

Dublin's other dream of Anglo-Irish sporting mastery has no such insulation against fail-ure. In the Tote Cheltenham Gold Cup, aspirations for Florida Pearl will not be tempered by rumantic indulgence of the underdog. This time, Ireland

nari guys'

does not hope. Ireland expects. Florida Pearl is the most precious cargo of a frenzied threeday invasion of the Cotswolds, starting tomorrow week, even though Istabraq is odds on to retain the Smurfit Champion Hurdle, In contrast to Istabraq, there remain one or two questions over Florida Pearl the most important of which he addressed anew yesterday, after racing at Leopardstown.

Two hundred racegoers lin-gered to watch him schooling over eight fences, his white face drawing their binoculars in the gathering murk.

Excepting one point-to-point in his youth, Florida Pearl has had only five chases. In falling on his reappearance at the Christmas meeting, he had betrayed an inexperience that might seriously compromise him against Teeton Mill. His big British rival is, after all, unforgiving in the accuracy of his

But Willie Mullins, trainer

THUNDERER

2.00 Iron Mountain. 2.30 Dockmaster. 3.00

Rossel 3.30 Eastern Project. 4.00 Supreme

Spice. 4.30 Danbys Gorse. 5.00 Mount Stuart.

2.00 MCEWANS 70/- JUVENILE MAIDEN HURDLE

S223 PDLO VENTURE 59 M Hamprond 11-5
P23 SMRET 79 E W INST 11-5
ON WHITEGATES PRINCE 20 B Eithon 11-6
PEIDE'S ANSINER 140F C Braid 11-0
Q COMPART 14 Mas A Manghina 11-0
OS GOLDENERSHINGHELLE 14 F Murphy 11-0
O RAPILEZ MON O'AMOURT 19 D Smith 11-0
225 ERIDER TOUCH 51 Mas K Minigran 11-0
US49 TOTAL TROPPE 16 Mas S Bradiums 11-0 Mr Mg B
O TREASURE ISLAND 11 F Masphy 11-0
O TREASURE ISLAND 11 F Masphy 11-0

HANDICAP HURDLE(£2,304; 3m) (10)

2.30 FORTH FM CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS SELLING

1 5443 RALLESIO 23 (6.5) P Monenin 10-12-0 L Cooper (5) 97.
2 PS50 BROILE PATH 34 (D.F.6.5) T Besterby 8-11-11 F McGrain 49.
3 TG32 FIRERS 34 (D.F.6.5) H Teoreon 12-11-2 G Lus 97.
4 PP48 DICOMASTER 16 (V.D.5.) Mics I. Sidda 7-10-13 T Skidal 69.
5 DIGO MR CHRISTIE 16 (CD.6.5) Mics I. Sidda 7-10-13 T Skidal 69.
6 SIGO ASTRALEON 32 (F.G.) N P McCormach 11-10-5 G F Py89 74.
7 DIGO SHE'S ALL HEART 19 L Lungo 8-10-0 W Dowling 57.
8 SRO PLEASERAPHICH 32 (6) J Storty 7-10-0 S Gratter 47.
10 PP68 RATE AND 35 Mics S Beginners 5-10-0 C McCormach 47.
10 PP69 RATE AND 35 Mics S Beginners 5-10-0 C McCormach 47.

3-1 Ruber, 4-1 Rategio, 6-1 She's All Heart, 13-2 Brioto Pato, 6-1 Doctorester, No Canadia, 18-1 Astolena, Indian Vicanov, 12-1 others.

1 1334 ROSSEL 19 (BF.D.G) P Montrith 6-11-7 C McCormock (3) 8298 2 3-IP STASH THE CASH 52 (D.B) M Hearmond 8-11-7 B Harding 78 3 POID CREMONE 299 Miss L Resent 9-11-0 A Johnson 4 CONTRITOR DEPOID TO A MISSEL 11-0 B Survey 5 31PO KIBAL 7 20 (G) A Misiliana 5-10-13 Jisroine (7) 6 2252 CHARDENS GRIL 12 (D.G) O Sherwood 8-10-9 J Cashoros 111

5-4 Charming Sull, 2-1 Rossel, 4-T Stash The Cash, 14-1 Keball, 20-1 others.

COURSE SPECIALISTS

JOCKEYS: J Dishorne, 5 wisness from 5 rides, 100%; N Harolty, 3 from 7, 42.9%, W Douting, 3 from 9, 33.3%, A Magnite, 7 from 23, 30.4%; A Dobbia, 19 from 102, 18.6%.

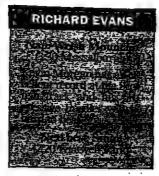
3.00 MCEWANS 88/- HOVICES CHASE

OP ALSKAYS TRYING M M Harmood 11-5 \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ O Brottley P202 CURRICULUS 9 M Totherary 17-5 \_\_\_\_\_\_ C McCommack (3) 57 P0 DOUT 19 M Brance 17-5 \_\_\_\_\_ C Magdam 17-5 \_\_\_\_ P Sencer P100 M Brance P100 M Brance 17-5 \_\_\_\_ P Sencer P100 M Brance P10

(4-Y-0: 22,374: 2m) (15 runners) \*\*

By CHRIS MCGRATH

of Florida Pearl, believes that the potential advantages of a light preparation, in terms of the horse's longevity at the top, outweigh any disadvantages. Mullins has played his Cheltenham cards with unerring cool in the past, and suc-cess in the Irish Hennessy last month will have encouraged his compatriots that he will again get it right with Florida Pearl, who has won at the last two Festivals.



Ruby Walsh schooled the horse at home on Friday and yesterday Richard Dunwoody, his Gold Cup partner, was on hand to apply the finishing touches. He was accompanied by David Casey on Native-Darrig, who goes for the Guinness Arkle Trophy. That was a nice piece of work," Durwoody reported. "I sat off the other horse because we wanted him to settle, and he did that well. I just let him pop away and moved

in the straight and he pinged the last." Mullins added: "We think he's spot on. We normally come here before Cheltenham because it's good to get a nice day away without a race.

He might have a couple of hits of work but otherwise than I

be it now."

Naturally Dunwoody is anxious to be at his peak for the Festival and, after a recent lean spell, had confirmed his heartening form with a treble at Newbury on Saturday. He is now just 13 away from Peter Scudamore's all-time record of career wins. Tony McCoy, who might one day pass them both, responded with three of his own, including Gris D'Estruval in the novice chase,

David Johnson, his owner, now hopes that Martin Pipe can win him the Arkle with a French import for the third year running; after Or Royal in 1997 and Champleve last year. Rash Remark, successful for the triumvirate on the same card, also goes to the Pestival. "He seems a complete natural," Johnson said. "As long as it stays on the soft side, he'll go for the Royal & SunAlliance Novices" Hur-dle." Lady Cricket will represent the same team in the

Champion Hurdle. At Warwick, Castle Mane preserved hopes that he might follow in the hoofprints of his former stablemate, Teeton Mill. An easy debut success under Rules will probably see him sent off favourite for the Christies Foxhunter Chase.

3.30 MILLER PILSNER HANDICAP HURDLE

(12,7 OC. 2(1) 1/7)

1 22-0 TEMPO S3 (0.6.5) M Pail 7-12-0 F Leaby 2 1271 DORANS WAY 9 (20,5.5) 6 M Moore 6-11-6 H Hansay 5), 114

3 PP10 (0.8.0) F KNH 20 (0.5) P Machielly 7-11-5 F Cooper (7) 107-4 5-700 SUPERTOP 9 (0.0) F S1 Largo 11-10-13 W Dowling (3) 9222 5 THE EASTERN PROJECT 22 (0.7.5) M Harmond 5-10-3 B Harmond 5-10-3 B

4.00 INCEMANS LAGER NOVICES HANDICAP

2 -00° CITIZEN KANE SB Ü Sternood 5-10-12 J Geborne
3 0458 CLETTANSATCHOPMEL 20°T Example 5-10-11 L Wyer
4 P251 TEASI 6 (S) M Wildrach 9-10-7 (Pad) R Manney
5 0473 SLIPHEME SPICE 14 F Morphy 6-10-5 A Magnite
6 8234 GLAZIAL DANCER 53 (S) (L Hopp 5-10-5 S R Sugne)
7 -6FP VALHALLA 23 (G) M Tochuriur 6-10-2 B Harding
8 0075 WILLIAM OF ORANGE 19 (S) J Jefferson 7-10-0
1 Stockl (S)
9 4-00 CHAIN LIBE 65 J Johnson 7-10-0 McGrath

4.30 KROMENBOURG 1664 HANDICAP CHASE

1 P-6P MERLINS DREAM 46 (D.F.G.S) & Sterwood 10-11-10

2 4113 DANBYS GORSE 19 (B.C.S.S.) J. Meterson 7-11-3 T. Stokel (5) 99 3-5122 SALEM BEACH 19 (CD.F.S.S.) M Todhunter 7-10-10

3 5122 SALEN BRACH 19 (CDJ.F.S.S) M Todurate 7-10-10
4 PGOU DESERT BRAVE 12 (6.5) Ms S Smith 9-10-1 S Dorack 928
5 5140 COMMANDER SLEW 83 (F.S.) M Horsond 7-10-1
6 PSAF MAYRE O'SRAW 19 (DJ.F.G.S) W Considerate 10-10-0
8 PSAF MAYRE O'SRAW 190 AS COLUMN CONSIDERATION 10-10-0
8 PSAF MAYRE O'SRAW 190 AS COLUMN S START 66

7 0150 BIT OF A DREAM 110 (6.5) Mrs \$ Smith 9-10-0

5-2 Salem Beach, 11-4 Denbys Garse, 5-1 Commender Glen, 11-2 Dezet Brave. Marchi (TiStarly, 18-1 Mertins Dresm, 25-1 Bit Of A Dason

5.00 MILLER GENUINE DRAFT INTERMEDIATE

7-4 Enberne, 3-1 Lothingslang, 5-1 Mount Start, 8-1 Bres 169, 10-1 Lidle Worsell, Sand The Goesal, Remember Equipmente, 23-1 others.

4.15 1, Ankley Royal (11-10 lav); 2. Sun Suf-er (5-2), 3, Green Cruseder (5-2), 3 ran. NR Decum.

Deturi. 4.45 1, Casile Manne (4-11 lavi; 2, Despessio (25-1); 3, Rusty Bridge (6-1), 9 ran 5.15 1, Lady Pedivor (10-1); 2, Lavdabury Lace (12-1); 3, Ester's Gri (14-1). Signi Rose 11-8 fav. 11 raft.

values decorary some 7.00 f. Approachable (8-1); 2. Noble Pariot (20-1); 3. Scimilating Sound (18-1) Legend Falls 10-3 lev. 12 rat. 7.00 f. When Calair (8-1); 2. Mas Take 68-4 (20); 3. The Last World (8-1); 9 rat. 8.00 f. Seguaro (13-2); 2. The Wild Widow (18-1); 3. Aresch (8-1) Powder River 2-1 lev 13 rat.

Wolverhampton

Going: standard becoming sion .

OPEN NATIONAL HUNT FLAT RACE

HURDLE (£2,794: 2m 4f) (11)

(£3,420: 3m) (7)

(£2,786: 2m) (7)

### Lord Gyllene bid on hold FONTWELL PARK



Lord Gyllene, the 1997 Martell Grand National winner, faces a race against time to be fit for this year's renewal

LORD GYLLENE, who ran

away with the 1997 Martell

Grand National, may again be denied a return to the scene

of his finest hour by injury (Chris McGrath writes).

been hindered by various physical problems since his

Aintree success, missing the whole of last season with leg trouble. Now he is labouring

with the pulled muscle that

last week saw him ruled out of the Cheltenham Festival, and

may not be ready in time for

not coming along as we would like." Steve Brook-

shaw, his trainer, said vester-

day. We've got our fingers crossed and are doing more tests, so we should know more

in a week." Brookshaw added

that Listen Timmy, left idle by

Another big-race winner

who has not enjoyed the ideal

preparation for a repeat bid is

Silver Charm. The superbly tough grey, who held off Swain in an epic duel for the

Dubai World Cup last year.

met with his second defeat of

1999 in the grade one Santa

Anita Handicap on Saturday.

and the same into third by

Free House, but Bob Baffert

considered him unlucky. "He

had no place to go," the train-

er said. "Every time he tried to

get out, they would close it up

on the poor guy."
The Dubai World Cup, on

March 28, vividly marks a change of tempo for the new

Flat season, which follows hard on the heels of Chelten-

ham. David Harrison will be

in good heart for the turf cam-

paign. after a startling 183-1

success on Holy Grail in the

Hong Kong Derby over the

He was beaten half a length

the abandonment of Doncas ter on Saturday, would go to the Festival for either the Mildmay of Flete or Catheart

"He is still very sore and is

the National on April 10.

Such an uninhibited horse on his day. Lord Gyllene has 2.20 Henry Island 2.50 THE MINDER (nap) 3.20 Nazzaro

THUNDERER 3.50 Dancing Paddy 4.20 Kingsfold Pet 4.50 Jim Jam Joey

Timekeeper's top rating: 4,50 ROSEY BOY.

GOING: GOOD TO SOFT (SOFT IN PLACES)

### 2.20 KYBO MAIDEN HURDLE (£2 600 2m 2f 110yd) (15 junneis)



BETTHUS (...) Directo Dändens, 5 (1 Sama), 3-) Egen Helgids, 6-1 Baha D'Aire, 10-1 Henry Edund, 20-) Soviet Lady, 33-1 Satury, In Good Sinter, 50-1 others

1996 TIO CORRESPONDING MEETING Edon Neights 40 des of 7 to Hern in Sancy or landscap number of Fotochical Committee of Patricians and the patrician of the Hern in Sancy or landscap number of Fotochical Committee of Patrician Committee of Patrician Committee of Patrician Committee of Committee of

### 2.50 FORTWELL PARK SELLING HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,198 2m 6f 110yd) (13 runners)



BETTMIG 7:2 Inglatation, 5-1 The Minder, 11-2 Anality memories, 6-1 Weather Wisc, 13-2 Clarequest, 10-1 Given Change The Sean Anion, 14-1 others,

Others Chance The Sean Aridon, 14-1 others, weather three 23 Rh ot 18 to Miche Generosary at handrage hands, at Localization of the Sea 23 110 pt. good to 2013 Chairesman 111 Sh of 17 to Rich an 201-101 pt. good to 2013 Chairesman 111 Sh of 17 to Rich an 201-101 pt. good to 17 to many fraction in handrage handrage fraction of 110 pt. good to 2013, proceeding 121 2nd of 14 to Our Sembladge in arthur handrage handrage from 41 110 pt. good to 2013, proceduring 121 2nd of 14 to Our Sembladge in a chief handrage handrage handrage handrage handrage handrage handrage handrage fractions of 15 to Supress, Gumber in handrage handrage fractions from 25 to Chairesman (20 in course of 15 to Supress, Gumber in handrage handrage fractions (2m 41 110 pt. process). The Sean 161 Sh of 15 to Supress, Gumber in handrage handrage fractions (2m 41 110 pt. process). The Sean 161 Sh of 15 to Supress good at Taxoton (2m 11 pood to 500) processor (33 4 20 of 5 to Our to Response in perhaps purgle at Taxoton (2m 11 pood to 500) processor (33 4 20 of 5 to Our to Response in perhaps purgle at Taxoton (2m 11 pood to 500) processor (33 4 20 of 5 to Our to Response in perhaps purgle at Taxoton (2m 11 pood to 500) processor (33 4 20 of 5 to Our to Response in perhaps purgle at Taxoton (2m 11 pood to 500) processor (33 4 20 of 5 to Our to Response in perhaps purgle at Taxoton (2m 11 pood to 500) processor (33 4 20 of 5 to Our to Response in perhaps purgle at Taxoton (2m 11 pood to 500) processor (33 4 20 of 5 to Our to Response in perhaps purgle at Taxoton (2m 11 pood to 500) processor (33 4 20 of 5 to Our to Response in perhaps purgle at Taxoton (2m 11 pood to 500) processor (33 4 20 of 5 to Our to Response in perhaps purgle at Taxoton (2m 11 pood to 500) processor (33 4 20 of 5 to Our to Response in perhaps purgle at Taxoton (2m 11 pood to 500) processor (33 4 20 of 5 to Our to Response in perhaps purgle at Taxoton (2m 11 pood to 500) processor (33 4 20 of 5 to Our to Response in perhaps purgle at Taxoton (2m 11 pood to 500) processor (33 4 2

INCLINATION had the form of the second to Charle Chang tranked when the winner won on Saturday

### 3.20 British equestrian insurance brokers handicap chase (£3,558: 3m 2l 110yd) (5 runners)



FORM FORUS. West Timed 6: 2nd and peater when left 3 ost in 5-runns handlesp those strength of the 4 ost in 5-runns handlesp those strength of the 4 ost in 5-runns handlesp those strength of the 4 ost in 5-runns handlesp those strength of the 4 ost in 5-runns handlesp those strength of the 5-runns in handlesp handle 5 ost in 5-runns in handlesp handles GROSVENOR, let down by his pumping since completing a double its letter to land a week 1300

### 3.50 CORAL HURDLE (SHOWCASE HANDICAP)

(£5,251 2m 2f 110vd) (8 runners)

	.03233	ALIAZE 10 (F,G) (Lasty Katharuse Pholips) Lasty Herries 10-11-10 . W Greatney (7) 95	
	312-50	MACHIAVELL) 90 (CD.6) '8 & C Farmeck K) & L Moore 5-11-6 M Baricheter (5) 105	
	-46524	DAVIDNO FADDY 23 (CD.F.G.S) k Companion-Brown 11-11-4 N VSALmeson 92	
ı	42-F6	TISSUE OF LIES 28 (6) As Hassle Pathershot J Avenual 6-11-3 G Bradley [77]	
1	116342	RAJATI B (G.S) (**CO'C), ROTROLL ST. eng. 4-10-12	
	404242	FOURTAIN FID 12 (CD.G) If I lean, R Dept 7-10-8 LET N Foldy (7) 100	
		AA/BERS 468 (F) (& Marsham) & Northand 11-10-7	
	2 56-	ONE IN THE EYE 4977 IF YHISONI J.R Poulton 6-10-0	

BETTING: 11-4 Result. 7-2 Fountain Seq. 4-1 Amaze, 5-1 Dancing Pointly, 6-1 Afactometic, 8-1 Tissue Of Lic., 14-1 Auntiest, 25-1 One in Ting Elec

FORM FOCUS good, previously LT Sid of 13 to Fiscott in handway hadde at Avenation (2m St. FORM) FORM good, previously LT Sid of 9 to Adquain Figer in Aparticips handwal White and declarate fact of 1 to 8 mg for Inneves in handway handwal (500 botton of) 19 5th, Attentionelli Poddy 19 5th of 10 to 8 mg for Inneves in handway handwal at Formark (2m 2f 110 dt, beauty), Oranding Poddy 19 5th of 10 to 54 mm in handway hadde at Formark (2m 3f 110 dt poor 15 sob) with Tassay OT Lies (10 botton of) 10 ft 8 mg/th 13 2 mg of 9 to Scroply Center in 40 orande handway hadde at Handwal (2m, 545), seekings) 111 km of 15 to 48 mg/th of 25 mg/th Center in 40 orande hadde at Handwal (2m, 545), seekings) 111 km of 15 to 48 mg/th (2m 5f 110 dt 2m), restricted (2m 11 to 40 dt 2m), restricted (2m 5f 110 dt 2m), restricted (2m

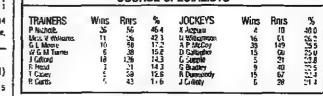
### 4.20 KING AND BARNES 'BEST BITTER' HOVICES CHASE

BETTING, 4-7 kingsloid Pet 2-1 Head for Heaven 12-1 Calvaro 20-7 Smart Guy, 33-1 Classic Irrege, FORM FOCUS Singestold Pat best Asset 71 in 4-tunner router cross at Plantation (2m 2t, 2m) previously bestern a distance last of 2 to Majadou in nodice class at Tactics in chase at Activities (2m), and (2m) hours; Classes image testern a distance Six of 0 to Super-Tactics in chase at Activities (2m), and (2m) hours; Classes image testern a distance Six of 0 to Super-Tactics in chase at Activities (2m), and (2m) an KINGSFOLD PET gained a mice confidence booster littled and is the clear form pick have

### 4.50 SOVEREIGN NOVICES HURDLE

(£2,268: 3m 3f) (6 runners) BETTING: 5-4 Jim Jani Joen, 6-4 Rosey Boy, 15-2 Bozo, 16-1 Yak Alfaraj, 20-1 Lifutniqhi Masici, Filosof

Homing pressy JAM JAM JOEr should relief his fest of standig COURSE SPECIALISTS



Blinkered first time

Fontwell Park: 2 50 The Swan 4 50 Bozo Southwell: 4,40 Aldwych Arrow. Madam Lucy 5,10 Mach One

HEAVY rain over the weekend has forced the abandonment of tomorrow's meeting

the course, said. It is the fourth meeting Leicester has

back a lot of years to remember it wetter than this. We

Leicester had been due to stage an all-chase card tomorrow, with an amateur riders' handicap and five hunter chas-

proaching half our annual rainfall — and it is only the

first week in March."

es - one of which was won by Teeton Mill last year. Thirty five National Hunt meetings have now been abandoned this season - just four short of the total for the whole

urday's Doncaster card be-

JOCKEYS R FiziParick, 8 emines bein 27 sides, 29,6% N Day, 8 hem 27, 21,6% 6 Herson, 3 bort 14, 21,4% b Fakon, 19 bort 90, 21,1% N Pol-lant, 6 kom, 29, 20,7%, Komberley Hart, 11 bort 54, 20,4%.

# Charlie Strong shows promise

POINT-TO-POINT BY CARL EVANS

ment in the intermediate was

a lot tougher. He faced a

ONE way of gauging the quali-ty of young horses in a sport which is now fulfilling its aim to be a nursery for National Hunt racing is to apply the Paul Nicholls factor. If he is present at a meeting, the chances are he is assessing horses which will join his yard in the future. After Saturday's Duke Of Beaufort meeting he

progress of Charlie Strong and Satshoon. The pair provided a double for their rider, Tim Mitchell, and trainer. Richard Barber,

with six-year-old Satshoon (4-9) coasting to victory in the men's open from five rivals who included a disappointing Lord Relic. Charlie Strong's assignthrong of talented opponents which did credit to their connections for taking on the chal-In the event, Charlie Strong (4-5) was all out to eatch the seven-year-old mare. Jilly Wig, a few yards from the line.

Twenty five lengths back in reel, at 35,000gns the most expensive pointer sold at auction last year, while also-rans included such talents as The Hobbit: who blundered out of contention six fences from home, Southern Flight, Givus A Hand and Mr Dennehy.

Nicholls, admitting he has a near impossible task in gaining improvement from horses

trained by Barber, said Charlie Strong "should make a nice 215-miler Clive Hitchings, owner of Thatsforeel, was pleased with

his horse's run against race-lit opponents. "He'll come on a lot for the run and wants faster ground than this," he said. Elsewhere. Grimley Gale (1-3) warmed up for Chelten-

victory at the Easton Harriers - she must have good or faster ground to run at the Festival - while Caroline Tuffin, 18, rode her first winner at the East Devon on Blue Laws (o-f). Former women's champion Shirley Vickery was taken to hospital after a fall at this meeting but suffered only a badly bruised elbow.

### SOUTHWELL

THUNDERER 1.40 Shontaine. 2.10 Batsman. 2.40 Country Orchid. 3.10 Quezon City. 3.40 Euro Venture. 4.10 Scathebury. 4.40 Linea-G. 5.10 Mach One.

GOING: STANDARD TOTE JACKPOT MEETING DRAW: NO ADVANTAGE

### 1.40 RETFORD HANDICAP (Div L: £2,347: 1m) (14 numers)

(ANY 1. 12.547: 411) (14 (MINES)

101 - 061 HEVER SOLF SOLF SLORY 16 (0.6) C Notes 5-9-10. T Williams 14

102 - 500 - MANDIG PRENCESS 153 Mass 5-8414-9-7 ... A Micsione 1

103 - 52-11 WINDSHIT 7 (V.CD) D Stone 3-9-3 food ... R Winston (3) 13

104 - 000 - MOVANG ARROW 142 (0.6.5) Mr. M Rentey 2-9-2 A Culture 8

105 - 001- THE STAGER 105 (0.0.5) Mr. M Rentey 2-9-2 A Culture 8

105 - 5002 - ALMADHAR 7 J. Spe 4-8-11 ... ... C. Lowber 10

107 - 4452 - SLP ... SG 11 (8.5) R Benis 6-8-11 ... ... IC Calam (5) 3

108 - 263 WITHOUT FRIENDS 20 (V.D.F.G.S) Mr. M Massardy 5-9-10

109 - 200 ERUPT 10 (C.S) M System 6-8-9 ... ... D Memorh (5) 5

110 - 463 STALISTICIÁN 13 (E.D.F.G.S) John Beny 7-8-6

D Williamson (7) 11 110 --0-3 STANDSHAMAN 13 (E.D.F.G.S.) John Beny 7-8-6
203 HEATHYARDS JACE 7 (ES) 2 Hollandseal 3-8-4 P M Quinn (7) 4
112 --0-0-5 SHOWITHARE 17 (CDF.S) M Johnson 6-8-2 \_\_\_\_\_ G Berdand 5
113 -200 - FRANCE 108 (D.O.S.) F Noticen 7-8-8 \_\_\_\_\_ G Berdand 5
114 -50-9 (SCHLORE JOHN 24 (B.C.D.S.) J Parks 6-7-13 \_\_\_\_ J Outron 12 9-2 Windstall, 5-1 Rever Golf Skory, 13-2 Moving Amour, 7-1 The Stage . Clip Lig. 8-1 Almazbur, 12-1 Wishout Friends, Strontains, 14-1 others.

2.10 RETFORD HANDICAP (Div It: £2,347; 1m) (14)



3-1 Commitue: 4-1 Referbes, 5-1 Antons Löngdom, 12-2 Mariene, 8-1 Terrazol. 10-1 Challagón, Country Dickel, 16-1 albec.

3.10 HORMANTON HANDICAP (\$2,596. 2m) (11)

2.40 SKEGBY MAIDEN STAKES (\$2,815: 1m 41) (11) 

401 3215 PPE MUSIC 16 (CD) P Fector 4-10-0 P Goode (5) 3.
402 B-04 FATHER SIX 27 (D F.C.S) D Stereout 6-10-0 S Carson (7) 10
403 0567 THARDO 150 (S) J Jertor 8-9-10 A Culture 9
404 0424 TME CAN TEL 71 (6) 3 Lettes 5-9-6 Deep McKerom 1
405 05-1 LESFORM 17 (CD) SI Mrs. S Fest 4-9-4 A McKerom 1
408 07-3 NS S D 1 WHIST 17 (B CD) F Mr Post 6-9-4 B Curtus 6
407 2671 CULTURE 47 (GLD) F SS J Sheekan 11-9-3 J Wisso (7) 7
408 5-14 DLEZINI CITI 24 (SF CD) F Mrs. J Carson 6-9-1 R Cochrage 8
409 22-3 MIDLARK 17 (F) J Moron 7-8-3 G Striven 14
410 4-02 CATCHMENT 6 Mrs. R Post 57-11 P P Doe (3) 2
411 444 MSS LACROIX 10 R Helenchard 4-7-18 P D Doe (3) 2 11-4 Unitariu, 7-2 He's Get Wegs, 9-2 Colordge, 11-2 Unitarium, 10-1 Ethiologi, 12-1 Catchingol, 14-1 Pipe Meset, Father Sey, 16-1 others.

### 3.40 MARKHAM MOOR HANDICAP (TOTE TRIFECTA RACE) (\$3,701, 60) (12)

501 - 023 OCKER 31 (D.F.G.S) Mrs M Morraley 5 9-10 ... P MrClabe 3 502 000- mCHALDNS 122 IV.D.S) M Rintain 4-9-7 D Memorin (5) 11 503 CGS2 REDRUBTARLE 9 (D.F.G.S) D Chomon 8-9-7 A Comans 6 504 421 EURO VENTURE 24 (CD) D Norcels 4-9-6 ... Alors Greaters 8 505 0642 JOHN BOWDLER MUSIC 9 (D) M Johnston 4-9-3 R ProPariotal (5) 4-9-6 (1 7-2 Redoublable, 5-1 Octor, 11-2 Euro Versore, 13-2 John Brossler Music, 7-1 Moet, 6-1 Martigaria, 10-1 Funte Augustining, 12-1 offers,

4.10 RUFFORD SELLING STAKES



4.40 TUXFORD HANDICAP (Div I: £1,903, 1m 4l) (11)

3-11-mos-6 5-1 Smit, Colonel Custer, 6-1 Vincent, Alderych Anger, 7-1 Jennille The July 14-1 Alpha 20-1 others

5.10 TUXFORD HANDICAP (Drv II: £1,893: 1m 4f) (11)

IN TUXE UND A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO 2 3/21 HIBERNATE 13 (D) K Bole 5-9-9 ... N Pollard (3) 5
2 3/21 HIBERNATE 13 (D) K Bole 5-9-9 ... D Sweancy 4
3 1-55 RIVER CAPTIAIN 21 (CD) D Marray Smith 6-9-2 C Lowder 2
4 000- JACK THE LAD 295 (F.G.S.) J Hesterian 5-8-12 ... M Tobbush 7
5 513- SKYERS A KITE 144 (D.G.) Ron Thompson 4-8-11 ... W Tobbush 7
6 000- JACK THE 161 R Persons 4-8-7 ... A Tobbush 7
7 -200 MACH ONE 17 (8) M Prescon 4-8-7 ... G Domest 8
6 005- POPRIONED QUALITY 204 F Murph 16-5 ... J Quant 1
9 0-45 KARRSKA 21 (C.S.G.S.) M Crapmen 9-8-9 ... S Righton (7) 6
10 0-41 JANE ANN 4 A Senis 5-7-12 feer ... Martin Droyer 10
11 0-06 THE COTTONNOOL KID 14 (9) Mas A Noughan 7-7-10 form Warnes (5) 11

**COURSE SPECIALISTS** 

### Leicester abandoned

at Leicester. An inspection yesterday morning found that the track was unraceable. "We've abandoned the meeting due to severe waterlogging," Nick Lees, the clerk of

lost to the weather this jumps season, which has been one of the wettest Lees can recall. "it's as bad as I and our head groundsman can remember." he said. "You have to go

have now had ten inches of rain this year, which is ap-today.

of last term. The abandonment of Sat-

cause of snow means that the Tote Jackpot pool of \$201,365 is carried forward to the allweather meeting at Southwell



Newbury Golog: 90%

(£2,705; 2m) (6)

1.45 (2m of ch) 1, Gris offstower (A P Mc-Coy, 1-3 (svt. 2, Son of Arshen (11-2), 3, Tree Creeper (10-1) 6 (2n, 41, 30) M Prop. Tota: £1.30; £1.10, £2.20; DF, £2.00; CSF; £2.53. 2.15 gan Shade 1. Rash Remark (A P McCoy. 4.65a); 2. Boro Soverton (B-1); 3. Yeoman Sel-or 3-1; 11 ran. 111.4 M Pop. Top. £170, 2.20, £180, £1.10 DF £4.20, CSF 59.47. 2.45 (3m ch) 1. Careysville (A P McCoy, 2-1); 2. Creas de Guerre (7-4 lav), 3. Para-handy (7-1), 4 ran. St. 7t. Mass Venette Wi-leans, Totar 52.70 DF 12.50 CSF, 55.39 2.15 (Ph. 130); Note: 1, Bloando (R Durnecody, 9.4 stan. Ferded Vieue (P. 4 stan; 3, Kinnes-casi (S. 1), S. ran. S. 33 Mts. J. Paman. Tota. 12 TO CT (U. 51 50 DF 52.80 CSF 57.25 270 T 10, 21 50 DF 5280 CSF 57-59
9.50 (2m st ch) 1, Authwell 800 (R Dunwood), 10-11 lavir 2 Blous (7-2); 3, Stately
Home (13-3), 4 cm 2 11; P Holbs 70s;
5170 DF 5230 CSF 54 05.
4.20 (2m 110)d hole 1, Heart (M Baschelor,
6-1); 2 Copper Con (100-30), 3, Petro Semboments favo 7 cm, 24 ns. Mass H Kinght Total,
16 70: 22 50, 21 70 DF 57230 CSF; 223-49

MUSSELB'GH 102 202

SOUTHWELL 103 203 G'HOUNDS 122 222

FUEL RESURTS SERVICE: 168

Huntingdon .

Goings soft
1.50 1, High Learts (12-1); 2, Hagts Way
(11-4); 3. Take My Stde (5-2 tav) 8 ran.
2.25 1, Be Brave (4-7 fax), 2, Captain Bggles (14-1); 3, Stamford Hill (5-1); 10 ran Nftfrust George.
2.55 1, Ragamarif (11-8 j. tav); 2, Moonlightgr (33-1); 3. Sansa Delight (11-8 j. fav), 7 ran
NR Zambezi Spril. Net Zermozo Spint.
3.25 1. North Tyrre (13-8 tay); 2. Queen's Ride (9-1); 3. Young Taruster (7-2). 8 ran.
4.00 1, Cassall An Doras (evens tay); 2. Multers Prince (6-1); 3. Codesen Herá (9-2). 6 ran. NP. Specializa.

**RESULTS FROM SATURDAY'S FOUR MEETINGS** 

ran. NR: Specialize.
4.30 1, Sursura Cordin (sverts lav); 2, Heerand Above (100-30); 3, B The One (2-1), 4
ran. NR: Capriant Queen.
5.00 1, Moltsum (10-1); 2, Selze The Day (0-4
tay); 3, Whatbonnet (12-1), 10 ran. NR: Amiionmemories.

Warwick

TRAINERS

Gaing: 50f. 25 50, £1 70 DF £12.90 CSF: £28.49 2.65 1, Charlie Chang (7-4 lav); 2, Tanseed 4.56 52m 110/d lax) 1, Queens Harbour (F Durwoody 2-1) 2 Gurmerbe Posh (16-1); 3, Lughthing Scales (15-8 lav) 12 cm. NR. Balludithing Scales (15-8 lav) 12 cm. NR. Disco King. St. NC. NS. J. Percan. Tole £2.70; £1.50, £1.50 DF £43.90 CSF £33.14. Sason (4-1); 3, Resignatesque (13-2), 5 cm. NR. NS. Disco King. Sason (4-1); 3, Resignatesque (13-2), 5 cm. NR. NS. Disco King. Sason (4-1); 3, Resignatesque (13-2), 5 cm. gn. . 8.00 1, Casneo (12-1); 2; Cheluz (7-2 lm/; 3, Bunda Three (0-1); 11 em. l/ll. Tiburg. 9.30 1, Sounds Lucky (4-1); 2, Avondele Gal (5-1); 3, Done And Dusted (12-1) - Seven Springs 2-1 lev. 13 zm.

LEADERS OVER THE JUMPS

RANLEHS

| Mark | Mark

### FOR THE RECORD

### Bowls YETTON TROPHY: Semi-Briais: Croydon bl Northavon 79-70, Colchester bt Leicester 81-66 Finalt Colchester bt Croydon 97-67

ELEPHANT AND CASTLE, London: Inter-retitional Bosing Federation inter-conti-nential lightweight (title Inscard) S Smith (Kartish Jown) bit G Fear (Brimonlam) ret 7th Commonwealth welterweight title: K Jersuel (Ghara, Indias) bit G Eastman (Ear-lesses) as I III. Intermetional Bosing Or-ganisation Inter-continental super mid-dieweight title: H Eastman (Betti-resul bit J Pern (Herreworth) as 3rd. Cruiserweight (Hmds), K Abberg (Swe) bit A Wright (Tollen-ham) et Chi

Trans, manufacture of the champions of the control of the control

CRICKET

First Test match West Indies v Australia PORT OF SPAIN (third day of five) At lea Australia, with eight second-immigs wickers in hand, are 228 runs ahaan of West Indeed

AUSTRALIA: First intrings

Total
FALL OF WICKETS: 1-42, 2-51, 3-53, 4-74,
5-118, 6-153, 7-186, 6-203, 9-203
BOWLING: Walsh 31-9-60-3, Ambrose
27-15-35-3, Collins 23-8-45-2, Dillon
26 3-4-69-2, Adams 14-2-41-0.

Second innings
M.T.G. Ellioti c. Joseph b Watsh...
M.J. Stater not out.............
J.L. Langer c. Jacobs b Dillon M E Waugh not out. .. ..... Eutras (to 3, w 1, nb 3). . BOWLING. Walsh 13:2-27-1; Ambrose 9:3-14-0; Collins 11-1-34-0; Dillon 10-1-34-1, Adams 3-0-14-0

WEST INDIES: First Innings L Campbell low b McGrath. Regionath run out ... R E Joseph low b McGrath B C Lara run out | C Adams b MacGill | TO Jacobs flow b MacGill Collins tow b McGrath ... C Holder tow b MacGill ... C E L Ambrose e Slator b McGrath . M Dillon b McGrath A Walsh not out ...... odras (b 4, % 2, nb 11) . . .

FALL OF WICKETS. 1-16, 2-28, 3-116, 4-149, 5-156, 6-163, 7-163, 8-163, 9-167 BOWLING McGrath 14-3-50-5, Gillespie 12-3-34-0; MacGill 16-5-41-3; Warne 14-4-35-0; Blewett 1-0-1-0 Umpres: PWDey (England) and E A Nichols Asian Test championship

Pakistan v India LAHORE (lourth day of live) Sn Lanka, with all second-mangs wickets in hand, need 344 runs to beat Pakstan PAKISTAN: First Innings 396 (Wajahatullah Wasi 133, Yousuf Youhana 83, Imrain Nazir 64, Moin Khan 57; G P Wickremasinghe 6 for 103).

'Wasim Akram ti kalipage | Moin Khan run out | Saniam Mushtaq st Kaliwith b Kalpage . Extres (b 3. /b 7, rb 9) .

OF WICKETS: 1-156, 2-161, 3-227, 3-254, 6-286, 7-296, 8-314. 4-250, 5-254, 6-266, 7-296, 8-314, BOWLING: Wickernastroire 9-1-27-0, De S4-vc 29-5-90-2: Bondardilleke 25-12-54-2; Kallonge 20-5-3-92-2; Hattrussinghe 13-2-41-0 

Total 328
FALL OF WICKETS 1-84, 2-91, 3-148, 4-156, 5-298, 6-308, 7-320, 8-320, 9-320, 8-320, 9-320, 8-320, 9-320, 8-320, 9-320, 8-320, 9-320, R P Amoid not out.

Canawardene not out.

Canawardene not out.

Total (no wit) 60
BOWLING Wasim Avram 5-0-25-0, Fazi-e-Akter 3-0-15-0, Saqian Mushleq 4-3-2-0, Shahid Nazr 2-0-9-0
Umpres: R E koertzen (South Alnca) and 0 R Shepherd (England) Tour match

President's XI v England A

CAPE 10MM (fourth day of fine): President's XI wath seven second-minings wolets in hand, need 297 runs to beat England A S J Harmson not out. ... Extras (b 4, lb 10, nb 2).

Road races

PARIS-MICE RACE: First stage (9 Str.
time-Ins), Boulogne to Bilarcounty 1, C
Boardman (62) (Dmin 20sec; 2, S O'Grady
(Aus) at 2sec; 3, F Vandenbroucke (8et) 6,

4. J Kirspuu (Est) 7; 5, A Tchmil (Bel) 7, 6, P Gaumoni (Fr) 10. SELVERBECK RYMER EDDIE SOENS MEMORIAL HANDICAP (Airtine, Messy-side, 50 miles). 1, 5 Cummings (Birkerhead North End CC) 1hr 49toin 55sec, 2, G Holm-es (Addas-ScCOn) at 2sec; 3, J Remsbot-tom (Harrods AT) serve time **FENCING** 

KELVIN HALL, City of Glasgow men's epée: 1. R Lerous (Frl; 2. M Stefensand (Ger), equal 3. M Derms (Fr) and C Moerch (Not: 5. J-F De Marton (Fr); 6. F Bautere (Fr), 7. B Kurousku (Pol); 8. J Jeannet (Fr) British placings: 32. M Bell 32; 46, O Bernman 46. ICE HOCKEY

CHALLENGE CUP: Semi-finals, sec leg: Sheffeld Steelers 3 Manchester Sto (Sheffeld Steelers win 8-1 on agg), Not ham Panthers 3 Carolif Devils 3 (Noting

FALL OF WICKETS; 1-10, 2-50, 3-74, 4-120. SEKONDA SUPERLEAGUE: Saturday: Cardif Davis 3 Ayr Scottish Eagles 4 (Of). 5-151, 6-166, 7-171, 8-175, 9-187 BOWLING: Harmison 19-8-40-1; Thomas 13-3-34-1, Finited 12-6-19-1; Swann 25 5-4-58-3; Cosker 14-1-41-3. PW LDOL F A Pts 42 30 7 1 4 165 85 65 42 27 10 0 5 144 102 59 Second Irrangs 

9700447 not dul...... . ... 8 (b 1, lb 2, w 1, nb 1).... PML OF WIGHE 10. PEG, 5720, 5730 90WLNG Harmson 10-0-31-2 Thomas 9-3-30-0; Swann 8-2-19-0; Cosker 12-2-29-1; Fintoff 8-2-19-0; Solanki 4-8-11-0 Umpres: D F Becker and R Brooks

FALL OF WICKETS 1-0, 2-53, 3-105, 4-107, 5-205, 0-214, 7-201, 0-252, 0-255. BOWLING. Smith 21 4-3-73-2, Townsend: 21-5-552, Kerpp. 9-2-17-1, Abrahams: 23-5-58-2, Chookes: 20-2-71-3

PRESIDENT'S XI: First Innings M L Bruyns o Filmoff b Harmison . C C Bradfield o and b Seann..... H H Droponsar c Read b Filmoff . M van Jaarsveld by b Thomas

Umpres: D F Becker and R Brooks
SHEFFELD INHILD: Thini day of four;
Brisbana: Queensland 413; Victoria, 188 and
108 (J Dawes 4-26). Queensland best Victoraby an immigs and 117 runs. Final day of
four: Sydneys New South Wales 459-5 dec
and 188-2 (C J Richards 57, M G Bevan 55
not out). South Australia 382 and 41-2. Match
drawn Perfits Western Australia 489-6 dec
and 202-5 dec 10 R Mentyn 100 not out); Tasmana 228 and 248 (J Cox 76). Western Australia boat Tasmana by 212 runs. CYCLING

W L T A A 182 131 35 23 5 201 184 29 21 12 168 145 27 25 10 162 145 25 30 9 153 169 Attentic division

160 149

Pitisburgh 32 20 9 193 NY Rangers 26 28 8 175 NY Islanders 19 37 8 150 Caroline 28 23 13 164 157 Flonda 22 23 17 180 188 Washington 27 31 5 167 168 Tampa Bay 15 42 5 133 221 Western Conference Central division W L T F A 32 25 6 190 180 26 25 10 170 158 22 36 6 148 204 18 37 8 140 196 Pt 12 22 23 44 Destroit St Louis

<u> موسود بالمراجعة المراجعة الم</u>

Northwest division 31 24 8 174 25 29 10 178 23 30 10 165 19 35 9 152 Colorado Edmonton Calgary Vançouver 
 Dalies
 39
 12
 10
 177
 122

 Phoenix
 30
 22
 10
 153
 146

 Arahem
 29
 25
 9
 189
 153

 San Jose
 22
 28
 14
 142
 152

 Los Angeles
 23
 35
 5
 145
 172
 **OXFORD TORPIDS** 

Partiers wn 6-5 on agg).

MATIONAL LEAGUE (NHL): Fridery: Buffalo 2 Delas 1; New Jersey 1 Boston 4. Pitsburgh 2 Edironton 2 (OT); Fhoenth 2 Detroit 7; Vancouver 1 Caipary 5; Ancheira 3 New York 5; Vancouver 1 Caipary 5; Ancheira 1 Shashville 2. Saturdary: Priladolphia 3 New York 5; Andheira (OT). Moother 1 Tampa Boy 6, Ottawa 3 Toronto 1; Washington 4 Edmonton 3. Florida 2 Carolina 2 (OT); San Jose 0 Chicago 4, Los Angeles 1 Caipary 4

MCNt: Pleat division: Exeter bod Christ Church: Worcesier bod Magdaler, S. Carlerine's bod Lincoln. Second division: Merton bod Wadnern. LAH bod St Peter's; St John's bod Kebler, Balliol bod University; Jesus bod Hesticrd. Third division: Wolfson bod Corpus Christ; Christ Church III. Dod St Anne's: Meddalen II bod Pernbroke II; Somerville and St Hugh's; bod Keble II; Onel III byd Belliol II. Fourth division: St John's and Brasencas II bod New College II; Ester II and Self-III bod University II; St Casterine's II bod Westham II. Jesus II bod Selfon II; St Peter's II; Magdalen III. Hertford II and Merton II bod Wolfson II; Inney II bod Merton, St Levensty III bod University IV Wooseen: Pleat division: Pernbroke bod Wadnern; Somerwille bod Unit- Merton bod Christ Church. Second division: St John's bod Ortet, Self-Queen's, Trailly, Belliol and Jesus bod St Hilde's; Hertfordshire bod Westwart, Somerwille bod West Hertfordshire bod Westwart, Somerwille bod West Hertfordshire bod Westwart, Somerwille bod Westwart, Somerwille bod Westwart, Somerwille bod Westwart, Somerwille bod Merton II. Plaishing orderers liteaus First division: Pernbroke, Oriet, New, Erster, Christ Church, Worcester, Magdalen, Brasenbee, Queen's, Craw-Orden BROWN / PRESS TEAM

St Cetherne's, Lincoln, Mextin, Second divisions Oriel II, Waltham, Lishi, St Peter's, Transiv, St John's, Keble, Belloi, University, Jesus, N., St John's, Keble, Belloi, University, Jesus, N., St John's, Mersheld, Tahrid divisions Osler-Green, Worlson, Corpus Chrisa, Christ, I. S. Anne's, Lincoln, I. Sanne's, Lincoln, I., Perribroke II, Somerville, St Hugh's Keble II, Onel III, Fourth divisione Belloi II, Lincoln II, St John's II, Brasenose II, New II, Eveter II, SH II, University II, LWH III, St Catherne's III, SH II, University II, LWH III, ST Catherne's II, Waltham II, Jesus II, Peter's II, Magdatene Billoi II, Hertford II, Timsty III, Merton II, Woosson II, St Benef's Hall, University III, University IV, Wordstern, Somerville, LWH, Lincoln, Walchern, Somerville, LWH, Lincoln, Walchern, Somerville, LWH, Lincoln, Walchern, Somerville, LWH, Lincoln, Walchern, Somerville, LWH, Lincoln, Selio, Jesus, St Halde's, Magdaten, St Peer's, St Anne's, Hertford, Thied divisioner's II, LWH II, St Arstony's, Mextion II, Wottson III

ROWING

READING HEAD OF THE RIVER: 1, Oxlord Brookes A 12min 27sec (Open witners): 2, less 12:37; 3, Oxford Brookes, B
12:46 (Sentor two winners), 4, Imperial Cologa A 12:48; 6, imperial College B 12:53; 7,
Lus A 12:56; 5, Questor one winners): 5, Moleloga A 12:48; 6, imperial College B 12:53; 7,
Lus A 12:56; 5, Questor is Tower 12:56; 9, Oxlord University Lightweights 13:02; 10, Marlow 13:02. Other division winners: Sentior
furner: Radley A 13:18: Sentior four: Abrigdon School A 13:48; Women: Sentor beach
Marlow D 14:27; Women: Sentor beach
Lady Eleanor Holes 14:49.

SAILING CLIPPER ROUND-THE-WORLD RACE-Leg 3d (Voictharns to Shanghai; with miss to krish): 1, Anel (A Thomson) 356, 2, Ansi-ope (K Harris) 376, 3, Thermopylae (M Tod) 384, 4, Senze (R Dean) 398, 5, Marmans (B Sollars) 394, 6, Tesping (N Fleming) 416, 7, Chysolia (T Hedges) 427. SCHOOLS SPORT

championships (al Listor): Boys: Senior (8,000m): 1, S Vernon (Greater Manchester) 28mm Osec; 2, C Livesey (Lancashire) 26.05; 3, C Boll (Bertshire) 25:21. Team: Lanca-

Lioyds TSB Five Nations

· 15 England

30 Italy

8 Glouces

P W D L F A Pts: 2 2 0 0 51 36 4 2 1 0 1 54 44 2 2 1 0 1 53 43 2 3 1 0 2 53 60 2 3 1 0 2 77 95 2

Championship

Farsh (Marciscon) 27 22 2 1 5 area of the control o

.

TENNIS

6-1 Semi-dinase 3 most of 62.6-2 ms 5-4, not Hewat by Woodfords 62.6-2 ms 5-4, not heave by Model of 62.6-2 ms 5-4, 6-1 ft Santon (Fell b) S Gargers (Fell 5-6-2 ft Santon 6-4, 6-1 ft Santon 6-4, 6-4 ft Santon 6-4, 6-4 ft Santon 6-4, 6-4 ft Santon 6-4, 6-4 ft S 

RUGBY UNION

27

HOCKEY. by 1, Bowdon 2 Neston 1, Southport 1 First division, Deeside Hamblers 1, Lytham St Anne 1 0 Stockton 2, Durham University 8 4, Swatwel 7, Broothands 0, Timperley 3, Schingfields 0, Wigan 2, Domicaster 1, DTZ DEBENHAM THORPE MIDLANDS LEAGUE: Premier division: Covenity and Premier division: Coventry and notes 1 Edobaston 2: North Notis Southgale Carterbury Reading Guidford Beeston Teddington Old L'tomans Bournville Hourislow E Ginstead Ercekhands Harborne v Strewsbury, Leel v ľbalsa, North Stafford v Nothingham PREMIER HOLLDAYS EAST LEAGUE: Premier division A: Blueharts 9 Bishop's Stortbord 4 Cambridge Cny 3 Bedford Town 3, Cambridge University 2 Crostry 2, Clas-un 1 Ipswich 4, West Harts 4 Colchester 0.

INTERNATIONAL MATCH: South Africa 1
Australia 3 (in Pretoria)
WOMEN'S NATIONAL LEAGUE: Premier division; Saturday: Cition 3 Leoester 0, Hightown 3 Ipswich 2. Postported Doncaster v Otton, Sutton C v Stough Yes-terday: Slough 2 Cition 1. gracularia,
PW D L F A Pts
12 9 1 2 44 21 28
13 9 1 3 33 17 28
13 7 2 4 27 20 23
13 5 7 1 26 23 22
13 3 2 8 21 34 11
12 3 0 9 16 30 11
12 2 1 9 21 36 7 Skaugh Ipswich Clition Hightown Olfan Lecester Sutton Dancester

FIRST DIVISION: Cheimstord 2 Trojans 2, Sunderland () Advidge 1; Wirnbledon () Can-terbury 8. Postponed: Loughborough Stu-dents v Bradford. PW D L 13 7 2 4 13 6 4 3 13 7 1 5 12 5 4 3 13 4 5 3 12 6 2 5 13 3 5 5 13 1 2 10 F A 37 18 29 17 16 16 24 21 27 27 21 19 16 28 9 30 Canterbury Cheimslord Alchdige Bradford S Trojans L'borough St Wimbledon Sunderland Hull 16 2 2 12 23 51 8
SOUTH LEAGUE: Pressier division: Stackhosth 2 Winchester 1, Chichester 5 Prohmord 3, High Wycombe 3 Beckenham 2,
Uld Cranlesphans 3 Madeshkad 3: Old Whogittans 9 Herne Bay 4, Purley 7 Anchorars
2 Turbridge Wells 4 Bournemouth 1, Windledon 3 Calv of Portsmouth 2, Woking 1 Farehem 1, Wokingham 4 Gore Court 2, Hampshire/Surrey: Barnes 0 Trojans 2, Carthorley 0 Cheel 5, Dulwich 0 London University 4;
Epsom 7 Fleet 2, Old Mid Wingsflams 1
Hasterwere 3, Osshott 6 Andover 3, Portgrouth 3 Goan 1, Spencer 5 Bandsord 4 SECOND DIVISION; Hampton 2 Oc Loughtonane 1, St Albana 2 Ealing 0; Sher-wood 0 Bracknell 1; Wolsing 4 Poyston 2.

BASKETBALL

Poyntan Hasterwere 3, Ocshott 6 Andover 3, Portsmouth 3 Goan 1, Spencer 5 Blandford 4 Postporeed Old Georgems v Blasngstoke, Konti Sessee Brighton 2 Rochester and Galrigham 3, Burni Ash 3 Beekey Innota 0, Eastbourne 2 Micheler (Bognot 5, Loyds Barth 0, Follistone 3; Med Sussex 2 Old Borotenans 0, Old Williamsomans 1 Horsham 4, Severoold: 3 Marden Russes 4, South Severo 1 Old Holcombeans 7, Tulse Hill 1 BEHC 1, Worthing 2 Astrond 2, Middby/Berks/Spucks, and Oxone Farthern Common 2 Gersards Choss 6, Lons 2 Phoens 0, Middon Keynes 4 Marlow 2, Astrond 3 West Hampstead 2, Neebury 1 City of Oxford 0, PHC Chiswich 1 Haves 3, Retnings Park 4 Hendon 3, Sonning 2 Old Kingstoniant 3; Staines 3 Abingdon 0, Sunbury 0 Ramigana 1. Hampton 13 3 1 9 20 38 10
WOMBER'S REGIONAL, LEAGUES: East Ashtord 3 Busharist 4; Bury St Edmunds 1 1 Dereham 0; Combe C 1 Harleston 1; Seven-oaks 2 Letchworth 0. Standings: 1, Hasteston 33pts; 2, Sevenooles 27, 3, Ipsworth 122, Shidandis; Luton 0 Crimson R D. All other matches postponed. Norths Chester 1L eyland M 0; Liverpool 2 Deesde R 0; Sheffeld 3 Warmghon Pt. 0 Postponed Bardsturn v Don Valley, Standings: 1, Deesde 34; 2, Chester 24, 3, Liverpool 23, Souths Dulwor's 2 Horsham 0; Macdenhead 3 Resofting 1; Rover 4 Tuilse Hill 1, Wittney 3 Hendon 1; Winchester 5 City of Porsmouth 1, Standings: 1, Rover 44; 2, Dulwich 44; 3, Tulse Hill 35, West Bournemouth 2 Centeriam 1, Portschead 2 Colwal 3, T Valle 2 Recland 2 Standings: 1, Earnouth 36; 2, Colwal 36; 3, Exeter 30

Setsarday: Cleveland 97 Golden State 80; Orlando 87 Detroi 82, San Antonio 114 Los Angeles Clippers 85: Sacramento 111 Price-nix 99; Houston 107 Vancouver 92.

Fastern Conference

Central division

Indiana Miwaukee Detroit Atlanta Claveland Toronto Charlotto Charlotto Chacago

Dum Minnesota Hounion San Antonio Dellas Denvisi Visnosaum Visnosaum

Portland LA Lakara Seattle Phoenox Spenmen

ern Conference

GOLF

73, P HODDOM (Swe) 72, 73, 74, 70
LEADING EUROPEAN RYDER CUP POBITTONS (Great Britsm and reland unless stated); 1, C Mortgomers 5,890pts; 2, D Clarks 3,453; 3, L Westwood 3,472 4, M A Jiménez (Sp) 2,954, 5, 8 Shuwer (Gar) 2,950; 6, A Cajua (Gar) 2,438, 7, D Howell 2,302; 8, R Karlsson (Swe) 2,284; 9, A Collant 2,162, 10, P Sjokand (Swe) 2,122 CAMBERRA: Australian Tour champion-ship: Leaders after three rounds (Australia is unless stated): 208: P C'Malley 65, 69, 72, 208: S Leaney 69, 71, 69 218: J Mose-ley 70, 69, 71, 51 Jaycoch 68, 69, 73 211: E Walters 69, 73, 56: MC2air 69, 70, 27, 212-P Walters 68, 75, 56; M Cain 69, 77, 73, 212: P Gow 73, 71, 56, T Carolan 71, 70, 71; C Spence 68, 72, 72, R Pamping 71, 89, 72, N Smith 70, 68, 75, PS enior 70, 59, 73, 213; R Byrd (US) 70, 75, 58, G Coles 74, 59, 70; I Leguati (Can) 72, 58, 72 D McKarzie 70, 68, 75, S Weenne 70, 56, 77. Other scorass 217; D Watson (Engl. 69, 71, 77, 218; J Benepe (US) 70, 71, 77, 219; R Gibson (Carl) 74, 72, 73,

(Cart) 74, 72, 73.

M&AMI, Florida: Dorral-Byder Open: Leaders after three rounds (Linke) Stoses unless stated; 205; G Kraft 68, 67, 70, 207; G Day 69, 71, 67; E Es (SA) 71, 66, 70, 208; S Duntap 67, 72, 59, A Bean 70, 69, 59, 208; J Leonard 72, 69, 68, C Riley 68, 72, 69, J Heas 70, 69, 72, 69, Bean 70, 69, 89, 208; J Leonard 72, 69, 68, C Riley 68, 72, 69, J Heas 70, 69, 71, F Tokado (Max) 68, 70, 71; K Jones 70, 68, 71, 71, 68, 72, 210; D Toms 70, 73, 67, C Scader 72, 71, 67; M West (Cart) 71, 71, 68, W Andrade 72, 70, 69, G Hell 71, 89, 70; P Jordan 70, 70, 70, B Burns 67, 72, 71, P H Horgan 69, 70, 71, Other scores; 211; S Eldongton (Aus) 72, 70, 69, J Parnevik (Swe) 71, 70, 70, W Price (Zim) 72, 89, 70, 212; G Norman (Aus) 71, 73, 68, P Spiend (Swe) 77, 71, 70, 70, W Price (Zim) 72, 89, 72, 71, 214; D Frost (SA) 72, 71, 71, 218; B Langer (Ger) 71, 73, 71, 218; I Brom (Den) 72, 71, 75, 221; O Sema (Max) 73, 00, 79.

Track and field



Mark Steifensand, facing, puts his best foot forward to force Matthieu Dennis onto the defensive in the semi-finals of the City of Glasgow men's epée international yesterday

2, Z Duaziz (Mor) 8:38.43; 3, R Jacobs (US) 8:39 14.4 x 400m relay: 1, Russia 3:24.25 (world record), 2, Australia 3:26.87; 3, Unit-ed States 3:27.59. Triple jump: 1, A Harsen (GB) 15.02m; 2, [Prandzheve (But) 14.94; 3, S Kasperkova (Cz) 14.87.

Cross country

Cross country

DOBRIDGE: South of England veterans championships: Men (10km), 1, M Walling (Backheath) 36mn 25sec; 2, R Williams (Esster) 36:27, 3, T Jones (Vale of Aylesbury) 36:29 Over-45: 1, 5 Over (Nens Valley) 36:38, 3, P Wilcomb (Brighton and Hove) 37:10, 3, G Seward (Esster) 37:24. Teams: 1, Nene Valley 35;5s; 2, Brighton and Hove 69, 3, Blackheath 123. Over-55: 1, G Wootton (Woodford Geen) 37:37; 2, J Willouthby (Queen's Park Hanes) 37:34, 3, J Eviley (Oxford City) 37:48. Over-65: 1, R Graham (Windsor, Slough and Eton) 40:42; 2, A. Habston (Crawley) 41:40, 3, G Harrold (Enfield) 41:45. Teams: 1, Oxford City 38; 2, Poole Runners 41, 3, Hercules Wimbledon 141. Over-65: 1, T Paikhorpe (Haveing Mayesbook) 41:51, 2, K Space (Thames Hare and Hounds) 42:49; 3, G Gee (Cambridge Harters) 42:39; 2, B Totam-Knowles, (Sevenoels;) 45:00:3, D Sasby (Leichlon Buzzard) 48:02. Teams: 1, Varies 22, 3, Backheath 100 Over-70: 1, A Smith (Farkinds Valley Spartans) 59:18; 2, B Todd (Blackheath) 1:01:43, 3, G Keel-

ATHLETICS

# Iretand: Pens: Humphrays 5. England: Tries: Peny. Rodber. Con: Williamson. Pens: Wikinson 4. Dropped goal; Grays-on HT: 9-11. Ast: 49,000. International match Scotland: Tries: Logan, C Murray: Townsend, Consc Logan 3, Pens: Logan 3, Bely: Tries: Martin 2, Core: Dottinguez, HT: 20-12, Adt. 25,756. itenham and Gloucester Cup Waterloo: Try: Blyth, Perc L Grilliths, Gloucester: Tries: Eustace, Grannstate-Jones, Johnson: Perc Stephan Ward, HT: 3-10. Att: 650. Jewson National League First division

New Brightoni 22 17 0 5 538 Z21 34.

Kendal 22 15 0 7 515 270 30

Nunseiton 22 13 2 7 498 47 28

Sheffield 22 12 0 10 462 369 24

Sandal 21 11 0 10 549 471 22

Saddjey Pk 21 10 1 10 559 412 21

Saddjey Pk 21 10 1 10 559 412 21

Aspania 22 10 1 12 559 562 20

Whitchusch 22 8 1 13 361 505 17

Walsall 22 8 1 13 361 505 17

Walsall 22 8 1 13 462 662 11

Lichfield 22 2 0 20 302 733 4

Winnengton Pk 22 2 0 20 246 263 4 Second division south Ciliton Bracknet Esher N Walsham Massizati Barking Met Police Norwich Weston-s-M Tabard Redruth Caton Bradgwater Physicath Chesenham MIDLANDS: Broadsmet 32 System 1. NORTH: Widnes 21 Broadsgran 9. SOUTH WEST: Postponed: Barrstopi Maldenhead. WELSH LEAGUE: First division: Post-poned: Runney v South Wales Pytice.

Tennent's Veryet Cup Quarter-final Boroughmair: 18 Heriot's FP: 15 Boroughmair: Try: I McConeid, Con: C Howarth Penat C Howarth & Heriot's FP: Penat Rocs & HT: 16-3

Tennent's Volvet Premiership First division -Currie 20 Jud-Forest 21 Currie: Tries: Bowie 2, Const. Donaldson 2, Peers: Donaldson 2, Jed-Forest: Tries: Laidlow, Liddle, Con; C Richards Penst C Richards 3.

Stirling County 14 Handck, 24 Stirling County: Triess Frasor, Wylle. Const Maller 2 Henrick: Triese Cranston. Buddon, Tumbull. Const Murdis 2. Sharps. Pers Sharps. Second division Dundee HSFP 22 Kirkesky 32 Kilmamock 29 Selkirk 14 Third division. Stewart's Mol 23 Ayr

WORLD CUP CHALEYING MATCH: Re-pechage, Stat leg: Torge 37 Georgie 6 (in Nuisr stote). SUPER 12 TOURINAMENT: Otago High-landers 55 Northern Buds (SA) 25; Walkalo Chiefs 17 Cusensland Reds 19; Golden Cats (SA) 10 New South Wales Warstehs 39; Wellington Hunicanes 22 Western Stormers (SA) 24.

### RUGBY LEAGUE!

JJB Super League 18 Shelffeld Bradford: Tries: Lowes, McAvoy, Withers. Goale: H Paul 3. Shedfield: Try: Watson. Goal: Aston. Att: 12,044. Castleford: 12 Walkefield: 10 Castleford: Try: Majoney. Goels: Or 4. Waterfield: Tries: Crouthers, Poching, Goel: Hodgson, Att: 7,233. 14 Warrington Haliface Tries: Moans, Pirkney, Goels: Ho-royd 3. Warrington: Tries: Kohe-Love, Mc-Comia, Penny, Goels: Briers 2. Att. 4,679.

Corne, Perry, Gostes: Briers 2, Att. 4,579.
London 24 Haddersfield 18
London: Tries: Fleming, Harmond, Osteh, Tollett. Gostes: Warton 4 Huddersfield:
Tries: Checkera 2, Weston. Goste: Goulding 3. Att. 2,278.
Sattord 12 St. Helens: Sattord
Sattord: Tries: Coronton, Heyes. Goste:
Elakeloy 2. St. Helens: Tries: Long 3, Newlova 2, Sculmorpe. Goste: Long 3, Att. 6,378.
Northorts: Elakelop. Books: Long 3, Att. 6,378.
Northorts: Cond. Decembers Marchine. Northern Ford Premiership Barrow 30 Featherstone 10
Barrow Tries: Phodes 2, Luxon, Manifers, Whiter: Goels: Holt 5. Featherstone: Tries: Brarnald, Simonds. Goel: Chapman. Att. 1,138.

Battey 8 Hunslet 14
Battey 17 Hunslet Tries: Fatnowns, Reicher Goals: Reicher 3. Att. 847.
Keightey 8 York 19
Keightey: Tries: Calvet, Larder, York: Tries:
Bern, Lambert, Goal: Bern, Att. 1,878. Lancashire 22 Devaluty 12
Lancashire Lyvo Tries: P Jones 2, Waish
Genis: P Jones 4 Dropped goals: Flang-gar 2 Devaluty: Try: Godfrey, Goale: Ea-ton 4, Alt: 390.

Leigh 24 Whiteheven 20 Leight Tries: K Purill 2, Haddroff, Hilton, Marray, Goule: O Purill 2, Whiteheven: Tries: Seeds 2, Kitchen, Goals: Kitchen, 4, Alb: 1,124. 23 Bramby Goels: Wason 4, Gerland, Dropped goel: Gerland, Bramley: Try: A Cabbons, Goels: A Gibbons 2, Att. 887, A GOODE 2. AR. 587, Widnes 6 Hochdale Widnes: Goals: Havitt 3. Rochdale: Goal: Floperaid. Alt: 2,584.
Workington 22 Doscaster 22 Workington: "Tries: Forber 2: Close. Goals: Close 5. Doscaster: Tries: Affe Goulbourne 2. Clos. Sommerful. Goals: Creaser 3 Att 1,000. POSTPONED: Hull KR v Olcham.

POSTPONED: Hull KR v Oldham.

NATIONAL CONFERENCE LEAGUE: Premier division: Asiam 8 Walney Central 8: Sacidieworth 35 Castleford Look Lare 6; Sicheupt 26 Leiph MR 10. Poetponed: Beverley East Hull v Oldham St. Armer: Hessorth v Weet Hull: Thornible V Egremont; Wighen St. Patrick's v Woolston. First division: Serrow Island 16 East Leeds 32, Leigh East 52 Rochdiels Mayfield 20. Poetponeeth Dufley Hall v Featherstone. Llons; Millord v Wigen St. Jude's; Outhon v Modigneeth Reinhi v Shew Cross: Siddal v Millorm. Second division: York Acom 17 New Eastwick 16. Poetponeeth Blackbrook v Keightey Alb; Ideal Isberg v Devrobury Moor, Normanton v Dodworth; Ovenden v London Steins; Croslields v Eodee.

AUSTRALIAN MATICINAL LEAGUE? Set-Helde V Ecces.

AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL LEAGUE: Setunder: Newcastle 41 Manly 18; Paramette
20 St. George-Hewerra 10. Sunday; North
Sydney 30 Western Suturbs 12 Condid 44
Balmein 0; South Sydney 16 Casterpury 14.

# British placing: 7, J Lvingston 8 83. 400m: Final: 1, J Beatch (GB) 45 73:ec; 2, M Campbell (US) 45 99: 3, A Candenss (Med) 46.02, 800m: Final: 1, J Bothe (SA) 1:45 47, 2, W Kiplester (Den) 1 45.49; 3, N Motherbon (Ger) 1 45.74; 4, B Korany, (Ftun) 1\*46.47, 5, J Notari (Ire) 1 47.77, 1,500m: Final: 1, H Gebreslesse (Eth) 3min 33 77:sec; 2, L Rotich (Ken) 3.33 98: 3, A Díaz (Sp) 3:34 46; 4, W Tarru (Ken) 3.34 77, 5, H Shae (Pon) 3:34 99 British placing: 9, E King 3:45:69, 4 x 400m: relay: 1, United States 70:28 3 world record: A Morns, D Johnson, D Minor and M Cempbell), 2, Poland 3:03:01, 3, Great Britani 3:03:20 (A Condon, S Wanso, A Partick and J Baulch) High lump: 1, J Sotomayor (Cuba) 2:36m, 2, V Yornan (Fixe) 2:36: 3, C Austin (US) 2:33. No searit: S Smith (GB) Helpathilon: 6:0m handles: 1, L Lobodin (Pausi) 7:81sec; 2, T Dvorak (Cz) 7:84; 3, C Huffins (US) 7:91; 4, R Sebrie (Cz) 7:94; 5, S Chmara (Pol) 8:05; 6, J A Magnusson (Ica) 8:09:7, E Nool (Est) 8:16. 8, D Szabo (Hun) 8:18 Weanens: 60m: Final: 1, E Thanou (Gr) 6:96m: 2, G Devers (US) 5:14:5 800m: Final: 1, E Tomanova (Cz) Imm 56:90sec; 2, M Mutola (Moz) 157:17, 3, N Tsyganova (Rus) 1:57 47, 3,000m: Final: 1, G Szabo (Rom) 8:36:42; Track and field MAEBASHS, Japan: World Indoor championahips: Saturday: Meet: 200m: Final: 1, F Fredencis (Nam) 20 (Sec.; 2, 0 Thompson (Barb) 20.28, 3, k Lote (US) 6679ac; 2, E Nool (Es) 683: 3, k Lote (US) 6679ac; 2, E Nool (Es) 6.83: 3, k Lote (US) 6679ac; 2, E Nool (Es) 6.83: 3, k Lote (US) 6679ac; 2, E Nool (Es) 6.83: 3, k Lote (Nam) 687; 4, R Sather (Ca) 694, 5, T Dwohk (Ca) 695, 7, D Stato (Hun) 7'05, 8, S Chmara (Po) 7'14 Heptathion: Long Jusup; 1, Nool 7 80m; 2, Setnie 7'76, 3, Magnusson (Ce) 6'99, 7, 14 Heptathion: Long Jusup; 1, Nool 7 80m; 2, Setnie 7'76, 3, Magnusson 7'69, 4, Chmara 7'62, 5, Durcak 7'6'1; 6 Huffirs 15'83; 6, Sethie 15'22', 7, Nool 14, 97'8, Szabo 13'89 Pole visualt Final: 1, J Galfions (Fr) 6'00m; 2, J Harring (US) 5'96, 3, D Ecker (Cer) 5.85, No Jusup; N Buckfield (GB) Wosser; 2, S Goncharenko (Russ) 22:69: 3, P Davis (Bah) 22:70:1,500m; Final: 1, 100m; Final: 1, 150m; Final: 1, 150 **GUIDE TO THE WEEK AHEAD**

### TODAY FOOTBALL -

Viciniting Bears. 31 4 27 6
NATIONAL, LEAGUE: Men: Pirat division: London T 100 Braton 66, Mid Sussex 106
Cardiff C 83, Sohnul 86 Plymouth 93; Stevenage 84 Coverary 93. Tessode 119 Cardiff P 26 Second division: Bournemouth 91 Liverpool 84 Firestine 64 Sough 67; Manchaser 84 Chesongrion 63, Tharres Valley 81 Birmingham 85 Trind division: Barking and Dagisham 88 N London 69, Donaster 69, Hull 75; Wanners: Pirat division: Northampton 61 Lonoster 47, NW London 69 (bonaster 68) Shellleff 48; Tharmes Valley 74 Birmingham 51 Second division: Valley 74 Birmingham 51 Second division: Manchester 58 Wandsworth 49, Solent 47 Plymouth 58
Wandsworth 49, Solent 47 Plymouth 58
WANTONAL ASSOCIATION (WBA): Fri-

Wardsworm 42 Soent 47 Pyrhoum 58
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION (NRA): Pritibry: Boston 102 Denner 94, Indiana 83
Soliem State 102 Prisadelphes 17 Millern
89 Washington 86 Charlotte 85; Toronto 84
Criando 50, Millern 88 New York 57
Ulah 105 Calles 95, Portland 97 Minnesota
85 Los Angeles Lakers 103 Seattle 100

NORTHERN COUNTIES LEAGUE: Pre-uner division: Ban Rhydding 5 Warmgion 0, Durham University 6, Rotherham 1; Form-

BLOWEISER LEAGUE: Saturday: Greater London Leopards 84 Sheffield Sharks 77, Lencester Redons 96 Chester Jests 107, London Towers 77 Debys Storm 65, Manchester Gants 94 Newcastle Eagles 92, Tharmas Varley Tigers 96 Metton Keynes Lons 89, Worthing Bearts 78 Birmungham Bullets 92, Year Hondon Leopards 80, Bullets 99 Greater London Leopards 80, Bullets 90, Bullets

Manchester Genris Shefteld Strates Thames Valley Troers Derby Storm Bermigham Bullers Newcastle Eagles London Towers Greater London Mitton Keynes Llons Edinburgh Rocks Checter Jedes Lancester Riders Worthing Bears National, Leadure 1

Auto Windscreens Shield Semi-final Rochdale v Wlgan (7 45). ....

Terment's Scottish Cup Fifth found Greenock Morton v Celtic (7.45) ...

DR MARTENS LEAGUE: Premier divi sion: Worcester City v Salisbury ISTHIMAN LEAGUE CUP: Fourth round: Boreham Wood v Marlow; Meldenhead v Sul-ton Uldi Third round: Chesham v Bromley ton Utcl Third rounds Cheshem v Bromley HYDIAN LEARINE Fromition of Millions St Abbard v Reynologe First divisions St Abbard v Reynologe First divisions Berkhamsted v Oxford City, Leyton Pennant v Leatherhead, Romlord v Histor, Stanes v Coryons, Wembley v Cherisey, Whytelease v Bognor Reys Worthing v Yeading, Second divisions Abgoden Town v H Hempstead; Berkham v Bradwig Edgware v Herlorn Hungstond v Wivenhoe, Mar Police v Legition Town Townson and Mechani v Herstord, Windson and Elon v Bradwiel Wokingham v Northwood Third divisions: Camberley Town v Croydon Athetic East Thurock v Tibury, Egham v Wingste and Findiley Epsom and Ewell V Captor Ford Utd v Kingsbury, Homeburch v Loves Purna City Fourth rounds Dulwich Hamlet v Weeldstone. APON INSURANCE COMMINATION: First division: Chaise: # Brighton (70), Welford y Arsenal (at Northwood).

PONTINS LEAGUE Premier divisions ARNOTT INSURANCE NORTH LEAGUE First division: Newcastle Blue Star v Stock

MINERVA SPARTAN SOUTH I LANDS LEAGUE: Premier division: Ingdon Borough v Somersett Ambury SPARTAN SOUTH MID-OTHER SPORT BOWLS: British Isles indoor champion-ships (in Bournemouth)

TOMORROW **FOOTBALL** Kick-off 7.45 unless stated

FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP: Arsenal of Shelfield Wednesday Sheffield Wednesday

NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: First division:
Botton v Barnsley (8 0), Bradiord v Sunderland; Brend City Bury, Crysta Palaze v loswech v Port Vale, Ovient Park Rangers; Norwech v Port Vale, Oviend Urd v Huddensfield;
Porsmouth v Sheffield Urd Stockport v
Swindon, Trantmere v Birmingham, Wolverhampton v Crewe Second divisions
Bournemouth v Bretol Rovers, Burnley v
Manchester (Or Coliciester v Otherm Lor-Bournemouth v Brietor Rovers, Burnley v Manchester City Colchester v Oldham, Lincoln v Wiedram, Luton v Fulham, Macciesfield v Giflingham; Notis County v Wycorbe, York v Blackpoor Thirth division: Barnet v Carliste, Brentford v Peterborough, Bughlon v Cardill (8.0), Cambridge Life v Muli Chester v Scarborough (7.30), Halflax v Sounthorpe, Hartlepool v Leyton Orient (7.30), Mancfield v Easter, Plymouth in Torquay, Shrewsbury v Rotherham, Swansea v Dartington.

NATIONWIDE CONFERENCE: Chellenham v Hareland, Doncaster v Northwich, Hayes v Forest Green, Kettering v Fambor-ough: Kingstonian v Kidderminster Rush-den and Darmands v Stevenege Sportment Learner. wen and Diamonds v Stevenge SCOTTISH LEAGUE: Third givision: Dumbarton v Albion (7:30), Ross County v Brechin (7:30)

RUGBY UNION WEISH LEAGUE: Premier division: Ebbw Vale v Aberavon (70): Llandii v Bridgend (7.0): First division: Cress Keys v Pontypool (7.0): CLUB MATCH: Sale v Scottish Districts

OTHER SPORT HOCKEY: Variety coatches (at NHC, Ma-lon Keynes), Men (2.30), Women (4.30) TABLE TENNIS: English Open (in Great Vermonth)

WEDNESDAY FOOTBALL FA CUP: Quarter-finel replay: Chalses v FA CUP: Quarter-finel repety: Ureasea v Manchester Urd FA CARLING PREMEENSHIP: Blackburn v Everton (7.45), Derby v Aston Vita (7.45), Leads v Yottenham (7.45), Notingham For-est v Newcastle (7.45) NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: Second divi-sion: Sole v Reading (7.45) SCOTTISH LEAGUE Final division: Chydebank v Fallurk (7.30)

OTHER SPORT BADMINTON: All-England champonships (in Emmigham). BASKETBALL: Budwelser Leegue: Der-by Storm v Edenburgh Rods: (8 0). HOCKEY: Men's representative match (in Portsmouth 2 30). Army v Braish Police.

THURSDAY BASKETBALL: Budweiser Langue: Great-er London Leopards v Manchester Gants HOCKEY: Men's representative match (in Portsmouth, 11 0) Army v Civil Service

FRIDAY FOOTBALL. NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: Second divi-sion: Briski Rovers v Fulham (7 45) RUGBY LEAGUE

OTHER SPORT BASKETBALL: Budweiser League: New-casile Eagles / Leicester Riders (7 30). MOTOR RALLYING: Vaushall Rally of

SATURDAY FOOTBALL Kack-off 3 Q FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP: Chelsea v West Ham: Coventry v Blackburn, Detty v Liverpool, Everton v Arsenat, Leicester v Chariton: Newcastle v Manchester Utd; Shoffield Wednesday v Leeds; Tottanham v Asion Villa, Wimbledon v Nottingham Foresi. Nationwide League: First division: Communium v West Bromwich, Bolton v

est.

NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: First division:
Birmingham v West Bromwich, Bolton v
Queens, Park Rangers; Bradford v Norwork,
Bury v Barnsley, Girnsby v Sunderland, Ipswich v Huddersfield, Oxford Utd v Watdurd;
Port Yale v Stockport, Portsmouth v Crystal
Palace, Swindon v Crewe, Tranmere v Sheffield Utd Wokenhampton v Bristo City Second division: Bladspool v Wresham,
Bournemouth v Reading, Lincoln v Chesterfield, Luton v Stote, Macclesheid v Cotchester, Manchester City v Otcham, Millwall v
Vatasia, Notic Courty v York Wigen v Gillingham, Wycombe v Northampton Third division: Barnst v Cambridge Utd, Bransord v
Strewsbury, Brighton v Daringjon, Cardif v
To musry Chester v Scunthorpe, Heidaz v
Cartiste; Leyton Orlent v Hulf, Maresheid v Rochdale, Peterborough v Swarssa, Plymouth
v Hantspoot, Scarborough v Rotherham,
Southend v Exter
NATIONIWIDE CONFERENCE: Doneaster NATIONWIDE CONFERENCE: Doncaste

NATIONWIDE CONFERENCE: Doncaster v Hayes; Fumborough v Barrow, Fores Green v Ködderminster, Morecambe v Wok-ing Rushden and Diemonds v Leek; South-port v Dover, Stavanage v Chebenham, Tel-lord v Northwich, Welling v Kingstonier; Yao-wil v Hereford SCOTTISH PREMIER LEAGUE: Aber-deen v Celis: Dundee; Rangers v Motherwell, St. Johnstone v Kimamook. SCOTTISH LEAGUE: First division: Ar-dne v Stavnaer. Cyclebank v Hibernian, Fellorik v St. Mirren; Greénock Morton v Rath. Second division; Forlar v Artroath.

Inverness CT v East Fife: Livingston v Queen of South, Pertick v Onde, Strifing v Al-to. Third deletion: Berwick v Durobaron, Cowdenbeath v Ross County; East Striing v Stertiqusernair; Montrose v Brechm; Queen's Park v Albon RUGBY UNION

Ing (Fairlands Valloy Sparlans) 1:02:30.
Women (Stm): 1, Z Hyde-Peters (Hexent)
27:15, 2, J Harrop (Havant) 27:31; 3, A Murphy (Muswell Hill Rumens) 20:14; 2, J Ross (Minchester) 32:00; 3, R Miler (North London) 33:01, Over-48:1, G Dean (Reddey Lades) 28:48; 2, A Hafferman (Veserans AC) 30:58; 2, D Marsh (Cry of Norword) 31:22; 0Over-50:1, P Rich (Serpentine) 31:52; 2, M Aurtack (Ranslagh) 32:16; 3, L Gezzan (Bearbrook Joppes) 35:59 Over-58:1, I Homesy (Cambridge and Coleridge) 38:20; 2, A Bottho (Trent Park Trotters); 3, J King (Fairry, Southall and Middlesse). Over-60:1, P Jones (Serior) 38:22, M Hotmes (Cambridge and Coleridge) 39:25, 3, W Redgrave (Frent Park Trotters). Teams 1, Serpentine 47; 2, Beerbrook Joggers 103, 3, Hardey Runners 134.

Road running

STRATHCLYDE PARRIC Scottlish 10tom championshipe: Mess: 1, G Stewart (Mizuno) 20mm 38pec; 2, D Rose (Mizuno) 30 11, 3, A Puchin (Mizunos 87pis, 2, Straffichel 151, 3, City of Edinburgh 208, Worsten: 1, F Lotham (Felip 35 18, 2, T Thompson (Belboock Parawer) 35 15, 3, B Feinweaffer (Glasgow University 35:32, Teems: 1, City of Glasgow 20pis, 2, Glasgow University 42, 3, Straffiewin Ladies 49

Kick-off 9.0 unions stead ALLIED DUNBAR PREMI ALLIED DUNGAR PREMISSION: First divisions (ondon Scotish v Bedford, Northemption v Leuesler (4 0), Richmond v Belth; 
Sale v Saracers Second division: Brastol v 
Blackheath; Coventry v Bugby; Mossley v 
Exater Rotherham v London Weish, Walesfield v Fydde, Worcester v Waterloo. 
JEWSON NATIONAL LEAGUE: First diviellott Carriborter v Monchester Haute v JEWSON NATIONAL LEAGUE: First divi-sion: Camberley v Menchester, Heriley v Wrentedale; Lydney v Liverpool Si Helens, Martey v Hamogate, Newbury v Notingham, Odey v Berningham/Solhuit; Reading v Rosslyn Park, Second division mortal: Hindiey v Whitchurch, New Brighton v Ken-dat; Nuneston v Sodigey Park, Peeston Grasshoppers v Lichfield, Sandal v Assa-ints; Stourbridge v Sheffeld; Walsell v Win-rington Park, Second division south; Earling v Bradenet; Gndgwater v Norwich; Critton v Redruit, Earley v Weston-Euger Mare, Havani v Plymoum; Met Police v Tab-ard, North Walsham v Chelleniram, WELSH LEAGUE: Premier divisions. Aber-

ard, North Walsham v Chellennam.
WELSH LEAGUE Pramier division: Aberavon v Caerphilly (2.30); Endgend v Llenelli (2.30); Ebbw vale v Nastir (2.30); Forbyradd v Newport (2.30); Formers v Merthyr (2.30) Cross Keys v Tondu (2.30), Pontypool v Newbridge (2.30); Ruminey v Veorchy (2.30), South Wales Police v Aberavo (2.30), Thompson v Maysteg

TENNENT'S VELVET PREMIERSHIP:
First division: Heavil v Curre; Harlof's IP v
Boroughvaur; Melmes v Glesgow Hawlor;
Wassoniars v Jed-Forest; West of Southerd v
Stirting Courry, Second divisions: Aberdeen
GSFP v Selvine Boggar v Kalso; Kimemond; v
Edriburgh Acads; Kiricatily v Dundee HSFP;
Musselburgh Acads; Kiricatily v Dundee HSFP;
Musselburgh v Gast. Third divisions: Bervick
v Preston Lodge: East Kithride v Ay; Grangemouth v Gordonians; Peebles v Glesgow
Southers; Sewent's Mel PP v Genrentes.
AIS LEAGUE: First divisions: Buccareets
v Young Munster (2:30); Conset' v Cork Consteady (2:30); Lansdowne v Bellymens (2:30); Sismon v Calwegians (2:30); Silvan's v
Terenure (2:30); Second divisions: Bellymhanch v DLSP (2:30); Belothe Rangers v
Gerystones (2:30); Dolphin v Durgennon
(2:30); Malone v Sunday's Well (2:30); Old
Belvedora v Sternies (2:30); Portedown v
Deny (2:30); UCC v Old Wesley (2:30), Wanderess v Did Crescora (2:30).

PRUGEV LEAGUE

RUGBY LEAGUE SRLK CUT CHALLENGE CUP: Outstor-finet: Castleford v Sellord (3.0). OTHER SPORT

BASKETBALL: Uni-best Trophy: Final: Manchester Gients v Deeby Storm (et NEC Arens, Briningham, 7.0).
BCDUNG: Bowler's Höjlichab, Menchester European super-besteraturgham (et Neglicoure (fr) Baropean, Commonwealin, and British light-heavyweight titles: C Ashley (Lects, holder) v C Woods (Sheffeld) Vecant British and Costmonwealin Syweight titles: D Kelly (Beltasi, holder) v A Harna, (Simmogham).

HOCKEY: Women's National League: Pression division: Fylias Leicetter v Don-cetter (IRC); Ollon Tv Citton (19.0), Slough v Joseph (IR Creates), C. (12.0), Sufon Colf-field v Hightown (at Cannock HC, 12.0) SUNDAY

FOOTBALL ! FA CARLING PREMIERSHIP: Middles-brough v Soshempton (4 0) NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: Second divi-ation: Burnley v Presion (1.0). SCOTTISH PREMIER LEAGUE Aberdeen v Cellic (6.05). RUGBY UNION

ALLIED DUNBAR PREMIERSHIP: First division: Wasps v London Inch (3.0); West Hartlepool v Gloucester (3.0) Second divi-aion: Leads v Onet (2.30) RUGBY LEAGUE

Kick-off 3.0 unless stated SELK CUT CHALLENGE CUP: Quarter-fluxes: Bradford v Warrington 2:30; Lon-don v Whitehavert, Wiches v Leids. NORTHEPAN FORD PREMIERS IPP. Dens-bury v Kelpriey (7:30). Concaster v Batley. Hunslet v Hull (4) (3:30). Rockidale v Leigh: Workington v Brankey; York v Swinton

OTHER SPORT BASKETBALL-Buckweiser Leaguer Chester Jels v Birmingham Bullatis (f. 30); Edif-burgh Rocks v London Towers (f. 0); Great-er London Leopards v Thames Valley Tigess (4.0); Milton Keynes Lions v Shaffeld Sharks (4.0)

 $\chi_{\alpha} g_{\alpha} \in \mathbb{R}$ 

Clause app





9 11 Soffie Hot

• more than 70

 $\lambda^{Q_{i}^{-1}+U}$ washin :  $\mathsf{m}_{U_{\mathcal{P}_{U^{(i)}},\partial_{i}^{*},\mathcal{Q}}}$ 

 $\operatorname{dS}_{A(\mathcal{C}(\mathcal{C}_{G^{l}, \mathcal{C}_{A})})}.$ regular latter in

PETON ... they take the second Wight Strain

Drice Co. Theteles. , call 0:31 %

Ar Francisco Full desails of the how to com

المكامي الدَّجل

# Time limit not against EC law Working time is term of contract

No.

gregation lows the

with songs

100

praise

grand of the

a distance of the

40 Mg 1990

State of the

V 2 27 1

12777

A 240 80

read from the

Strangers of the

البارك الهنجفيرية

and the proper

t gettati

The second of

19 2 35 5 7

Acres 1

women den

consolation

Before Lord Justice Hirst, Lord Justice Mummery and Lord Justice

Ondgment February 25]

The three-month time limit laid down in a stannory instrument for challenging the terms of a public service contract notice in the Official Journal of the European Communities was not in breach of EC low since in the absence of EC law, since in the absence of a sufficiently close comparable limitation period on similar domestic claims the government was free to set any limitation period which did not make it virtually impossible or ex-cessively difficult to obtain repara-

The Court of Appeal so held dismissing an appeal by the plaintiff, Matra Communication SA, from an order of Mr Justice Rattee made on July 31, 1998 on trial of preliminary issues in the plaintiff's action for a declaration that the Home Office was in breach of article 30 and/ or article 3(2) of Council Directive 92/50 (OJ 1992 L209/1) on the coordination, of procedures for the award of public service contracts, and/or regulation 8 of the Public Services Contract Regulations (SI No 1993 No 3228) by excluding systems based on Tetrapol technol from the terms of tender for public safety radio communications con-

Mr David Vaughan, QC and Mr Mark Brealey for Matra; Mr

G and GB Hewitt Ltd v SA

Namur-Assurances du Credit

Before Lord Justice Kennedy, Lord

Justice Chadwick and Lord Justice

An exclusion clause in a standard

form insurance policy covering bad debts which on its face re-

ferred to goods the export or im-

port of which was or might become

prohibited had no application to

purely domestic trade but applied

only to goods which themselves

It followed that the claim of an

English meat wholesaler in respect

of invoices unpaid on the insolven-

cy of an English company which failed as a result of the ban on the

export of beef was valid under the

The Court of Appeal so held, dis-

missing the appeal of the defend-ant. SA Namur-Assurances du

Credit, against the decision of Judge Kershaw, sitting as a judge of the High Court to the Manches-

ter District Registry, giving judg-ment for the plaintiff, G and GB

Hewitt Ltd in the sum of £16,64739

Judgment February 12]

crossed frontiers.

Matra Communication SA v
Home Office

Charles Flint and Mr Adam Lewis for bringing it arose, as required by regulation 32(4)(b)?

LORD JUSTICE BUXTON said Matra was a French company spe-cialising in the design of mobile radio telephone systems to be used by limited groups on a secure ba-sis. They had a system based on Tetrapol technology. The main ri-val system, produced by a consortium. Quadrant, which included BT.

was based on Tetra technology. The Home Office was seeking a new secure radio system for use by police, and possibly by other public

lts specification for the contract called for Tetra technology, which excluded Matra.

Matra maintained that was a breach of the directly effective pro-visions of articles 30 and 59 of the EU Treaty and of article 3(2) of Directive 92/50 which required contracting authorities to ensure there was no discrimination between different service providers.

The Home Office denied the claims on the basis that European procurement rules required them to specify Tetra, as being the ap-proved standard. That claim was not in issue in the appeal. Before the judge, the Home Of-fice had succeeded in having the ac-

tion, in effect, struck out because it had not been brought within the

The issues in the appeal were:
I Was the action brought promptly
and in any event within three
months of the date when grounds

Rules of the Supreme Court.

Mr Simon Hilton for the defend-

ant: Mr Craig Sephton for the

LORD JUSTICE KENNEDY said that the plaintiff was a meat

wholesaler and processor. The de-

On December 1, 1990 the plain-

tiff took out a policy of insurance

plaintiff some cover against the

Clause 12 provided for insolven-

cy so that if a customer of the plain-

tiff became insolvent the defendant

would pay the plaintiff 85 per cent

of what the customer owed. The

policy of insurance was renewed

Between March 4 and 21, 1996 the plaintiff rendered invoices for

about £39,000 to a large customer,

Cornwall Meat Processors Ltd. in

respect of meat supplied. On

March 27 the European Union im-

posed a ban on the export of beef. Comwall, which had an exten-

sive export trade, was badly hit and in May an administration or-

with the defendant which gave the

fendant was a credit insurer.

risk of bad debts.

2 Was that requirement of regula-tion 32(4)(b) in conformity with EC

3 If so, was the judge correct in refusing to extend the time limit? In his Lordship's judgment, or any sensible view of the facts, it was plain to Matra some 15 months before they issued their writ that they were suffering, or at least risked suffering, damage by reason of the configuration of the radio project.

was whether the three-month requirement of the regulation was in conformity with Community law. Did the limitation period cause

the whole scheme of remedies, inchading the limitation period, to breach the UK's obligation to provide remedies for breaches of Community provisions that comply with the requirements of Community iurisprudence?

The European Court of Justice in Palmisani v INPS (Case G261/95) (1997) ECR 1-4025, paragraph 27) had held that the state had to make reparation on the haability and that the conditions, in particular time limits, for reparation must be not less lavourable than those relating to similar do-mestic claims (principle of equiva-lence) and must not be so framed as to make it virtually impossible

Under a voluntary arrangement

under the Insolvency Act 1986 the plaintiff received some payment

In May 1996 the plaintiff claimed against the defendant un-

der the policy. The defendant rejected the claim. In August 1996 the

plaintiff began these proceedings.

The defence relied on was an exclu-

The issue of construction was

the meaning of clause 15.7.3 which excluded "losses arising from the

delivery of goods or the rendering

of services in respect of which the

export from the insured's country of residence and/or business or the

import into the same of such goods

or services is or may become pro-

hibited or for which HM Customs

or similar export, import or ex-

change licences, or other pre-scribed consents are lacking".

ant that the clause applied at the time of delivery but if the export of

the goods was subsequently prohib-

ned they became goods the export of which might be prohibited and

if so the insurer could rely on chause 15.7.3.

It was submitted for the defend-

against its invoices.

sion in clause 15.

The domestic court, in applying the principle of equivalence must look not merely for a domestic action similar to the claim asserting Community rights, but for one that

was in juristic structure very close to the Community claim. It did that by considering the purpose and the essential characteristics of allegedly similar domestic actions If there was no action in the do-

mestic system that met those crite-ria, the national system was at lib-erty, subject to the principle of effectiveness, to set whatever limitation period seemed best to it for the claim in relation to Community

His Lordship considered a number of possible comparators, including action for breach of statutory duty, action for breach of other directly effective Community rights, judicial review, and the provisions in the Local Government Act 1988 forbidding selection of conmercial considerations.

None of those, as the judge had found, was sufficiently close in juristic structure to be a suitable comparator. Effectiveness was a very Mr Vaughan had accepted that

the regulations could not be attacked on that basis The judge had correctly refused to extend the time limit.

Lord Justice Mummery and Lord Justice Hirst agreed. Solicitors: Nabarro Nathanson;

## Clause applies to goods crossing frontiers

His Lordship said that clause

15.7 on its face applied to goods which themselves crossed a frontier. Reading clause 15.7 as a whole what was being contemplated throughout was that the goods themselves were to be imported or Under the terms of the policy the es had been completed.

insured might be abroad but the customer had to be in the United Kingdom. The insured could be an exporter of goods which became the subject of some sort of prohibi-If the insured and the customer

were in the United Kingdom but the goods were to be imported to be delivered to the customer, or if the insured were resident abroad and supplying goods to a customer in the United Kingdom the clause could apply. The goods themselves had to cross a frontier and thereto the present facts.

Lord Justice Chadwick delivered a concurring judgment and Lord Justice Laws agreed. Solicitors: Stevens & Bolton.

Guildford; Aaron & Partners, Ches-

Mining UK Ltd

Before Mr Justice Gage Judgment March 3] Regulation 4(1) of the Working Time Regulations (SI 1998 No 1833)

nposed a contractual obligation on an employee to ensure that an employee worked no more than the statutory maximum of 48 hours in any given week. Where, therefore, an employee

worked in excess of those hours he would be able to bring civil proceedings in the High Court and not in an employment tribunal.

Mr Justice Cage so held the
Queen's Bench Division in granting a declaration that having worked in excess of the statutory

maximum in a certain reference period the plaintiffs did not need to work until such time as their workine time fell within statutory lim-The plaintiffs, Mr Steven Barber, Mr Paul Bennett, Mr John

Bentley, Mr Peter Buffin and Mr Alan Guy, were command supervisors, known as deputies, wh worked in the coal mining indus try. They were all members of the National Association of Colliery Overmen, Deputies and Shotlivers (NACODS). The defendants, RJB Mining

UK Ltd. owned and managed coal mines in the Yorkshire area where the plaintiffs were employed. In the 17-week period after the 1998 Regulations came into force in October 1, 1998 the plaintiffs worked in excess of an average of 48 hours a week. The plaintiffs were required to work at weekends, in excess of their contractual hours of 42 hours a week, in order

to keep mines open. On December 7, 1998 the defendants sent a letter to their employees in which they sought agreement to opt out of the 48-hour working time limit. NACODS advised its members not to sign an opt-out agreement until satisfactory negotins with the defendants on wag-

On January 25, 1999 the plaintills refused to sign the opt-out agreement. However, each was redid so under protest and without prejudice to the rights sought in the instant proceedings.
The plaintiffs sought a declara-

tion and injunctions against the de fendants. The relief was designed to declare rights claimed by the plaintiffs under regulation 4 of the 1998 Regulations and enforcement of those rights by means of injunc-Regulation 4 of the 1998 Regula-

tions, made in order to give effect to EU Council Directive 93/104/EC of November 23, 1993 (OJ 1993

1.307 p18), provides:

(i) Subject to regulation 5, a worker's working time including overtime, in any reference period right of a McKenzie friend to be

Barber and Others v RJB which was applicable in his case shall not exceed an average of 48 hours for each seven days.

"(2) An employer shall take all reasonable steps, in keeping with the need to protect the health and salety of workers, to ensure that the time limit specified in para-graph (I) is complied with in the case of each worker employed by him in relation to whom it applies.

Mr Brian Langstaff, QC and Mr Jason Galbraith-Marien for the plaintiffs; Mr Nicholas Underhill, QC and Mr Anthony Sendall for RJB.

MR JUSTICE CAGE said said the crucial issue was whether paragraph (1) of regulation 4 stood alone, or whether it had to be read with and subject to paragraph (2). His Lordship did not accept that paragraphs (I) and (2) must be read together.

Mr Langstaff was correct when he submitted that to so would have the effect of reducing or making uncertain the limit of the maximum average working hours permitted in any week.
It seemed clear that Parliament

intended that all contracts of employment should be read so as to

ply to all contracts of employment. The fact that paragraph (1) did not state that an employer was prohibited from requiring his employ-ee from working longer hours, did not prevent that paragraph from having the effect of placing an obli-gation on an employer not to require an employee to work more than the permitted number of

hours. Such an obligation was in keeping with the stated objective of Di-rective 93/104/EC (1993 OJ L307

pl8) of providing for health and safety of employees. Paragraph (2) did impose an ob-ligation on an employer but it was a qualified obligation. As such it

was different from the mandatory terms of paragraph (i).
It was one of those obligations the breach of which could be the

subject of criminal proceedings. It could be that it was for that reason that the qualification was inserted. Whatever might be the reason, the obligation in paragraph (2), was in his Lordship's view, sepa-

His Lordship declined to grant rate and distinct from the clear and precise terms of paragraph (i), His Lordship said breach of par-

48 hours in any week during the reference period.

It seemed that that was a mandacould fairly be said to be an obligation which could only be dealt with in the manner provided for by the

Having held that paragraph (i) of regulation 4 provided free standing legal rights and obligations unployment it followed that to require them to continue to work before sufficient time had clapsed to bring the weekly average below 48 nours was a breach of regulation

In his Lordship's judgment the plaintiffs were entitled to the grant of a declaration. The fact that the proceedings had to be seen against the background of negotiations union's dispute with the defendtiffs were not entitled to the declara-

tion sought.

The declaration would have the effect of making it clear that they were entitled, if they so chose, to refuse to continue working until the average working hours came within the specified limit.

the injunctions sought.

### Litigant has no right to lay adviser in chambers

Regina.v Bow County Court, Ex parte Pelling Before Lord Justice Otton and Mrs

Justice Stee [Judgment March 1] .

The right to act as a Mckenzie friend, a lay adviser to a litigant in person, (McKenzie v McKenzie [1971] P 33)) existed where a hearing was in open court. Where, however, a hearing was

held in chambers, the judge had a discretion whether to permit the presence of a McKenzie friend. The exercise of that discretion was subject to challenge by the lingant in person and not by the McKenzie The Queen's Bench Divisional

Court so held, in dismissing an application for judicial review of the refusal of Judge Goldstein, on December 9, 1997, to permit Michael John Pelling to act as a McKenzie friend in chambers in a family case at Bow County Court.

Mr Pelling in person; Mr Rab-inder Singh for Bow County Coun; LORD JUSTICE OFTON said that the court was unable to accept that the common law had evolved in the provision of legal services to

present in chambers. The fact that legal aid might no longer be availa-ble in a range of cases where it was formerly did not create any right or greater status for Mckenzie friends. Barristers and solicitors who appeared or assisted on a probono basis did so as of right, even in chambers, by virtue of their pro-fessional standing.

The fact that Mr Pelling ac-

knowledged, and asserted, that he had a duty to "his client". falling short, as he initially maintained. but later resiled from, of a duty of care, did not assist him.

Mr Pelling might wish to call and think of those whom he assisted as his "clients" but that did not ship in any legal sense, except that possibly, where he did it for reward, an obligation arose to be present at court on the day of the hearing. His "dient", the litigant in per-

son, must still seek the leave of the court for Mr Pelling to act as a Me-Kenzie friend. The other side might bject whether represented or not. Where the hearing was in open

court there was a right to a McKen zie friend. That right was vested solely in the litigant in person:

the hearing was in chambers there was a discretion in the judge to permit the presence of a McKenzie friend. Any challenge to the exer-cise of the judge's discretion could be made only by the litigant in person. He alone sought redress from

The McKenzie friend had nelther the right to be in chambers cial discretion to exclude him. In his Lordship's judgment, it fol-lowed that he had no locus standi to bring these judicial review pro-

Further, no general duty existed for a judge to give reasons for his decision to exclude a McKenzie friend. •

Solicitors: Treasury Solicitor.

Correction

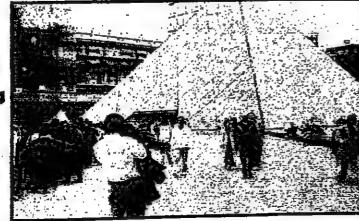
In Wards Construction (Medway)

Ltd v Kent County Council (The Times March 3) the appellant was Kent County Council, represented by Mr Malcolm Spence, QC. Mr Adrian Trevelyan Thomas and Mr Thomas Lowe, and the respondent was Wards Construction (Medway) Ltd., represented by Mr Gerard Ryan, QC and Mr Rodney

AN EXCLUSIVE OFFER

THE TIMES

# THE TO PARIS



11 Sofitel Hotels to choose from

15 per cent off Air France fares

more than 70 Springtime offers

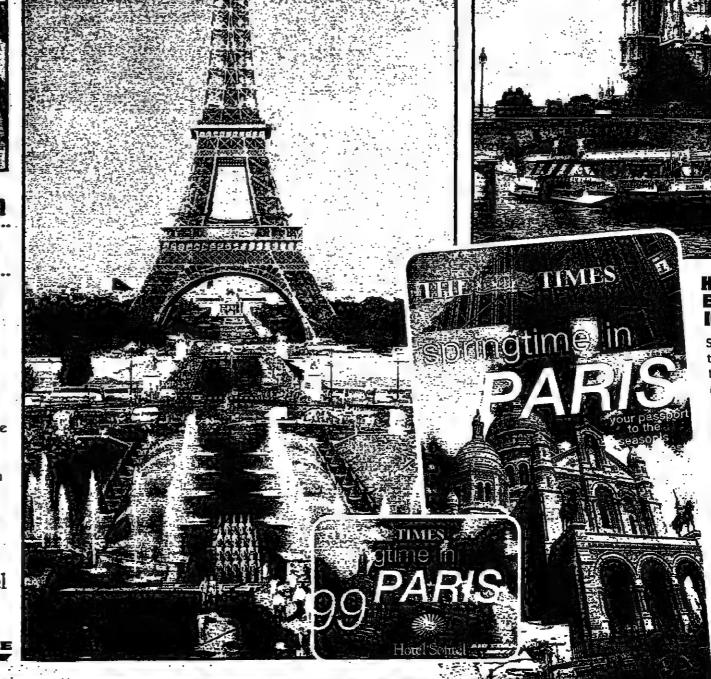
eaders of The Times can enjoy more than 70 discounts and special offers at popular tourist sights in Paris with our exclusive Springtime in Paris guide, devised in association with Sofitel and Air France.

You can, for example, visit the Cité de la Musique which stages regular jazz and classical festivals and houses a fascinating music museum. Adult Passport holders can save £1.50 per person to the museum and a reduction of 15-20 per cent off concerts.

Passport holders enjoy a two for one admission, saving £4.60, when they take the fastest lift in Europe to the top of Tour Montpamasse from where there are wonderful views across the rooftops of Paris.

The elegant Sofitel hotels are offering readers two nights for the price of one on weekend visits at one of their 11 hotels throughout the French capital. Simply call 0181-983 4570 and quote The Times/ Hotel Sofitel Passport to Paris offer to book your stay.

■With Air France you receive a 15 per cent reduction off any Air France published fares (excluding taxes) from the UK to Paris. Full details of the offer, the routes and AIR FRANCE



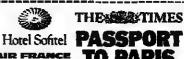
**HOW TO GET YOUR EXCLUSIVE SPRINGTIME** IN PARIS GUIDE

Simply collect four differently numbered tokens from The Times and attach them to the application form which will appear on Wednesday. You will be sent a 36-page guide plus a Passport Card to present at the various venues to claim your discount or special offer.



THE TIMES Hotel Sofitel PASSPORT AIR FRANCE TO PARIS

TOKEN 1

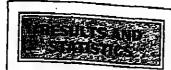


AIR FRANCE TO PARIS TOKEN 2

CHANGING TIMES

how to book are in your Passport Guide.

The case of the ca	1171-4 7 84 94
12.5 Pie Group 12.5 P	233 + 12 0.7  1 169 + 31, 08 6.7  10 + 211, 36 2.7  10 + 211, 36 2.7  10 + 211, 36 2.7  10 + 31, 13 12.5  10 + 31 2.3  1753 + 33 0.3  1753 + 33 0.3  1754 + 33 0.3  1754 + 33 0.3  1754 + 30 0.3  1754 + 31 0.3  1754 + 31 0.3  1755 +
8.0 September 1 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 -	6575+30 05 8 0 745-55 26 2 475-4 275 35 192
74(55) 37 Bes Americal 4779 + 2087 11.1350 Best Scotland 689 3 1 4 225 11.1350 Best Scotland 689 3 1 4 225 12.13 Best Scotland 689 3 1 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	26 + 12+ 57 161 1214- 1 72 122- 1 52 77 6 126 + 65 56 100 369 + 65 56 100 369 - 75 1642- 5 0.8 35.0
43.50 into Fourt  45.50 into F	679 4 38 04 66 0 2187-4 6 18 7 24 + 10 11 25 8 439-4 39, 22 9 1137-2 182 7 787-7 7, 27 15 1 685-4 7, 48 114 555 - 5 49 188
BREWERIES, PUBS & REST    25 mm;   25	175.
197 of Entriprise Into 197 of 198 of	
100   100	757-1 7-21 2537-1 7-21 1767-121 24 19.5 19 - 3 1.9 10.8 48 - 10 - 1.5 468 - 7 1.8 468 - 7 1.8 468 - 7 1.8
237   24   257	155 4 357 U4 564 Mann 189 - 7F 54 110 15m 35h - 67 49 102 1597 - 28h 47 153 155 - 7h 153
3.5 Galdbroot Ray 575-6 2.7 4.8 122.0 Bash 30 - 17 4.4 13.5 274.50 Promoted Average 425 - 17 12.2 24.7 50.00 Part 1 1.0 Als 53.40 Development Sec 1919-6 1 2.0 2.1 10.00 Bash 30 - 17 4.4 13.5 24.7 50.00 Bash 30 Bash 30 - 17 4.4 13.5 24.7 50.00 Bash 30 - 17 4.4 13.5 24.7 50.00 Bash 30 - 17 4.4 13.5 24.7 50.00 Bash 30 Bash 30 - 17 4.4 13.5 24.7 50.00 Bash 30 Bash	Gene 597 - 43 58.6 1640 +140 153 - 7 2.5 20.6 477 - 16 140 - 5 65 26.2 167 - 57
141   6   8.3   141   6   8.3   141   6   8.3   141   6   8.3   141   141   6   8.3   141   14	\$75%. 25 04 729 261%- 10% 07 88.9 1116 - 29 07 88.9
12-91	400++ 32 39 19.8 0057 283 + 174 40 124 287++ 75 33 130 233 - 3 10 197 2 700+- 27 25 186 1 4394- 27 46 137 1 449- 77 8 13
25.00 Strong 6 Ficher 1617 - 2 66 8.5 297 10 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	51 + 10 59 6 646 - 16 32 139 3155 28 153
## 25   10   10   10   10   10   10   10   1	77 1 71 49 713 - 20, 49 154 108 - 3 64
10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10	30% - 1 23 228 25 + 32 53 112 325 - 40 73 87 79% - 2 13 53 24% - 2 13 5
1/3   1/3	74 + 13 8.7 8.5 2774 - 12 5.5 8.6 530 + 34 - 50 8.0 1 1224 - 2 8.0
12 CONSTRUCTION  12 1 2 61 7 7 10 7 10 7 10 7 10 7 10 7 10 7 10	IVE INV MARKET
17.50   17.50   17.50   18.50   18.50   17.50   18.5	96% - 10 200 + 5 28 10 201 + 5 28 11 20 + 5 28 11 20 + 5 28 12 16 3 13 17 14 18 2 15 2 36 + 1 3 15 2 36 + 1 3 15 2 36 + 1 3 20 14 82 20 14 18 2 20 14 2 20 14 2 20 14 2 20 14 2 20 14 2 20 15 2 20 14 2 20 14 2 20 14 2 20 14 2 20 15 2 20 14 2 20 15 2 20 15 2 20 16 2 20 17 2 20 18 2 20 1
10	174 + 14 - 467 0 99 - 1 24 174 45 - 1 90.8 21 - 24 90.8 10 - 2 161.8 10 - 1 20 165 10 - 1
6930 Mary (1) 256 + 60 45 115 1230 Marketine 279 + 2 1230 Marketine	Set 275 + 80 - 23   51   8   187 - 2   19   195   19   195   19   195
19400 Bladem (1) 167 - 47 107 1 1520 Record	65 - 3 60 + 15 110 - 35 m; 131 + 1
16.00 Read Maters 17.1 5.0 Rea	257: 19 197 289: 15 228 267:+ 27: 28 575:- 29 575:- 25 575:- 15 .0.3 226 267: 27: 28
100   100	105 415- 35 10 31 47.3 15 14 + 2
1	\$5'- 2 6.3 6.5 \$2'+ 2 7.4 \$2'+ 2 7.4 \$2'+ 2 13 7.4 \$125 - 3.4 18.6 \$6 + 2' 0.2 3.7 \$40 - 3 5.0 12.1 \$2'* 3.19 Er Gredenk 1 in special special deathering * Rigering in visible that Carling in the last Ca



leterims: Groupe Chez Gérard, Manganese Bronze, Trafficmas Finals: Brands Hatch Leisure, Bunzi, Candover investments, CMG, Gowrings, Graham Group, Inchcape, Intex, Nycomed Amersham, Persimmon, Scottish Media Group, SGB Group, Stat-Plus Group, Try Group, Vanguard Medica Group, WSP Group. Economic statistics; January industrial, manufacturing output, February producer price index.

### TOMORROW

Anteriums: Polypipe. Finals: BAT, BBA Group, Cantab Pharmaceutical, Caradon, Church & Co, Coats Vivella Group, Country Gardens, Crestacare, Expernet, GEO Interactive, Hampden Group, independent insurance, Kerry Group, Metal Bulletin, Norish, Harry Ramsden's, Senior Engineering Group, Waterford Wedgwood, Wilson Connolly, Economic statistics: BRC February retail sales survey, the Budget.

### WEDNESDAY

Interims; Rage Software, Finals; Abbot Group, Aggregate Industries, BICC, Bowthorpe, Caim Energy, Cordiant Communications Group, Countrywide Assured Group, Holmes Place, Mallett, Matalan, John Mowlern, Pearson, Pentland, PTS, Springwood, Terranova Foods, Ti Group, Thompson Corporation, none scheduled.

### THURSDAY

Interims: Diageo. Finals: Amec, Ash & Lacy, Cattles, Courtaulds Textiles, Cox Insurance Hidgs, Davis Service Group, Emhart, MJ Gleeson Group, Group Trust, Hemingway Properties, ISA Inter-national, Keller Group, Meggitt, Mice Group, Molins, Qualceram, Queens Moat Houses, Reed Elsevier, Rexam, Saatchi & Saatchi. SIG, Tilbury Douglas, Travis Per-kins, United Biscuits Holdings, Wyevale Garden Centres. Economic statities: none sched-

### FRIDAY

Interiors: Waterman Partnership Holdings, JD Wetherspoon. Finats: Alflanca Resources, Enterprise Oil, Johnson Service Group, Maltacom, Reckitt & Colman, Reesi Hotel Group, Shire Pharmaceuticals Group, Viteo Group, Workplace Technologies. Economic





المكنان الأكما

MICHAEL CLARK

# BAT keeps one eye on US courts

BAT INDUSTRIES: These are likely to be the last set of results from the tobacco group, whose chief executive is Martin Broughton, before its merger with rival Rothmans, led by Johann Rupert, is concluded. Full-year results tomorrow, are likely to show pre-tax profits, before exceptionals, up marginally from £1.37 billion to £1.38 billion. But after stripping out costs relating to US litigation and the demerger of its financial servicees arm, the final figure will show profits down from £875 million to £767 million. Earnings a share, on the other hand, will be up about 7 per cent at 48p.

Once again the results are likely to be dominated by the ongoing litiga-tion in the US after a court order for rival Philip Morris to stump up \$51.5 million. BT Alex Brown, the broker, says that the unpredictable nature of the juries means that the risk to the tobacco companies is extensive.

But at least brokers will be able to assess prospects for the group once the merger with Rothmans has been completed. Most brokers expect the enlarged company to become more aggressive, especially in the high margin European market. The payout is estimated at 24p.

RECKITT & COLMAN: These are troubled times for the household products group. Former chief executive Vernon Sankey was the casual-ty in January, following the group's November profits warning. And full-year results on Friday are expected to provide shareholders with further bad news.

BT Alex Brown, the broker, is forecasting a downturn in pre-tax profits from £299 million to £276 million with earnings a share declining by 6 per cent from 51.2p to 48.lp. That compares with earlier profits forecasts of £340 million.

Sales in the US will have been depressed by destocking while the real pressure for the recent profit downgrades came from margin pressure in Europe and exposure to emerging markets.

In the meantime, there is persistent talk about a bid for the company. The payout should grow from 24p to 26.2p.

im results, due out on Thursday. The impact of currency factors, disposals and the economic downturn in some of its world markets will



Johann Rupert, left, and Martin Broughton hope to see BAT pick up speed after the Rothmans deal

have taken their toll on profitability. At the pre-tax level, profits are ex-pected to come in at about £1 billion, down from £1.2 billion last

Earnings a share, however, are

likely to be little altered at 2015p. Sales of spirits in both North America and Europe should be OK, reflecting similar outcomes re-cently from Allied Domecq and Seagram, the Canadian drinks group. But the numbers will be affected by the disposal of Dewars Scotch and DIAGEO: Brokers will have their Bombay Gin, required as part of the Government's approval for the merger between Guinness and

Burger King will have enjoyed trong sales growth, but rising

Grand Metropolitan.

costs will have taken the edge off profits, while strong trading at Guinness in November and December will have offset the ill-effects of the downturn in business in the Far East. There is likely to be some caution over Pillsbury's performance following a slow-down in the second half of last year. Profits are likely to be down, hit by rising raw material costs. The payout to shareholders will be down about a third

PEARSON: An upbeat trading statement in December gave bro-kers a clear insight into the publishing group's prospects. As such, there are unlikely to be any nasty surprises when the group unveils final results on Friday. Pre-tax profits should come in at between £340 million and £360 million, up from £285.9 million last time. Earnings a share will be about 42p compared with 35p. Brokers will be anxious to see how Simon & Schuster is bedding down. Brokers expect it to provide the engine for earnings growth over the next few years.

Overall profits will have been

boosted by a general improvement in AWL and £10 million of cost savings at All America, while losses at Channel 5 should be down from £15 million to £9 million. Strong circulation at the Financial Times will have been offset by investment costs.

payout to grow 10 per cent from 1945p to 2145p.

REED ELSEVIER: There are unlikely to be any surprises when the Anglo-Dutch publisher reports final results on Thursday, Pre-tax pre-exceptional profits are expected to come in at £770 million, down from £823 million a year earlier, in line with the forecast given by the company in its trading update in December. Earnings a share will be around 26p, down 4 per cent on the 27.2p paid in 1997. The full-year dividend is likely to rise to between 15p and 151/sp from 14.6p.

ENTERPRISE OIL: Brokers will be seeking any crumbs of information about the progress of the proposed merger with rival Lasmo when full-year results are pub-lished on Friday. But a growing number are becoming increasingly sceptical about the rationale behind the move with few obvious synergies between the two groups and therefore limited opportunities for cost savings.

Since news of the talks with Lasmo were first announced on January II, the market has increasingly called into question Enterprise Oil's strategy. Shares in Enterprise have fallen by 20 per cent. If merger talks do break down it will have to send a clear message to the market on its future plans for growth, particular-ly in the light of the current poor trading environment.

This will be clearly reflected in the results with the crude price slip-ping to a 12-year low late in the year. On a current cost of supply basis, brokers are forecasting in a range from a loss of £10 million to a net profit of £10 million. Most of them expect Enterprise to pass the final dividend after signalling at the interim stage that it planned to rebase its payout policy going for-ward. The 1998 dividend is there-

fore seen at 6.9p against 17.4p.

The figures will include several one-off items, including small asset write-downs, restructuring provisions and a gain on asset disposals. These asset writedowns, which are due to the FRSII accounting changes, are expected to total around £25 million to £30 million.

NYCOMED AMERSHAM: FInal results today should show pretax profits of between £214 million and £230 million before exceptionin its first full year since the

merger of Amersham with the Norwegian healthcare company in 1997. The forecasts compare with a pro-forma figure of £199 million. Analysts expect the first full dividend to be set at 5p to 5.6p.

The shares have suffered because of broker downgrades. There have been concerns over non-core operations, such as bad debts on the sale of pharmaceuticals into Russia.

But there are also worries about the company's ability to handle the decline in the US market for X-ray contrast media, though the company has in the past pointed to the growth in its other branded products, such as lodine Seeds and Myoview to compensate for the decline. An ongoing cost-reduction programme is expected to have contributed about £20 million in the second half of the year, after £9 million in the first half, which should help to overcome the negative currency factor of about £18 million.

BBA GROUP: Full-year results tomorrow should see pre-tax profits come in between £164 million and £168 million compared with £156.7 million last time. Earnings a share will be up from 24p to between 25½p and 27.3p. Expect the group to declare a dividend of about 9p against 8p.

These results are likely to reflect strong profit growth in the second half and a positive business outlook as the group's strategy of building market share in its three core divisions is beginning to pay off.

The strengthening of its activities has led the group to become a prominent player in hygiene non-woven textiles, automotive friction materials and aviation services.

Many of the group's operations should be recession resilient because of the fact that their exposure to outsourcing or substitution trends should sustain demand.

### SURVIOUS

The Sunday Times: Buy BT, Caradon, Independent insurance, Rolls-Royce, The Sunday Telegraph: Buy Electronics Boutique, Winchester Entertainment. The Mail on Sunday: Buy Alliance Unichem; Sell Game Group. Sunday Express: Buy Booth Industries.

### Jensen snaps up former chief of Rolls-Royce

By ADAM JONES

GRAHAM MORRIS, who resigned as chief executive of Rolls-Royce Motor Cars after a tortuous takeover battle last year, has taken on the role of non-executive chairman of lensen, the once-mighty sports car company hoping to become an icon of British design again. Jensen began making cars

in 1935 but was perhaps best known for the Interceptor, which was introduced in 1966. Jensen collapsed into voluntary liquidation in the early. Nineties but the marque was bought by the Creative Group. an automotive consultancy, in 1998 for a six-figure sum.

The new owners showed a prototype of a new car, the S-V8, at the British International Motor Show in Birmingham to great public and industry interest last year. Jensen said it now has £4 million worth of reservations for the model, which goes into production in the second half of this year and will sell at E39,500. It is to ask the Government for El million aid for the project



and seek up to £1.5 million from venture capital groups. Jensen hopes to employ about 60 people directly next year, with indirect employment in support areas taking the total of jobs created to between 100 and 200.

Mr Morris resigned from RRMC in July after BMW and VW, who had been battling for the luxury carmaker, agreed to split the Rolls-Royce brand from its sister marque, Bentley, in 2003, taking half each.

### Budget likely to be on generous side of neutral

GORDON BROWN'S third full Budget will dominate UK economic discussion this week but will not necessarily dominate the financial markets, where the foreign exchanges may again be lively.

At home, most City economists expect the Budget to be slightly more generous than neutral against a background of buoyant revenue but a reces-sion in industrial production. A final clutch of monthly fig-

ures today will not cause a big rewrite. According to the median of forecasts gathered by Standard & Poor's MMS, UK. industrial production fell by 0.3 per cent seasonally adjusted in January, making a 0.2 per cent year-on-year drop. S&P itself expects a 0.8 per cent monthly drop, but Philip Shaw of Investee Bank sees no change, thanks to a 0.2 per cent rise in manufacturing output. S&P sees manufacturing 0.6 per cent down in January.

HSBC goes for 0.3 per cent. Factory gate prices should present a better picture, with a monthly change of no more than 0.1 per cent either way. But



prices vary widely after recent steep falls. Against a median fall of 0.2 per cent, S&P looks for a 0.8 per cent fall, but HSBC expects a 1.2 per cent rise.

Abroad, more gloom is likely from Germany tomorrow Median forecast is for 10,000 more jobless in February. HSBC expects 22,000.

By contrast, expect evidence that America's economy can keep growing strongly with low inflation. Tomorrow pro-ductivity figures for the last quarter of 1998 are expected to be revised up to about 4.3 per cent. Strong car sales and more retail jobs suggest that US re-tail sales rose strongly in February. S&P expects a 1.1 per cent rise on Thursday, HSBC 0.7 per cent. The downside comes on Friday, with another \$60 billion US current account deficit likely for the fourth quarter.

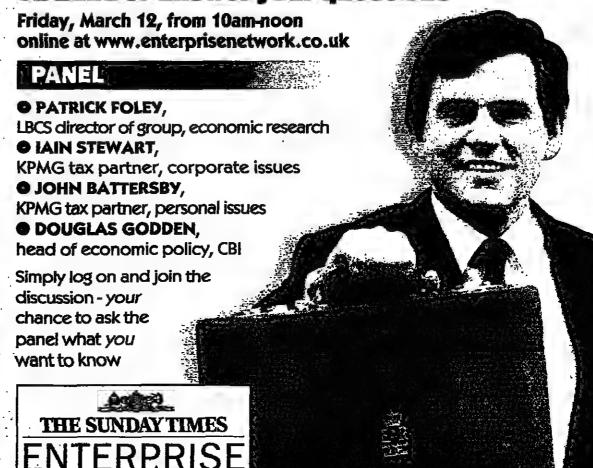
GRAHAM SEARJEANT

### online forum

www.enterprisenetwork.co.uk

# HOW WILL THE BUDGET AFFECT YOUR BUSINESS?

**Enterprise Network has a panel of experts** on hand to answer your questions



The Corporate Bond PEP

Source 1610 (1800) on The mining year of the Freed Interest True was 6.1% (1879) redempts of weekl as at 8 February 1999. The performance is not receiverib; a guide to future performance Both capacit and moveme where may not yet leak the amount source of the may not yet leak the amount source of the may not yet leak the amount source of the may not yet leak the amount source and the mile in the 1811 at Representative with of the Legal & Content Institution group, manufacts of which lare conducted by the Personal Investment Activety, and BIRC for the progress of necessary and major on and selling the measurement and major area products beaung larged & General's name. A member of WITE Investors details be aware that this reach no highest Attend the aware that this reach no highest Attend the content of the area of the Fact Investor Institute of other new in Fact Investor Institute of other and Agent (API). Form that the above the production of the area of the continuous can only be arranged that the above the production of the area of the continuous and the areas to product of the area of the production of the area of the continuous Account (ISA) will be resultible. And Market and and

6.1% pa tax free



ENTERPRISE ENTERPRISE NETWORK IS OPERATED IN ASSOCIATION WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND INDUSTRY

online forum

www.enterprisenetwork.co.uk

### THE FACTS

Market cap: £6.4 billion Turnover: (year to September 30, 1998) £4.61 billion Pre-tax profits: £834 mil-

Operating profit before exceptionals: £722 million Employees: 80,000-plus Overview: Bass describes itself as an International hospitality and leisure group, focusing on hotels, leisure retailing and brand-

### THE BOARD

Sir lan Prosser, chairman 1987, joined Bass in 1969, being appointed to the board in 1978 and made group managing director in 1984. Although his retention of the two top jobs does not accord with best corporate governance practice, the strength of the directors heading Bass's three divisions has tended to deflect any criticism. Sir lan, 55, is a non-executive director of Lloyds TSB and is deputy chairman of BP Amoco.

The finance director is Richard North, who joined from previously spent 23 years with Coopers & Lybrand. Mr North, 48, is a non-exec at Asda, Leeds Sporting and Fel-Cor Lodging Trust.

The head of Bass Hotels & Resorts is Tom Oliver, 57, who joined the group in 1997 eiter spells with Federal Express, Thomas Cook, Hertz and American Airlines.

His counterpart at Bass Leisure Retail is Tim Clarke, 41, who was appointed to the board in 1996 and is a nonexec at Debenhams. The chief executive of Bass Brewers is Lain Napler, 49, who is also on Perry Group's board.

The director of personnel and company secretary is Spencer Wigley, 56, a solicitor, who joined Bass in 1992.

Bass has five non-executive directors, led by the deputy chairman, Sir Michael Perry. He is chairman of Centrica and Dunlop Stazenger and a non-exec of Marks & Spencer. The others are: Sir Geoffrey Mulcahy, chief executive of Kinglisher; Roger Carr, chief executive of Williams: Robert Larson, chairman of the US group Taubman Realty; and Sir Peter Middleton, acting chief executive of Barciays. IT IS odd to think that just a year ago the City was growing increasingly impatient for Bass to spend some of the £2. billion-plus war chest it had amassed from offloading businesses such as Gala bingo. Coral, the bookmakers, and most of its tenanted pub estate.

But what we did not know then was that Sir Ian Prosser. the chairman and chief executive, was plotting a £1.8 billion move on Inter-Continental Hotels, which would provide the luxury brand that was missing from its existing Holiday Inn hotel business.

Even then, it took all Sir lan's business and diplomatic skills to land the prize from under the noses of Ladbroke, Patriot American Hospitality and Marriott. The victory over Marriott was especially pleasing because the gung-ho American group was so confident.

What Marriott had not appreciated were the niceties of dealing with Japanese companies. Despite its precarious financial position at the time, Saison Group, Inter-Continental's own-er, was persuaded not just by the colour of Bass's money but by the way Sir lan personally took control of the negotiations

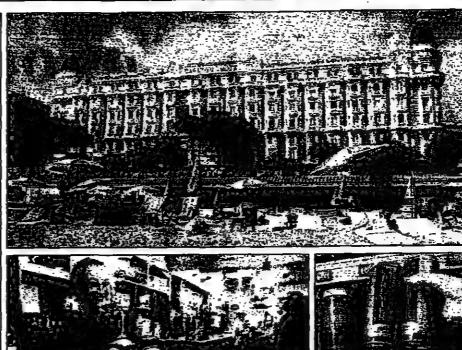
Aware of the painful loss of face that selling Inter-Continental would mean to Saison's bosses, he not only offered them an immediate solution to their financial straits but also drew up a master licence agreement for Saison to operate the Inter-Continental and Forum brands for the whole of Japan (although the future of the Forum brand is under review). This allowed it to retain an involvement with the company, thus mitigating some of the inevitable loss of face.

It is strongly rumoured that what finally clinched it for Bass was a private meeting between Sir lan and one of the ultimate shareholders of the Saison Group - none other than Emperor Akihito himself.

The acquisition of Inter-Continental has given Bass a sense of completeness it has not had for many years. In a short space of time, mature businesses have been sold off and the money invested in faster-growth areas of the hospitality market. The feeling in the City is that Sir Ian has finally laid down the strategic platform necessary to take the 200-year-old company into the next century. His principal task now is to drive the enormous potential for organic growth his strategic moves have created, although the current economic climate means that this may take slightly longer to prove itself.







Sir lan Prosser has laid down the strategic platform to take Bass into the next century. It has a spread of top-class brands in each of its chosen areas, including the luxury Inter-Continental Hotels, its bestselling Carling lager and retail outlets targeting subtly different segments of the drinking and eating-out market.

Sir lan's vision suffered an early hiccup last September when an apparently straightforward trading statement was interpreted by the City as a profit warning, sending the shares diving to 636p, compared with the record high of £11.75 in early summer in the wake of the Inter-Continental deal. Sir lan is known to have been upset at the City's reaction. What he had failed to appreciate was the market's growing nervousness about consumer-reliant companies in general, and brewing and pub companies in particular. The additional revelation that product recalls had wiped about £15 million from profits in the beer and Britvic soft drinks arms mere-

ly fanned the flames. Since then, trading in Bass Leisure Retail — consisting of pubs. restaurants and leisure venues such as Dave & Buster's — has got tougher and the group, in common with its neers, has reined in the massive high street investment in such brands as All Bar One and Edward's, and put in place a much more cautious capital expenditure regime. It has also initiated a significant cost-cutting programme.

Despite the worsening trading climate, the tough action taken by the company — allied

without recourse to shareholders."

in earnings and returns on capital."

to an appreciation that September's trading update was not that bad after all when set against its rivals - bas prompted a partial recovery, and the shares now trade at 858p.

There is also a growing perception among analysts that Bass is gradually shifting itself from being an asset-backed

"The company's basic strategy is now in place. They've just got

they have established a sound piatiers: for growth in all three

divisions. The group has a strong balance sheet and its growth

should be capable of being flaunced from its own resources

'In the current environment, the inter-Continental deal does,

in the short term, look to have been expensive. However, we

are increasingly of the view that the hotel market is holding up

and performing much better than feared. As a result, we

ove the acquisition will accelerate Bass's long-term growth

Mark Puleikis, brewing and drinks analyst, Merrill Lynch

Nigel Parson, drinks analysts, WestLB Panmure

company to one based on brands, such that it is able to leverage the benefits of having a spread of top-class brands in each of its chosen areas. In hotels, for example, it covers virtually the entire market spectrum, from the budget Holiday Inn Express, through the core

Plaza and, at the deluxe end of the market, Inter-Continental. The same can be said of brewing, in which Carling - the UK's biggest-selling lager — is complemented by Tenneru's. while its Bass ale sits alongside Caffrey's and Worthington, And

Holiday Inn brand to Crowne

for the younger market there is Hooper's Hooch. Similarly, the various retail brands range from community pubs, through Toby, Harvester, All Bar One, Edward's and Browns - all of which target subtly different segments of the drinking and eating-out market. An unheralded but potentially significant move was last month's acquisition of

the Alex Group, a German

chain of bars akin to All Bar One and Edward's - described by Bass as "a toe in the water" in the continental market. Analysts are also impressed

by the balance that today's Bass has established between cash-generative businesses and those that require cash. The cash thrown off from brewing, for example, is rapidly reinvested in its hotel and managed pub businesses.

All this is a far cry from the company founded by William Bass in 1777 in Burton upon Trent, By 1800, under William's son, Michael, Bass ale was already widely exported, with more than half its production being shipped to the Baltic and the north German ports for sale in Russia, Finland and the German states. Such was its fame that Manet, the Impressionist painter, included two bottles of Bass in his celebrated Bar aux Folies Bergère. The bottle label incorporating the Bass red triangle — originally a shipping mark - is Britain's oldest registered trade mark.

it is a source of personal regret to Sir Ian that Bass bitter. still marketed as "our finest ale" on the label, is suffering from the general decline of real alc. However, the company last year restructured its brewing operations and appears to be well-positioned to capitalise on the strength of its brands, led by Carling, which sells a stagger-

ing 3.3 million barrels a year. More disappointingly, attempts to use the Czech Republic as the base for a push into Central and Eastern Europe have hit problems. Prague Breweries, in which Bass has a controlling stake, continues to suffer from the Czech recession and the Russian crisis. It has just reported its fourth lossmaking year out of the past five and minority shareholders have complained of Bass's "unacceptable" management, On the plus side, Prague's Staropramon lager is being exported into the US, Italy and Spain.

Another area of controversy is Sir Jan's remuneration. Last year, his total pay package rose 97 per cent to £1.6 million thanks to performance-related bonuses worth £300,000 and options worth more than £700,000. However, Crisp Consulting considers Sir Ian to be underpaid for someone of his seniority and experience and says the non-executive directors are paid reasonably.
Integrity Works, mean-

while, says that Bass has room for improvement on ethical expression. It says that Bass has a concise statement giving business conduct guidance. but its ethics materials are silent on some areas that are challenging many international companies, such as human rights. Bass, it adds, needs to consider addressing such issues in its ethics statements.

DOMINIC WALSH

### Ethical Expression ..... 6/10 Fat-cat quotient<sup>2</sup>......10/10 Strength of brand.... 9/10 8/10 Annual report. 8/10 City star rating. Future prospects...... 8/10 Total. 76/100

# body over Archer trading

BY CAROLINE MERRELL BANKING CORRESPONDENT

CREDIT SUISSE First Boston (CSFB) is expected to face a Swedish disciplinary committee tomorrow over the share dealings of James Archer, the 24-year-old son of Lord Archer

of Weston-super-Mare. The committee could fine CSFB or ban it from trading on the Swedish stock market. Mr Archer, along with David

Crisanti and Adrian Ezra. members of the "Flaming Ferraris" - named for their consumption of a £13-a-shot rumbased cocktail - were dismissed on Friday after a CSFB

investigation into the group. done by Mr Archer in the pulp company Stora were al-

The Swedish authorities said last week that the deals most certain to be referred to the disciplinary committee. If the disciplinary committee finds against CSFB, it will be the first time such an action has been brought by the Swedish authorities.

The investigation focuses on trades totalling around £700,000 carried out by Mr Archer at the end of last year.

# CSFB may face disciplinary New Covent Garden soup kitchen plan

BY PAUL DURMAN

THE New Covent Garden Soup Company is planning to open a chain of 200 soup kitchens that is expected to add up to £2.5 million to the annual profits of S Daniels, its quoted owner.

The first of the new franchised soup bars, known simply as Soup, has just

opened in Hammersmith, West London. When completed in about five years, the full chain is expected to add £12 million to £15 mil-

lion to Daniels' revenues. The New Covent Garden Soup Company, which sells chilled soups through leading supermarkets, is the largest and best-known of the acquisitions made by

Freedman Michael Mills, who took control of Daniels about three years ago.

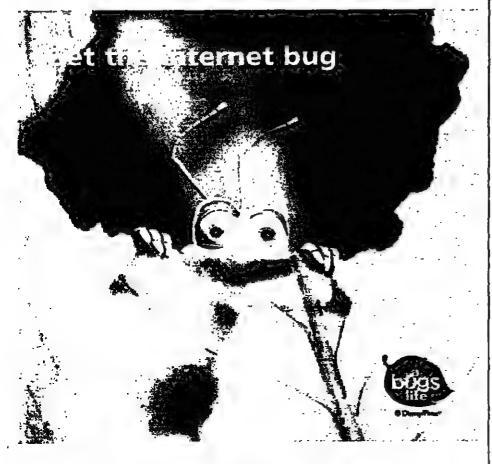
New Covent Garden lost market share last year in the face of increased ownlabel competition. Shares in Daniels have fallen heavily over the past nine months, which David Hallam, of Williams de Broe, blames

on unfavourable weather, recessionary fears and the poor performance of Marks pencer.

Daniels is spending about fl.3 million this year promoting New Covent Garden through television advertising. It is hoped the Soup bars will also support brand awareness.

In a note just published.

Mr Hallam argues that much of the chilled food sector, which includes Terranova Foods, Geest and Hazlewood Foods, is significantly undervalued. He recommends buying Daniels, which on the Williams de Broe forecast of £6.3 million of pre-tax profits this year. is trading on less than nine times earnings.



Calabrata Disney Pixar's A Bug's Life with a free CD-ROM from Cable & Wireless Internet Lite.

It's crawling with movie trailers, bloopers, games, an off-line Internet guided tour. and more. It also helps you get on the Internet for real with Cable & Wireless Internet Lite, so you can have even more fun at www.bugslife.co.uk then e-mail all your friends! It's easy with Internet Lite. There's no hassle and no monthly fee, just a once-only £10 payment. So get the Internet bug by calling for your free CD-ROM pack quoting ref. RAPB.

FreeCall 0800 0923 018



### Meridiana. Flying your way to Florence.



London - Florence IG3536 h. 09.55; IG3538 h. 14.20; IG3534 h. 19.25 • London - Palermo (via Florence) IG3538 h. 14.20. For information and booking see your travel agent or phone Meridiana on 0171.8392222.



Catmark

for Isas is

at risk of

falling flat

The Government's attempt to introduce a Cannark label for financial products looked to be at risk of falling flat yesterday as it was reported that only 3 per cent of individual savings

accounts so far created will

Only 30 of the 1,000 Isas to

be launched next month are

believed to have adopted the

scheme. CAT stands for Cost,

easy Access and decent Terms.

comment on figures yesterday, but said: "We are aware of a

good number of schemes that

fall within the Cat standard."

For equity Isas, the Treas-

ury is giving the Catmark only

to low-cost unit trusts tracking

The Treasury would not

Government's

Catmark



THE TIMES MONDAY MARCH 8 1999

# Bus industry to be investigated over rising prices

By Arthur Leathley, transport correspondent

A COMMONS investigation is to examine taxpayers' £700 million subsidy of bus services, amid evidence that contract costs are rising by more than five times the rate of inflation. A sharp rise in the prices charged by bus firms has raised fears among MPs that growing dominance by a small number of companies is

forcing local authorities to buy more expensive services. The investigation by the Commons Transport Select Committee will examine the tendering processes that have seen a marked fall in competition and a rise in contract prices. MPs will concentrate on the

£290 million subsidy paid for local bus services outside London, mostly in rural areas. Contracts in the capital will also be examined, alongside some £400 million in concessionary fare subsidies.

The industry blames the increases on soaring wage costs in the face of staff shortages together with improved services, but the Commons Transport Select Committee is to demand a full explanation for the sudden rise in costs.

Several local authorities say they are powerless to obtain the best contract price for taxpayers because of a shortage of competing tenders. The four biggest companies — Arriva. Stage-coach, Go-Ahead and FirstBus—now have a stranglebold on now have a stranglehold on the £3.2 billion bus industry after a spate of takeovers.

Research by the Association of Transport Co-ordinating. Officers, representing local authority transport planners, has produced evidence of a sharp fall in tenders for many bus contracts. At the same time, English county councils last year saw a 16 per cent increase in the cost of reletting contracts, forcing the withdraw-

al of hundreds of services. The inquiry, due to start



ISG, the AIM-quoted occupancy services specialist, is expected to reveal today that, at the halfway stage, it is well on the way to achieving forecasts of £3.75 million pre-tax profit for the full year. The company, which floated last July, will also announce its maiden interim dividend. David King, chairman and chief executive, is pictured at Hertford House, the home of the Wallace Collection in London's Manchester Square, which ISG is currently under contract to renovate.

### UK stock market indices. Canary options

Paul Reichmann, chairman of Canary Wharf, is to swap his ten-year management contract for a big share options scheme when the property company is floated. His present contract, lasting until 2005, conflicts with City codes. Mr Reich-mann will have options over £100 million of Canary Wharf shares, exercisable over seven years at well above the floration price. A preliminary prospectus is due on Thursday.

### Quicker payers Britain's small and medium-

sized companies have sped up their paying of bills, but still take an average of 46 days, a survey by Grant Thornton, the accountant, says. It found that their payment times had fallen by a week since 1993. The Germans pay in an average of 35 days, and Finns are swiftest. at 26. The Greeks take 87 days.

### Red tape worry

Small companies' biggest worry is government red tape rather than a worsening economy, according to research for Royal Bank Invoice Finance. Of 300 surveyed, 63 per cent said red tape is a big concern.

# B&Q to create 2,500 jobs



Expansion strategy: B&Q directors George Bramhill, left.

UPTO 2,500 jobs are to be cre- in Belfast and Newry. The new ated across the UK in a further expansion of B&Q, a division of the Kinglisher group.
The DIY retailer, which is

next month, coincides with

growing doubts within Gov-ernment over a £150 million

fund for new rural bus servic-

es. The scheme has been

criticised for forcing instant

decisions in setting up hun-dreds of new services, some of

which are likely to be aban-

The Confederation of Pas-

senger Transport, which repre-sents the bus industry, has warned ministers of the dan-

gers caused by a scheme that was rushed though after the

last Budget. Veronica Palmer, Director-general of the confed-eration. said: "We do have

reservations about the speed

with which new rural services

have been set up. It has caused

problems because of the sud-

However, the confederation

defends increases in tender

prices, saying that investment

in new buses has led to huge

improvements in services.

den creation of new funds."

doned after only six months.

already the market leader, has firm plans to open ten new. warehouse stores and three retail supercentres. The announcement was timed to coincide with the 30th anniversary of the first B&Q opening.

The development will also mark B&Q's first move into Northern Ireland, with the

centres will be opened by the end of this year, adding to the 287 stores already operated by the retailer. Warehouses to open will include Canterbury, Halesowen in the West Midlands, Leicester, Liverpool, Northampton, Reading and York. The supercentres will be in Ashford, Cannock and Yeo-

B&Q said it was keen to take on older workers. In recent openings, about a quarter of

### Goldman Sachs votes today on float scheme

By Caroline Merrell, banking correspondent

GOLDMAN SACHS will today vote on whether to float up to 15 per cent of the bank in a plan that could pay each of its 220 partners about \$100 million (£62.5 million).

The flotation plan is likely to value the bank at more than \$20 billion. All 11,000 employ ees are expected to benefit from the float. Partners may start cashing in their stakes in three to five years' time.

The original flotation plan change Goldman Sachs's was abandoned at the end of unique culture. last year because of the sudden fall in worldwide stock prices, which cut the estimated value of the bank.

A flotation is now more likely to go ahead because all members of Goldman Sachs's 15-strong executive are believed to be in favour of it. Originally, it had been feared that a deal of this type would

The bank last week prepared staff for the change in culture with a series of corpo-

rate videos. Goldman has 2,500 staff in Europe, most of whom work in London. Some 37 partners are based in London, including Gavyn Davies, chief economist, who could be in line for

shares worth \$50 million.

1777.4

15 m

4370

发动产业

. .

feridiana.

## Guess quits flagship site after Ong's withdrawal

GUESS, the US fashion house. that spent a reputed £2 million launching itself in London, has shut its flagship Knightsbridge store after less than two

9.29 10.22 3.07:1 504 13:29 12:95 12:25 12:25 212:25 212:25 3.15 3.15 3.15 3.15 3.10.50 258.89 14.08 2.520 59400 1.714 9,44 2,829 465 12,09 1,1386 6,18 281,7 195,14 0,513 3,172 2,94 12,41 288,80 9,64 240,10 12,98 2,302 554,571 years. It has bought the franchise back from Christina Ong, the Singapore millionairess who is withdrawing from the UK after spending an estimated £60 million opening designer stores in London. The move comes amid fears that London's claim to be the most fashionable city in Europe will be weakened without the investment that the Ong family has made over the past five years.

BY FRASER NELSON

les, decided to shut its 5,000 sq. ft store in Brompton Road as soon as it took over the franchise and will now trade from its newer store in New Bond Street, Guess runs its European stores through Maco Apparel, a joint venture with Fingen, of Florence. It said: "We wanted to concentrate Guess in just one location, and the New Bond Street store reflects our image much better. They

just a matter of setting." The Ong family is credited with rejuvenating New Bond Street by investing in state-of-

were both profitable, it was

Guess, based in Los Ange- the art fashion stores, including the acclaimed DKNY. has done this through Club 21 company, which has already sold its London franchises for Donna Karan, Prada and Buleari amid a downturn in its fashion empire in Asia.

Club 21 said: "Both Guess and Donna Karan decided to change their strategies and own their own stores. This happened at the same time as we were thinking of selling, so the decision was mutual."

Christina Ong and her husband, Ong Beng Seng, still own Armani franchises in London and Glasgow, and hotels.



The Guess style: moving on

## Clothes shops face tough time, says consultant

By Sarah Cunningham, retail correspondent

ble among clothing retailers because of a combination of sluggish demand, a huge increase in selling space and an unwillingness to innovate among some of the bigger players.

Verdict, the retail consultancy, identifies the likely winners and losers in its latest report on the clothing market. It says the strugglers will include Marks & Spencer, which has been through a period of extremely poor trading and is re-structuring its business, and Bhs, which will suffer because M&S has begun lowering its prices.

ards and Monsoon, none of which has enjoyed good trading in recent months, are also expected to continue to struggle. Potential losers include Mackays, which is up for sale.

Laura Ashley and Etam. The winners, which have good ranges and a confident approach, are identified as Oasis, Warehouse, Next, New Look, George at Asda, Gap, Debenhams and Matalan. Top Shop. Principles, Evans and Burton, all part of the Arcadia group, are also consid-

ered to be strong brands. But with such a large

House of Fraser, C&A, Rich-number of underperforming companies. Verdict believe: that "the next 18 months will see intense pressure on many middle-market players, and weak share prices will create further buying opportunities."

The clothing market grew only I per cent to £27 billion last year and with floor space increasing by 2.5 per cent, underlying sales were down 1.5 per cent. A total of 28 million square feet of floor space is coming on stream in the next four years.

At the same time, the numbers of high-spending 20 to 24-year-olds is set to decline.

					<b>《</b> 》三注			WE	THE PAR	MARKET		13 - Te						d a	
1998/90 (ligh	g Hid Cap Law (million)	- Price Wity peace +/-	Yes PAE	1958/84 High Low .	(million)	Price W	7 7	PÆ	1996/99  Tigh Law	ABIT Cop (million)	Price 1	###y +/-	YM B P/E	1598/99 High Low	Milit Carp (militien)	Price	Whity +/-	Yid P/	Æ
STEED STEED SEED SEED SEED SEED SEED SEE	24) 10 Grp 12:20 AFA Spelems 12:30 AFA Spelems 12:30 AFA Spelems 12:30 AFA Spelems 12:30 AFA Spelems 12:31 AFA Spelems 12:31 AFA Spelems 12:32 AFA Group 12:33 AFA Group 12:33 AFA Group 12:33 AFA Group 12:34 AFA Group 13:37 AFA AFA Group 13:37 AFA Group 14:37 AFA Group 14:37 AFA Group 15:37 AFA Group 15:37 AFA Group 15:37 AFA Group 16:37 AFA Group 1	10 2 5 17 18 17	92 7:1 78 7:5 78 7:5 28 7:6 22 18:3 152 25 67:4 13 154 155 33.5 135 135 137 132 138 139 149 124 151 152 152 73 154 155 155 155 155 155 155 157 158 158 159 159 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150	10 であっている。 11 を 2 で 2 で 3 で 3 で 3 で 3 で 3 で 3 で 3 で 3 で	15.10 Deep Sea Luisum 7.03 Desiriusum 7.03 Desiriusum 8.75 Desiri Perkoluum 7.05 Digital Aprain 10.30 Digital Aprain 10.30 Digital Aprain 10.30 Digital Aprain 10.30 Digital Aprain 7.61 Deleg Graup 7.75 Desirius 18.10	作品のできた。 19 22 19	18	195 129 222 73 221 84 98 179 186 139 255 787 82 112 112 129 190 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 11	3 25556 15 500 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165	7 92 And Group 3 51 Kem Revet 1.30 Reystame Set Reystame Wes 13:30 Registane Wes 13:30 Registane Wes 13:30 Registane Wes 13:40 Registane Wes 14:41 Cechnologies 6.90 Lady to Leasure 8.44 Lamerica 17:40 Lades 18:50 Linton Park 6.10 London Read 1.77 Legica 18:50 Linton Park 6.10 London Read 1.75 London Town Wes 18:50 London Town 18:50 London 18	305 11 97 55 11 22 1 0 35 0 1 7 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 1 2 2 5 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 2 2 5 1 1 2 2 5 1 2 2 2 5 1 2 2 2 5 1 2 2 2 5 1 2 2 2 2	45275	19 197 102 166 a5 172 172 172 173 174 174 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175	1 16 25 5 5 5 5 5 7 1 1 1 1 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 7 1 1 1 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 7 1 1 1 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 7 1 1 1 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 7 1 1 1 2 5 5 5 5 5 7 1 1 1 2 5 5 5 5 5 7 1 1 1 2 5 5 5 5 5 7 1 1 1 2 5 5 5 5 5 7 1 1 1 2 5 5 5 5 5 7 1 1 1 2 5 5 5 5 5 7 1 1 1 2 5 5 5 5 7 1 1 1 2 5 5 5 5 7 1 1 1 2 5 5 5 5 7 1 1 1 2 5 5 5 7 1 1 1 2 5 5 7 1 1 1 2 5 7 1 1 1 1 2 5 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0 16 Pordam Fds WE 11 80 Premier Asset Mg 6.38 Premier Asset Mg 1.39 Premier Decar Grp 111.40 Prestoury Group 7.25 Preston Mit F 4.93 Private & Comm 8.93 Property & Cap 10.90 Protesma Scies 1.85 Puts in Bars 10.50 Privati & Armold 12.20 Glood 7.200 Ramos Egy 11.50 Rampe Color 13.30 Ramine Egy 11.50 Rampe Color 13.30 Revision Prc 3.29 Recyclany Serve 0.60 Reflec 1.36 Revetation Prc 3.29 Recyclany Serve 0.60 Science 6.78 Sancy Assat Mg 35.40 Science Sys 1.27 Septemond Inds 2.63 Screen 0.49 Setection 9.19 Stalptane 2.41 Shelton flag 30.20 Sche Energy 7.55 Sira Bus Serv 4.25 South Sche Sp 10.60 Science 2.41 Shelton flag 30.20 Sche Energy 7.55 Sira Bus Serv 4.25 South Sche Sp 10.60 Science 2.41 Shelton flag 30.20 Sche Energy 7.55 Sira Bus Serv 4.25 South Sche Sp 10.60 Science 2.41 Shelton flag 30.20 Sche Energy 7.55 Sira Bus Serv 4.25 South Sche Sp 10.60 Science 2.41 Shelton flag 3.22 Screen 3.23 Synaphond Venture 4.25 South Sche 2.40 Sallware 3.41 Service Rock 3.23 Synaphond Venture 4.40 Sallware 1.40 Superful 1.50 South Habou 1.41 Superful 1.50 South Habou 1.42 Synaphond Venture 1.43 Superful 1.54 Singland Rock 1.45 South Habou 1.46 Superful 1.57 Superful 1.58 Superful 1.59 Victory Corp 1.50 Victory Corp 1.70 Victory Corp 1.70 Victory Corp 1.70 Victory Corp 1.70 Victory Co	1957年 4 8052 4 5 3 1 1 2 4 7 7 1 1 23 9 5 4 1 1 1 2 2 3 5 1 1 1 1 7 7 7 1 1 23 9 5 4 1 1 1 2 3 4 0 6 6 1 1 4 3 7 2 3 7 1 1 1 1 2 3 9 5 4 1 1 1 2 3 4 0 6 6 1 1 4 3 7 2 3 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	109 14 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	63.3 826834 4 ?? 20 6 000 54 4 8 78 964 8 7 91 97 14 9 9 3 3

# Budgets aren't what they used to be

ere we go again — the great Budget drama. Will he or won't he give such and such away? Will he raise this or cut that? I suspect that you, the reader. are no longer that much bothered. Budgets are not quite what they used to be. The interesting question is why not.

One answer is that it is all down to the personality of "Gordon the Prudent" or "The Iron Chancellor". He has taken all the fun out of it. I have no wish to deny Gordon Brown any personal credit but in my view the trend was al-ready established under the far from boring Kenneth Clarke.

It was Gordon Brown, though, who handed power over interest rates to the Monetary Policy Committee (MPC) and at the same time tied himself up in fiscal rules which closely limited his room for manoeuvre. In the bad old days, base rates moved according to the political calendar. They usually fell during the Conservative Party conference in October and again during Budget week in March, sometimes having risen in between. In 1979, during the ascendancy of sado-monetarism, the Chancellor, then Sir Geoffrey Howe, even made a two-point increase in base rates the centrepiece of his Budget. (And,

by the way, he was known as "Mogadon Man".)

Of course, the Budget is still related to interest rate policy. The tighter the Budget, the more likely that the MPC will cut interest rates. Indeed, there have been suggestions (which I suspect are wrongheaded) that last week's decision to leave interest rates on hold was because the Budget. the broad shape of which was revealed to the MPC, is going to be distinctly stimulatory. The Chancellor will have substantial fiscal scope. He will be able to announce a large surplus — a much better result than he forecast last year. It is likely that this is in good measure due to the effects of self-assessment for income tax. Rather surprisingly, this appears to have led to greater tax compliance. In eco-

intended - thus, arguably, justifying a big tax cut. Even so, I think that a distinctly stimulatory Budget is unlikely. The Chancellor will be well aware that in the past, apparently good fiscal situations have had a way of turning sour. He should also have a main strategic consideration in mind. If he is serious about preparing Britain for euro membership then he should

nomic terms, the implication

is that the fiscal stance has

turned out to be tighter than



allow this partly inadvertent tightening of fiscal policy to make way for lower interest rates and a lower pound.

But why should we expect the Budget to be interesting and exciting? In which other country is the annual Budget regarded as a mixture of a dreaded meeting with a sort of super-bank manager and another episode of a muchwatched soap opera? Our traditional obsession with how many pence the Chancellor is going to add to the price of beer and cigarettes descends from the postwar austerity years when you were encouraged to think that any little pleasure was naughty. Interest in the macro questions is connected with the extraordinary rollercoaster of the British economy. At least until recently, the story has been of over-exuberant economic recoveries quickly having to be

giving money away one year and taking it back a few years

There has also been a political cycle at work. For most of the postwar period there has been a sharp difference of opinion between the parties about both the micro tax and expenditure issues and the macro questions of economic management. So the ebb and flow of the electoral cycle brought the opportunity and perceived need for substantial changes — which would be announced in the Budget. Moreover, the prevailing in-

teliectual orthodoxy support-ed fiscal activism at both the macro and micro level. If some problem of economic structure or behaviour cropped up, this suggested a case for government intervention — either discouraging through tax impositions or encouraging through subsidies or tax breaks. The Byzantine structure of public expenditure and the complexity of our tax system are partly a legacy of this approach. But now things are radical-

ly different. The economy is not poised on a knife-edge even if we do experience a significant economic downturn bordering upon recession twhich I still believe). Meanwhile, the difference between

phy has narrowed enormously. Furthermore, there has been a reaction against policy activism at both the macro and micro level.

Still, no Chancellor can resist the temptation to tinker a bit and there will doubtless be examples tomorrow. I expect that there will be various measures designed to boost spending on R&D, and something to help small firms. At the level of individual tax, politics, alas, is not quite dead. I suspect that the Chancellor will be unable to resist the lure of a 10p starting rate of tax, paid for by reduction or abolition of the 20p tax band, and further restriction, or even abolition, of tax allowances such as mortgage interest tax relief.

f this does prove to be about the size of it, I hope no one criticises the Chancellor for producing a boring Budget. It is a sign of both our economic success and our political maturity if the annual act of announcing numbers for government revenues and expenditure ranks some way down the list of favourite entertainments. In seeking to encourage a culture of stability and medium-term planning the Chancellor deserves a

### TELEVISION CHOICE

## Slow boat to disaster

BBC2, 8pm

A new series of the drama documentaries which reconstruct major events begins with the tragedy, ten years ago, when the 15-tonne dredger Bowbelle sheared into the superstructure of the Thames riverboat. The Marchioness, in the small hours of an August morning. Fifty-one passengers died even though more than 100 people managed to escape the sinking vessel. The average age of these partygoers was 25. With special effects worthy of *Titanic* we watch now, with the hindsight of two investigations, what appears to have happened. A out radio signals, no proper warning lights on the larger vessel, restricted views from the bridges of both craft . . . the list goes on and on.

Kavanagh QC ITV, 9pm

Opening with a spectacular air crash, the returning series follows on sharpish with the pilot of the jet committing suicide. Scene-settlers don't come more vivid than this. And it is a tribute to the script that the court examination of why the aircraft crashed is almost as sense as the opener. It's certainly more intricate: here are plots within plots — sad little stories which date back to the Baader-Meinhof days. Exemplary performances all round with Amanda Ryan outstanding as a misguided latterday terrorist and Nicholas Jones supplying the gentle humour. John Thaw, of course, dominates.

Cutting Edge: Asylum

The Pleasures of the Table Radio 4, 9.45am

The subtitle cuts both ways - once Friera Barnet in North London was a notorious — indeed, looking at old film downright creepy — hospital, the largest mental institution in Europe with grounds five times the size of Buckingham Palace and a working farm (hence the term "funny farm"). It was an asylum for some 2,500 patients. Today it has changed beyond recognition —

The era of the television cook has tended to make

The era of the television cook has tended to make the culture of cooking a visual art rather than the written one that it once was. So this series of readings from the writings of Elizabeth David, Patience Gray, Jane Grigson, Dorothy Hartley and M.F.K. Fisher is greatly to be welcomed. Today's reading is from David and begins with her return to England after the Second World War, somewhat constricted (at first) by rationing. But it seems not to have inhibited her cooking for long, thanks to friends and family arriving from all quarters with exotic food. These included "a sister who turned up from Vienna with a hare, which she claimed had beeen caught by hand outside the opera house."

John Thaw returns as the down-to-earth. barrister Kavanagh QC (ITV, 9pm)

though the vaulted corridors, sweeping grounds and Florentine belltower remain intact. It has been renamed Princess Park Manor and new residents are currently checking out its gorgeous apartments and peaceful gardens.

The Grimleys ITV, 10.30pm

RADIO CHOICE

Radio 4, 2.15pm

Now here is an endearingly silly little series to be getting on with — although why this schoolboyish sittom isn't by day instead of by night is worth a ponder. Brian Conley plays an over-the-top bully boy games master named Digby at a council school in Dudley. He fancies the gorgeous English teacher (Arnanda Holden) who is in turn fancied, achingly, by one of her more nerdish pupils. Gordon Grimley (James Bradshaw). Gordon, for reasons which escape me, is cast as Romeo in the school play and Doug "Dynamo" Digby is not best pleased. Like that other somewhat wobbly newcomer. Days Like These, the action takes place in the 1970s but it's none-the-worse for that. Nigel Planer and Slade's Noddy Holder are among the cast, though so far Planer has had nothing to do but drowse in front of the television. He's on strike you see.

Afternoon Play: The Girl From Aries

Radio 4, 2.15pm

There is an unusual aspect to L'Arlesienne de l'Alphonse Daudet's play of which this is a translation, in that many more people will recognise the accompanying music, which was written by Bizet, than are likely to have heard the play itself. Michael Robson's adaptation features extracts from the stirring and melodic musical score. The play itself is an intriguing and salutary tale set in 1862. It is essentially a story of the unrequited love of a young man, brought up by his mother and grandfather after the death of his father, for a girl from the town of Arles. It seems a perfect match, but what will be the consequences of the intervention of another young man, claiming that the girl is "no better than a stor"? Peter Barnard

BBC WORLD SERVICE

5.00am The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 This Woman

# Britain should emulate success the American way

reversed. Budgets traced out

Convergence

with euroland

and surrender of sterling is recipe

for disaster, says

John Redwood

t's official: there is an American way of enter-prise and it is better than the European way. That much has now been stated by our own Prime Minister. In his recent statements he has told us that Europe needs to follow the US's path of lower taxes, less regulation, a more positive environment for business. The trouble is that the Budget and the euro scheme

The Labour Government's strategy is not pulling us closer to the US. it is taking us perilously close to incorporation in the European model. We see day by day the Government following an economic policy

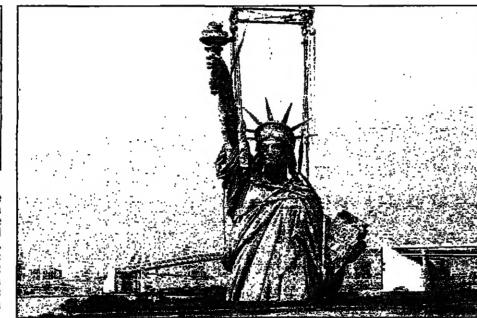
we see before us point in exact-

ly the opposite direction.

designed to get us to converge with the Continent rather than with the US. Taxes have gone up, interest rates went up and stayed up for many months, the exchange rate was put up: it was all a deliberate attempt to slow the UK economy down and make it as sluggish in its performance as the French and German.

Now we can see the Labour Government importing a large number of rules and regulations from the Continent that all serve to make it dearer to do business in Britain. We have adopted a minimum wage with few exemptions, working hours restrictions and invited in whatever comes next from the social chapter. The US has

**BTClickFree** 



Model to follow: the continental economy has fewer dynamic young businesses than the US

many exemptions in its low minimum wage and fewer

rules on other things.

The costs of Britain's policy are already becoming prodigious. Over the past four years the US has grown by 4.5 per cent more than Germany. The UK was closer to the US performance than to the German. but was slowing almost to a standstill. In a couple of years the UK is likely to lose 5 per cent of national income compared with the position if it was keeping pace with the American way. That means that every adult in the country will be worse off by £1,000 of

income each than if we had

followed the US model. Some years ago all the politi-cal parties and the business leaders of Britain thought the exchange-rate mechanism would bring us prosperity. They talked of a golden scenario. Disaster struck, companies Boundered, many jobs were lost and business was mightily relieved when the experiment ended. Now some of those same people want us to try again, this time converging with euroland and then surrendering our separate currency. They admire Gordon Brown's budgetmanship designed to

We can already see the cost.

Day after day factories close That's money that cannot be and jobs are lost in manufacturing industry. The textile, steel and engineering heartlands are in sharp retreat. The gap between what we make and earn and what the US makes and

earns gets ever wider. The Government parrots the slogan that it is abolishing boom and bust. Industrialists would say that all it has done is brought on an earlier and deeper bust than it need have. Is industry never to recover? It is in recession now: what else can the Government's sil-

ly slogan mean? The continental economy finds it difficult to create jobs. It has a much smaller population of enterprising and dynamic young businesses than the US. Success is often penalised by the taxman or throttled by the regulator. There are much higher taxes on income, on savings, on capital gains

and on investment. Gordon Brown's Budgets have hit business hard, taking £25 billion out of their cashflow over the lifetime of this Parliament through higher taxes. That's money which otherwise would have been available to spend on jobs and new investment. The Government has imposed another £15 billion of extra costs from all its regulations.

John Redwood is Shadow Secretary of State for Trade and In-

spent on creating jobs.

The Government has decid-

ed that sacrificing industry is a

price worth paying to get us to converge with Europe. The DTI has said in its Competi-

tiveness White Paper that Brit-ain should switch from indus-

try to high-tech and services.

row's Budget I expect more of

the same. Stealth taxes on busi-

ness, a strategy designed to

make us go at Europe's pace,

not the US's, laced with the harsh rhetoric of a trade war

with the world's number one

economic superpower. It is not

an attractive cocktail. It is bad

for business. It means we are go-

ing to get a lot more than £1,000

a year poorer as a result of do-

ing it the European way, while

saying it the American way.

The Opposition says to the Chancellor, throw away that

Budget script, forget about the

need to converge, really do it the

US way. Then we could have lower unemployment, more

businesses and more success.

The policy is cer-

tainly forcing de-industrialisation on

the UK. In tomor-

6.30am Zoe Bail 9.00 Smon Mayo 12.00pm Jo Whiley 2.00 6.300m 20s deil 9.00 out of the payo 12.00pm and white payo Mark Raddiffe 4.00 Dave Pearos 6.45 Newsbeat 6.00 Dave Pearos 8.00 Lamacq Live. Featuring Cristial, and a feature on the Manic Street Preachers' album Everything Must Go 12.00am The Breezeblock 2.00 Cive Warren 4.00 Scott Mils

RADIO 1 (BBC)

### RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00am Sarah Kennedy 7.30 Wogen 9.30 Ken Bruce 12.00pm Jimmy Young 2.00 Ed Stewart 5.05 Johnnie Walker 7.00 Humphrey Lyttelton 8.00 Big Band Special 8.30 Jools Holland (5/13) 9.30 Mark Lamarr. Shake, Rattle and Roll (7/10) 10.30 Richard Allinson 12.00am Lynn Parsone 5.00 Alex Lester

### RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00am Morning Reports 5.00 Breaklast 9.00 Nicky Campbel Live from Benvick-upon-Tweed, in the run up to devolution for Scotland and Wales 12.00pm The Middley News 1,30 Ruscoe and Co 4.00 Drive 7.00 News Extra 7.30 Trevor Brooking's Monday Match, Greenock Motion v Cellic in the Tennents Contribution Communication (2.00 Drown Tenama Street, Minds frontmen and Celtic supporter Jim Kerr talks about his favourite players 10.00 Late Night Live 1.00em Up All Night

### TALK RADIO

6.00am The Big Boye Breekfast 9.00 Scott Cheholm & Selly James 12.00pm Let's Talk Soap 1.00 Anna Resoum 4.00 The Sports Zone 7.00 Under the Posts 8.00 James Whale 1.00am Ian Collins

### VIRGIN

6.30em Chris Evans 9.30 Russ Williams 1.00pm Nick Abbot 4.00 Haniel Scott 6.45 Pete and Geoff 10.00 Merk Forrest 1.00em James Mentit 4.30 Richard Allen

# 5.00am The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 This Woman Thing 7.55 Niy Century 8.00 World News 8.05 Record News 8.20 Off the Shelf: Letters From My Windmil 8.35 Health Matters 9.00 World News 8.06 Westway Access 9.20 The Vintage Charl Show 9.50 Sports Flound-Lip 10.00 Newsdesk 10.36 H.M.: the Oueen's Message To the Commonwealth 10.35 Britain Today 10.45 The Fearning World 11.00 Newsdesk 11.30 Fick of the World 12.00pm World News 11.05 Outlook 12.45 Sports Round-Lip 1.00 Newsdous 2.00 World News 2.05 Health Matters 2.30 Meridian 3.00 World News 3.05 Sports Roundup 3.15 Commonwealth Day Observance 4.00 World News 4.15 Inagrit 4.30 Multitrack, 18-List 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Business Report 5.45 Sports Round-Lip 6.00 World News 6.15 H.M. the Cucen's Message To the Commonwealth 6.20 Britain Today 6.30 Warm World 7.00 World News 7.05 Health Matters 7.30 Clouded Hills 7.45 Off the Shelf: Letters From My Windmill 8.00 Newshour 9.00 World News 9.05 World Business Report 9.20 Entain Today 9.30 Meridian 10.00 World News 10.15 Sports Round-Lip 10.30 Materack Hil-List 11.00 World News 11.05 Outlook 11.45 Insight 12.00am The World Today 12.30 Health Matters 12.55 My Century 1.00 The World Today 13.00 World News 1.05 The World Today 13.00 World Business Report 9.30 Entain Matters 12.55 My Century 1.00 The World Today 13.00 World Business Report 9.30 World Bus World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The World Today

CLASSIC FM 6.00am Nick Bailey's Easier Breakfast. Favounte musical works, plus regular information updates 8.00 Henry Kelly. The Hell of Fame Hour and CD of the Week 12.00pm Lunchthres Requests 2.00 Concerto. J.S. Bach (Concerto for 2 violins in Dininor) 3.00 Jamie Crick. Continuous Classics and Alternoon.

namor auto James Cinc. Communos Classics and Atternoon Potrance 6.30 Newenight. John Bruhning presents the letest stories 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven. Two hours of soothing sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Elgar (Enigma Vanations); Stellus (Violin Concerto in D minor); Symphony No 5 in E flat major); Grainger (Country Gerdens) 11.00 Mann at Night 2.00em Concerto, J.S. Bach (Concerto for 2 violins in D minor) (r) 3.00 Mark Griffiths, The Early Breakfast Show

6.00am On Air Petroc Trelawny reviews the first concert of Towards the Millennium — The 1980s, conducted this weekend by Simon Rattle 9.00 Masterworks with Peter Hobday, Stravinsky (Fireworks); Schickhardt, after Corelli (Sonata in F); Haydn (Symphony No 94 in G, Surprise); Brahms (Missa canonica, Sanctus); Stravinsky (The Frebird, 1910 version)
10.30 Artist of the Week Joan Bakewell talks to the Korean violinist Kyung-Wha Chung
11.00 Sound Stories: Indian Summers Donald Mecleod explores the work of Heinrich Schutz
12.00pm Composer of the Week: Frederick DeBus
1.00 The Radio 3 Luzichtime Consert Live from the Wigmore Hall, London Cecile Ousset, pland
2.00 The BIBC Orchestras BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra under Osmo Vanska
4.00 Opera in Action Robert Livyd reflects on the ways in which opera in America differs from elsswhere

ways in which opera in America differs from elsewhere
4.45 Music Mitechine This week, Verity Sharp looks at some of the huge number of different types of mechanical instruments(r)
5.00 in Turne with Sean Refferty
7.30 Performance on 3 Humphrey Carpenter introduces a concert given lest Setunday in the Royal Festival Hall as part of the Towards the Millennium lestival. John Williams, guitar. City of Birmingham Symphony Chorus and Orchestra under Simon Ratile. Lutoslawski (Symphony No

3); Takemitsu (To the Edge of Dreams; Vers l'arc-en-ciel, Palma); John Adams (Harmontum)
9.20 Postsoript: Radio Poems — Lullaby of Broadway by George Szirtes. For the third year running, Radio 3 has commissioned five of poets, to write a new poem for radio
9.40 Bach (Fantasia and Fugue in A minor, BWV904); Bob van Asperen, harpsichord
10.00 Volces in the first of two programmes, lain Burnside trawis through 75 years of recordings of Schubert songs

Burnside trawis through 75 years of recordings of Schubert songs

10.45 Mitching it Mark Russell and Robert Sandell Introduce a session by Jocelyn Pook and her eight-piece ensemble

11.30 Jazz Notes Alyn Shipton latiks to the drummer Allan Ganley

12.00am Composer of the Weelc Tchallkovsky (r)

1.00 Through the Night Includes 1.00 Schubert (Schwenengesang, Auf dem Strom) 2.10 Goldmark (Night Piece, Die Konigin von Saba)

2.15 Coplend (Quiet City); Versouver RSO under Mano Bernardi (2.30 Brade (New Pavars and Galferds) 3.00 Schools: Music Box 3.15 Something to Think About 3.30 EAL: Left's Males a Story 3.45 Stories and Rhymes 4.00 Find Out 4.15 Maths Challenge 4.30 Hopscotch 4.45 Scottish Resources 7.9 5.00 Schools: The Composition of the Scottish Resources 7.9 5.00 Scrabin (Poeme satanique 5.05 Corelli (Tifo Sontate in C minor, Op 1 No 8) 5.10 Zipoli (All'elevazione) 5.15 Mozart (Four Nottumos) 5.20 Weber (Clannet Concento No 1)

### **WORD-WATCHING**

Unlimited access at local call rates . . . . . . .

BT ClickFree

What's new? It's now

free to get online with

No monthly subscription fee-

Free a-mail addresses from talk21

Free news arid entertainment

Call today for your free software Freefone 0800 731 7887

or visit | www.btclickfree.com

tenimum charge is 5p per cell. Different charges apply from non-BT networks

Answers from page 38 **UPANISHADS** 

(c) The concluding portion of the Vedas, the early religious writings of the Hindus. A hundred and eight in number, they are the foundation of most Indian thought. They are intuitive rather than logical in form, but exhibit a vivid sense of spiritual reality. ANALEMNA

(b) A scale marked on a globe in order to show the daily declination of the Sun. This enables the reader to determine those parallels where the Sun is directly overhead at any specific time of

VENTIFACT

(a) A stone that has been shaped by the wind, especially in arid and polar areas. Abrasion may be achieved by sand, dust or snow. The stones become shaped, and have various surface textures, polished, pitted or fluted. They are of use in indicating past wind direction.

(c) A mark in the form of a bird set on a mast as a target for archers to knock down with blunt arrows. The sport was never popular in Britain. But it figured as an event in the 1900 Paris Olympics, and at Antwerp in 1920. Twenty arrows were shot at a 31-metre mast. Safety required arrows of at least three-quarters of an inch in diameter, forsooth.

SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE

Solution: 1 Qxh8+! Bxh8 2 Rc5+ and White wins easily on material.

CHANGE ON WEEK

**US Dollar** 

1.6098 (+0.0085) 0.6744 (-0.0110) **Exchange index** 102.4 (+1.5) Benk of England official close (4pm)

3767.8 (+7.5) FTSE 100 6205.5 (+30.4) New York Dow Jones 9736.08 (+429.50) Tokyo Nikkei Avge 14894.00 (+526.46)

FT 30 share

5.30am World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast
5.40 Inshore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day
5.47 Farming Today Presented by Charlotte Smith
6.00 Today With Sue MacGregor and James Naughtie
9.00 Start the Week Discussion programme, hosted
by Jeremy Paoman
9.45 (FM) Seriat The Pleasures of the Table
Maureen O'Brien reads from Elizabeth David in
the first of live celebrations of lood and wine. See
Choice (1/5)

Maureen O'Brien reads from Elizabeth David in the first of five celebrations of food and wine. See Choice (1/5)

9.45 (LW) Daily Service From Liverpool Cathedral. Director of music lan Tracey

10.00 Woman's Hour with Martha Keerney and guests 11.00 Tusing into Chaldren Kirsty Wark looks at how children become afficulate and liserate (4/6)

11.30 King of Bath Comedy by Amold Evans. Nash reveals his Weish roots. With Devid Bamber, Eny Thomas, Andrew Wincott and Peter Gunn (3/6)

12.00 (LW) News Headlines; Shipping Forecast 12.00pm (FM) News 12.04 You and Yours Consumer news and stories, with Liz Barday and John Waite 1.30 Counterpoint Second semi-final of the general knowledge music quiz, hosted by Ned Sherrin 2.00 The Archers Yesterday's edition (r)

2.15 Aftermoon Play: The Girl from Arles Michael Robson's adaptation of Alphonse Daudet's meiodrans L'Arlesianne. With John Woodvine, Mary Wimbush and Frances Jeater. See Cholce 3.00 Money Box Live: 0870 010 0444 Vincent Duggleby takes listeners' calls on financial issues

Duggleby takes listeners' calls on financial issues
3.30 Shorelines insight into a range of British coastal
communities, beginning with Studland Bay (r)
3.45 This Sceptred Isle Aring Massey nametes part 46
of the history of British (r) 3.45 This Science care rang massey nametes pail so of the history of Britain (r)
4.00 The Food Programme Joanna Blythman investigates health concerns surrounding the use of antibiotics in intensive chicken larming (r)

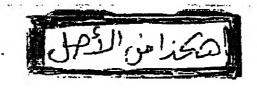
4.30 Turning World Jenni Murray and guests look at human interest stories from around the world 5.00 PM with Kevin Bocquet and Negel Wrench 6.00 Shx O'Clock News
6.30 Just a Minute Jenny Eclair, Stephen Frost, Peter Jones and Tim Rice by to speak for 60 seconds without hestation, repetition or deviation at the Com Exchange, Brighton. With Nicholas Parsons 7.00 The Archers
7.15 Front Row Arts review with Mark Lewson.

7.00 The Archers
7.15 Front Row Arts review, with Mark Lawson
7.45 Front Row Arts review, with Mark Lawson
7.45 The Cry of the Bittern Environmental drama by
Tim Jackson, steming Rachel Altins and lan
Pepperell. Broadcast earlier as part of Woman's
Hour (18/30) (r)
8.00 Silent Sentence Peter White investigates the
repercussions of crimes committed by one family
member spained profiler. Leet in senses (3/3) member against another. Last in sense (3/3)
6.30 Analysis Frances Caimcross examines how rates
of pay are determined and the true value of

of pay are determined and the true value of workers to employers and society at large 9.00 Nature Mark Canvardine investigates Flonda's manatiess, focusing on fessi evidence emerging in Jamaica of their inks with the whate family 9.30 Start the Week Broadcast earlier (\*) 10.00 The World Tonight with Robin Lusting 10.45 Book at Bedtime: Emest Hemingway Centenary — The Sun Also Rises John Startan reads part six of Hemingway's acclaimed novel 11.00 Fear on 4: Chimes at Midnight — Prepare to be Scared? By Nick Fisher. A physicist lands himself in deep trouble. David Suchet and John Rowe star (\*) 11.30 (FM) Airs of England Tony Engle extols the writues of Victorian English folk music (4/4) (\*) 11.30 (LW) Today in Partiament Political news 12.00 m News 12.30 The Late Book: Golf Dresins John Updice recalls a lifetime's obsession (\*)

John Updike recalls a litetime's obsession (f)
12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE. RADIO 1. FM 97.6-99.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0-90.2. RADIO 3. FM 90.2-92.4. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6; LW 198; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 683, S09. WORLD SERVICE. MW 648; LW 198 (12.45-5.55arly.) CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO. FM 105.8; MW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO. MW 1063, 1089. Television and radio listings compiled by Perry Cleveland-Peck, Ian Hughes, Gillian Maxey, Jane Gregory and





100

347

TO MINISTER

STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

Professional Control of the Control

Memor formation

-

-

ATTENDED

The state of

THE PERSON NAMED IN

THE RESIDENCE

# A primitive challenge for the TV masses

he riotously popular Who Wants To Be A Millionaire? (ITV, Friday) is back for a new series. "Who Wants To Watch People Failing To Get Anywhere Near Being A Millionaire? would seem a more appropriate title. This is, in every respect, a deeply primitive programme. All you need to know, if you

SKIN SIMIL

SKETBALL

nch fury.

arks fall

eir teeth

H S TOWN

**林林 1 6 14** 

4-3-4

The second

Same

Ser Same

haven't seen it, is that the all-purpose celebrity presenter Chris Tarrant asks the contestants a series of multiple-choice general knowledge questions and if they get them right they win increasing sums of money. There are one or two fussy complications. The mon-ey goes up in levels, and if they get an answer wrong their winnings drop back to the last level. They get three "lifelines". They can ring a friend for help once, have the possible answers reduced from four to two once, and ask the audience to tell them the answer once. But these are merely diverting

fripperies from the main point with trivia quizzes, the level of gen-which is watching a thicko get lots eral knowledge is so low. of money for answering easy questions. I don't know why this should be entertaining, but it is. Some readers may find the word

"thicko" unkind, arrogant, elitist even. Not, I suspect, those who have seen the show, though. This is Lowest Common Denominator television and the questions are carefully pitched so that they will not alienate the target audience. Viewer identification is crucial, and some of them probably have difficulty remembering the way to their front door. For them naming the capital of Finland is as challenging as quantum physics. Fearful, no doubt, that more alert viewers might get scornful, Tarrant keeps reminding us that "It's only easy if you know the answer. Some of the questions are only easy if you haven't spent your life in a catatonic trance. It is depressing that in a country so obsessed

Tarrant's main job, of course, is to maintain the tension. The contestants are understandably nervous; their answers stiff and fumbling, betraying little hint of personality. Tarrant keeps things bubbling along with his jocular teasing, but he is also very adept at manipulating the situation.

n the earliest questions he laughs at the more absurd possible answers, thus indicating to the numb-nut on the Clapham omnibus that they might be wrong.
But he also uses subtler varia-

tions of tone and body language to help them through.

It would spoil the fun if Dave from Bedfordshire fell at the first

hurdle because he didn't know that emulsion, primer and undercoat are all types of paint. Tarrant's next trick is to look con-

REVIEW



Paul Hoggart

cerned and ask the contestants if they are happy with their answer. Normally this is code for "Wrong. Try again." But on another occa-sion he used it on Paul, a goateebearded former DJ from Reading, when he had correctly named HMS Victory as Nelson's flagship. Paul looked worried and wasted

a "lifeline" checking with the audience. I suspect Tarrant pulled this mean trick out of sheer boredom.

The show rambles on for the rest of the week. Maybe someone will pass through the genuinely difficult questions and win that million, but, hey, who cares?

The ITV companies may be responsible for the direst output of factual programming in living memory, but when it comes to comfy middlebrow drama they are still delived. still delivering the goods. Making bland television tasty is a harder trick than it looks. You need that secret blend of herbs and spices, or the junk food tastes stale and clammy. Actually the main ingredient in the success of A Touch Of Frost (ITV. Sunday) is short, balding and crabbily avuncular.

David Jason is constantly winning television popularity contests for the simple reason that he can make almost any character likeable. I always like to see him at awards ceremonies. With his hair washed and fluffed up he resembles a big silvery fur-ball. As detecly, a bit of a scruff, a sort of provin-cial English Columbo, in a "Man at C & A"-style anorak. But that just adds to the charm.

further secret ingredient A must be the show's gentle pace. The plots can be complex, not to say convoluted. Last night's tangled web involved a gay hospital porter with more aliases than someone with several aliases, a mysterious corpse, a burglary and the theft of a genuine Hockney. But there is none of the frantic urgency deemed essential in other cop shows, and events unfold at the sedate speed of a Sunday after-noon stroll, enlivened by a stream of nicely underplayed jokes. In an inversion of the "suspended cop" plot, Frost is forced to withdraw his resignation after the traumatic events which ended the last series, in order to clear up the mess left by his appalling record-keeping.

Much credit must go to Malcolm Bradbury's adaptation which caught the eccentricities of the characters beautifully, while steering deftly through the twists and turns of the plot. For a former Professor of Literature whose creative writing course produced some of our finest contemporary novelists, Bradbury is certainly not afraid to use cliches, though, I bet he didn't teach Rose Tremain and Kazuo Ishiguro to use phrases like "answers on a postcard please" and "chop, chop".

The BBC, on the other hand, pre-

fers gritty realism. It is remarkable that in the past year it produced two new police series of such quality as Cops and City Central (BBCl, Saturday), which returned last week. Like Frost, City Central is restrained and slow, but it is punctuated by moments of shocking violence, a man thrown from a window for instance, which invest the calm with chilling menace.

### 330: 6.00am Business Breakfast (67408) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (T) (52243) 9.00 Kilroy (T) (2753243) 9.45 Wipeout (8404668) 10.10 The Vanessa Show (T) (7642682)

10.55 News; Weather (1) (3202069) 11.00 Change That (3212446) 11.25 Can't Cook, Worr't Cook (T) (3282205) 11.55 News; Weather (T) (7160243) 12.00pm Call My Bluff (74576) 12.00pm Call My Dittil (14070) 12.30 Top Tip Challenge (r) (4736801) 12.55 The Weather Show (T) (53870601) 1.00 One O'Clock News (T) (55330) 1.30 Regional News; Weather (59709576) 1.40 Neighbours (T) (35849934)

2.05 Ironside (r) (5060779) 2.55 Through the Keyhole (r) (T) (8564494) 3.25 Children's BBC: Playdays (6606578) 3.45 Pocket Dragon (5251427) 3.55 Bodger and Badger (9981359) 4.10 Arithony Ant (6126953) 4.20 The Littlest Pet Shop (6979175) 4.35 Misery Guts (3280779) 5.00 Newsround (4945205)

5.10 Blue Peter (9632392) 5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (806576) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (1) (595) -6.30 Regional News Magazine (175)

7.00 A Question of Sport A football-managers special with guests Peter Reid, Bryan Robson, Steve Bruce and David O'Leary (1) (2412)

O'Leary (T) (2412)

7.30 Watchdog Healthcheck A report from California on a new drug that is helping hundreds to give up smoking (T) (359) 8.00 EastEnders Louise promises never to leave again (1) (6392)

8.30 Mrs Merton and Malcolm Sitcom with Caroline Aherne (3/6) (T) (5427) 9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News; Weather (T) (3863) 9.30 Animal Police Tony struggles to keep a

horse on its leet until a vet arrives (12224) 10.00 Panorama Concerns about the increasingly young age at which teenagers have their first sexual experiences (1) (654595)

10.45 Bibly: Connolly's World: Tour of Australia Bibly explores Sydney and Newcastle (1) (1) (682576) 11.25 Harbour Lights (r) (1) (329717)



Romantic comedy with Nastassia Kinski and Dudley Moore (12.15am)

12.15am Untaithfully Yours (1983) conductor plans revenge on his wife, who he suspects is having an affair. With Dudley Moore and Nastassja Kinski.

Oirected by Howard Zeiff (1) (583793) .45 Weather (1574977) 1.50 BBC News 24 (22657921)

10.00 Labour of Love (4/6) (1) (75205) 10.30
Panorama (540088) 11.15 Billy Connolly's
World Tour of Australia (f) (1) (691448) 11.55
Harbour Lights (r) (1) (652682) 12.45am
Fil.st: Unfaltifielly, Yours (1) (671199) 2.20
News (1) (9879644) 2.25 News 24 (58854712)

7.00am CBBC Braskfast Show: Pingu (7671224) 7.05 Telatubbles (7184804) 7.30 Snorks (8533137) 7.50 Blue Peter (3641408) 8.20 Taz-Maria (5239798) 8.40 Polka Dot Shoris (1287446) 8.50 Romaald the Reindeer (1276330) 9.00 Space Ark (7805446) 9.10 Short Circuit (4520021) 9.30 Writing and Pictures (8926427) 9.45 Storytime (8914682) 10.00 Teletubbles (27069) 10.30 Words and Pictures (9466156) 10.45 Cats Eyes (9454311) 11.00 Look and Read (3482756) 11.20 Zig Zig (3339156) 11.40 Laschments (6710197) 12.00ptm Job Bank (4243205) 12.10 History File (5415934) 12.30 Working Lunch (23330) 1.00 Romuaid the Reindeer (88106576) 1.10 Wair Walks Waterloo (i) (1) (41937972) 1.40 Hart-Davis on History Adam Hart-Davis

BBC2

1.40 Hart-Davis on History Adam Hart-Davis visits Harrogate (35860427)
2.10 Awash with Colour (56820576) 2.40 News; Weather (1) (3474866)

2.45 Match of Their Day A chat with Jack Chariton (1) (4844040) 3.25 News (T); Turning Points (4918972) 3.35 The Village (r) (4611798) 3.55 Kaye Advice show (9659243)

4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (T) (6345088) 4.55 Esther Women in uniform (T) (5320069) 5.30 Today sithe Day (†) (224) 6.00 HR, Miss or Maybe Zoe Ball and guests review three pop videos (†) (†) (137224) 6.15 The Simpsons Homer is sent back to

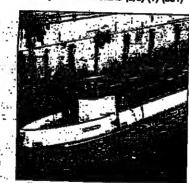
college (f) (770953)

college (†) (770953)

6.40 The Ren and Stimpy Show (f) (643595)

7.00 Internal Affairs New series: Insight into the work of British Phonographic Industry agents policing the trade against illegal counterfeiting operators (†) (8514)

7.30 Rough Guide to the World Edith Bowman and Dimitri Doganis explore the scenery of Now Zealand (285 (†) (601) scenery of New Zealand (3/6) (1) (601)



The wreck of The Marchioness revealed at low tide (8pm)

8.00 CHOICE Disaster New series. Reconstructions of the sinking of the pleasure boat Marchioness (T) (4934) 8.30 Food and Drink Antony Worrall Thompson calebrates British beef (1) (3069) 9.60 Births, Marriages and Deaths Terry finds consolation with Alex (1) (577446)

9.55 Five Go Mad in the Kachen Celebrities demonstrate recipes (1) (801798) 10.00 If I Ruled the World (89525) 10.30 Newsnight With Kirsty Wark (T) (531330) 11.15 Tribe Young women who have decided to convert to Islam (T) (172750) 11:45 Bitaskas Britain (T) (449088)

11.55 Weather (879330)

12.00ain Despetch Box (51915)
12.30 BBC, Learning Zone: Open University:
Persisting Dreams 1.30 Off with the
Mask TV in the 1960s 2.00 Schools: Science 4.00 Languages: Talk Spanish, 1-4 5.00 Business and Training: Skills for -Work 5.45 Open University: Marten Van Hearnskerck 6.10. Humanity, and the Scaffold 6.35 A University Without Walls

HTV 5.30am ITV Morning News (31458) 6.00 GMTV (5917601) 9.25 Trisha (T) (8149330)

10.30 This Morning (T) (44761224) 12.15pm HTV News and Weather (4259866) 12.30 ITV Lunchtime News (T) (4738069) 12.55 Shortland Street Rachel loses out to an old rival (9165779)

1.30 Home and Away Geraldine lets her mask drop (T) (35878446)

1.55 The Jerry Springer Show Outrageous American talk show (T) (8331250)

2.40 Wheel of Fortune (T) (2164458)

3.10 ITV News Headlines (T) (4993683) 3.15 HTV News (4992934)

3.15 HTV News (4992934)
3.20 CITV: Mopatop's Shop (4913427) 3.30
Klpper (9968040) 3.40 Captain Pugwash (995876) 3.55 Oogy and the Cockroaches (5242779) 4.05 tt's a Mystery (6338798) 4.30 Polterguests (798)

5.00 Home and Away (r) (1) (2576)
5.30 WEST: Garden Calendar Horicultural lips courtesy of gardening experts Alan and Felicity Down (750) 5.30 WALES: House to House New series. Home makeovers in Abertan (750)

5.58 HTV Weather (491934) 6.00 HTV News (1) (663) 6.30 ITV Evening News; Weather (T) (243) 7.00 Wish You Were Here? Anthea Turner

explores Namibia and Judith Chaimers returns to St Tropez (T) (5040) 7.30 Coronation Street lan begs Sharon for another chance (1) (427) 8.00 Who Wants To Be a Millionaire?

Ultimate big-prize game show (1) (1088) 8.30 Cop Shop New fly-on-the-wall documentary series charting the day-to-day dramas at Gosport police station in Hampshire (1/8) (T) (7345)

9.00 Kavanagh QC New series. John Thaw returns as the resourceful barrister (1/4) (T) (9088)



A new sitcom set in a 1970s council school (10.30pm

10.30 The Grimleys New sitcom set in the 1970s (1/6) (1) (79021) 11.00 ITV Nightly News; Weather (1) (304156) 11.20 HTV News and Weather (725507) 11.30 Fitz Part one. A series of appearently

racial murders cause headaches for the police as the body-count mounts and tensions in the office reach boiling-point. Robert Pastorelli stars (T) (43953) 12.30am Football Extra Football League highlights (63460)

1.30 World Football (r) (24660)
2.00 Dr Philbes Rises Again (1972)
Disfigured genius Dr Philbes returns from the grave to search for a elixir of life. Tongue-in-cheek horror sequel, staming Vincent Price and Robert Quarry, Directed by Robert Fuest (712847)

3.35 Trisha Shown sariier (r) (T) (2929199) 4.35 ITV Nightscreen Behind the scenes of ITV programmes (46784064) 5.00 Coronation Street (r) (T) (20606)

### CENTRAL As HTV West except.

12.20-12.30pm Central News (7497934) 12.55 Home and Away (4746088) 1.25 The Jerry Springer Show (4301682)

2.10-2.40 High Road (56640330) 3.15-3.20 Central News (4992934) 5.30 Shortland Street (750) 5.59 Travel Update (491934)

6.00-6.30 Central News at Six (663) 11.20-11.30 Central News; Weather (725507) 4.30am Central Jobfinder '99 (4745731) 5.20-5.30 Asian Eye (3544118)

WESTCOUNTRY As HTV West except: "

12.15-12.27pm Westcountry News; Weather (4259366)

12.27-12.30 Small Talk, Big Talk (7405953) 12.55-1.25 Westcountry Lunchtime Live; Weather (4746088)

1.25 The Jerry Springer Show (4301682) 2.10-2.40 Home and Away (56640330) 3.15-3.20 Westcountry News, Weather (4992934).

4.58-5.00 Birthday People (7008885) 5.30 Animal SOS (750) 6.00 Westcountry Live; Weather (663)

11.20-11.30 Westcountry News; Weather (725507)

MERITAN As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian News; Weather (4259866) 5.30 Country Ways (1) (750) 6.00-6.30 Meridian Tonight (1) (663) 7.29-7.30 Meridian Weather (154311) 11.20 Meridian News; Weather (1) (732040) 11.35-12.30 Prisoner: Cell Block H (968430) 5.00am-5.30 Freescreen (1) (20606)

ANGLIA"

As HTV West except. 12.19pm Anglia Air Watch (7416069) 12.20-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (7497934) 5.30-5.35 Take it On (412427) 5.35-6.00 Anglia News Monday Extra; Weather (1) (824972) 6.00-6.30 Anglia News (1) (663) 11.19 Anglia Air Watch (439576) 11.20-11.30 Anglia News and Weather (1) (725507)

mer (1) (725507) ¿ A Sac

Starts: 5.55am Sesame Street (r) (20390446) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (67082205) 9,00 Ysgollon: The English Programme (939798) 9.25 Schools at Work (29903330) 9.30 9.25 Schools at Work (29903330) 9.30 Geography Junction (74263601) 9.45 Book Box (74268156) 10.00 Bits Ar Y Ddaear? (91016040) 10.15 Scotscapes (91006663) 10.30 Place and People (51734224) 10.50 Stop, Look, Listen (76618363) 11.00 Deuparth Gwaith (15179972) 11.15 The Mix (15169595) 11.30 Here's One I Made Earlier (f) (f) (68434885) 12.00pm Right to Reply (f) (97213953) 12.30 Sesame Street (f) (26048798) 1.00 Planed Plant (f) (67085322) 1.30 Classic British Cars (2/8) (f) (26047069) 2.00 Time Team (f) (73169885) 3.00 Return 1.30 Classic British Cars (2/8) (T) (26047069) 2.00 Time Team (T) (7316986) 3.00 Return to the Lost Gardens of Heligan (9/10) (T) (90 306676) 3.30 Collectors' Lot (T) (67318576) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (67320311) 4.30 The Montel Williams Show (T) (67326595) 5.00 Planed Plant (90301021) 5.30 Countdown (T) Planed Plant (90301021) 5.30 Countdown (T) (67340175) 6.00 Newyddion 6 (T) (93665408) 6.10 Heno (T) (86148311) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (T) (90321885) 7.30 Newyddion (T) (67327224) 8.00 Dudley (T) (90307205) 8.30 Pwy Di Pwy? (T) (90319040) 9.00 Taro Naw (T) (6841332) 9.30 Sgorto (T) (57467999) 10.35 Curting Edge (T) (52035601) 11.35 Access AB Areas (64402311) 11.36 The Half Monty (92467653) 12.05am Penny's Baby (71577809) 12.35 The Down's Syndrome (85598809) 1.05 What's So Special About David? (87649373) 1.35 Diwedd

### 

5.55am Sesame Street (4481798) 7.00 The Big Breakfast (45953)

9.00 Schools: The English Programme (7776971) 9.25 Schools at Work (8067040) 9.30 Geography Junction (8911596) 9.45 Book Box (8909750) 10.00 Stage Two Science (9123088) 10.15 Scolscapes (9106311) 10.30 Place and People (176031) 10.50 Ct. Place and People (1760934) 10.50 Stop. Look, Listen (8030205) 11.00 Rat-A-Tat-Tat (3320408) 11.15 The Mix (3343359)

11.30 Here's One I Made Earlier (r) (T) (7866) 12.00pm Sesame Street (T) (90514) 12.30 Bewitched (r) (T) (25798) 1.00 Pet Rescue (T) (48040)

1.30 Son for Sail Short him about a spoilt brat

by John Boulting (1) (75468514) 3.30 Coffectors' Lot (T) (791) 4.00 Fiftsen-to-One (T) (156)

5.30 Pet Rescue (T) (392)

6.00 Roseanne (r) (T) (205) 6.30 Hollyoaks Jas faces the music (T) (885)



Robert Zwigger (left) tries to over-come his phobla of reptiles (8pm)

8.00 To the Ends of the Earth The rap artist and hearse-driver Robert Twigger sets out to claim \$50,000 offered by the Bronx Zoo for anyone who can provide them

9.00 CHOICE Cutting Edge Reflections on the redevelopment of Frem

Barnet Hospital (T) (4885) 10.00 Wes Craven's New Nightmare (1994)

12.05am Access All Areas The fight to allow a Beliast teenager with Down's syndrome to attend a mainstream school after two years spent at home (T) (9008267)

degnosed and sperif eight years in a mental hospital With Kerry Fox. Directed by Jane Campion (T) (66690606)

(r) (73558996)

who gets his corneuppance (35876088) 1.55 Rotten to the Core (1965) A gang of ex-convicts led by Anton Rodgers plan to steal an army payroll. British comedy with James Beckett and Enc Sykes. Directed

4.30 Countdown (T) (3207446) 4.55 Montel Williams (T) (5315137)

7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (T) (300514) 7.50 The Outlaw Michael Heath's animation about the last smoker in Britain (1/5) (T)



with a 30ft snake (3/6) (T) (4021)

Premiera Unusual twist on the Freddy Krueger theme, as the Nightmare on Elm Street actors Robert England and Heather Langenkamp discover that the hollonal killer has come to life Directed by Wes Craven (64870243)

12.40 An Angel at My Table (1990) Biopic of the New Zealand novelist and poet Janet Frame, who had schizophrenia wrongly

3.25 Powerhouse Political update (r) (T) 3.35 Right to Reply Viewers' comments (r) (93046538)

3.55 Stroke Short film about a keen swimmer 4.00 Schools: All About Us (72606)

6.00am 5 News and Sport Headlines, sport and business (5701066) 7.00 WideWorld Part 12 Paul Coia investigates the Italian university system (r) (T) (8198359) 7.30 Milkshake! (2613885)

7.35 Wimzie's House (r), 5 News Update 8.00 Havakazoo (r) (2815137)

8.30 Dappledown Farm (r): 5 News Update (2814408) 9.00 Was it Good for You? Holiday reports (r) (6787705)

9.25 Russell Grant's Postcards (4474156) 9.30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (1138935) 10.20 Sunset Seach Does Ben still love Maria?
(T) (3661798)

11.10 Leeza (r) (2367327) 12.00pm 5 News at Noon (T) (2818224) 12.30 Family Affairs Gabby learns of Clive's short-lived affair (r) (T); 5 News Update (1296446)

1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Clarke ditches his designs (T) (8180330) 1.30 The Roseanne Show Entertainment show (r); 5 News Update (1295717)

2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (9174446) 2.30 Good Afternoon Lifestyle magazine, 5 News Update (1772934)
3.30 Shootdown (TVM 1988) A woman sets out to investigate a hushed-up aeroplane disaster in which her son was killed. True-life drama, starring Angela Lansbury. Directed by Michael Pressman (T) (8893971)

(T) (8693971) 5.20 Sunset Beach Shown earlier (r) (T); 5 News Update (3745224)

6.00 100 Per Cent Computer-generated quic (2418427)

6.30 Family Affairs Pete threatens Claire (T) (2409779) 7.00 5 News; Weather Kirsty Young rounds

up the day's stones (T) (9145934)

7.30 Natural Passions A report on Donald Perry's revolutionary system for exploring the canopies of rainforests (T). 5 News 8.00 Instant Gardens The team visit Burbage

in Leicestershire to create a minimalist Pickard (5/14) (T) (9154682)

8.30 Animal ER A border colle injured by a train and a toal needing a hernia operation (4/6) (T): 5 News Update

9.00 Mary Higgins-Clark's Remember Me
(TVM 1995) A couple attempting to
patch up their crumbling marriage
following the death of their young son decide to take a seaside trip - little realising the horrors awarting them at their supposedly ldylic destination.
Psychological thriller, staming Kelly McGillis, Cooper Smith and Stephen McHarris Directed by Klichael Switzer (T): 5 News Update (81266601)

10.50 Dr Fox's Chart Update The latest pop hrts (8410663)

10.55 V The resistance fighters big to recover their comrades (r) (84259392) 12.45am Live and Dangerous Action from the Winter X Games (65269915)

4.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H Lou devises a scheme to get rid of Stan (7109286) 5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (8873793)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO
Plus+ programming, last enter the VIDEO Plusnumbers) for the relevant programmets) into your
video recorder for easy raping.
For more detais call VIDEO Plus+ on 0540 750710
Calls charged at 25p per minute at all times.
VIDEO Plus+8; 14 Blacklands Tr., London, SW3 25P
VIDEO Plus+8; is a registered trademark of Gernstar
Development Corporation, © 1998

### • For further listings see SKY MOVIEMAX Saturday's Vision SKY ONE

SKY ONE

7.00am Count Duclada (96601) 7.30 Ches Evens Bresidest Show (58972) 8.30 Hobywood Squares (#5089) 9.00 Sally Jessy Paphael (58175) 10.00 Oprah Wintey (71382) 11.00 Guilly (91155) 12.00pm Jerny Jones (80985) 1.00 Med About You (98972) 1.30 Jeopardy (#0021) 2.00 Sally Jessy Raphael (#0788) 3.00 Jerny Jones (78243) 4.00 Guilly (54760) 5.00 Sar Triek Voyeger (1283) 6.00 America's Dumbest Criminals (#427) 4.30 Frends (\$7791 7.00 The Simpsons (#427) 4.30 Frends (\$7791 7.00 The Simpsons (#427) 4.30 Frends (\$7791 7.00 The Simpsons (#427) 4.30 Frends (\$7412 9.00 First Mean (#2408) 10.00 Sentiald (#7265) 10.30 Sentiald (#2663) 8.00 Sar Triek (#2779) 11.30 Star Triek (#2764) 1.30 Long Pay (#207921) SKY BOX OFFICE

Sky's pay-per-siew movie channels.
To view any firm telephone 0990-800888
SKY BOX OFFICE 1 (Transponder 51) The Edge (1997)
SKY BOX OFFICE 2 (Transponder 60)
As Good as it Gets (1997)
SKY BOX OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59)

FILMFOUR 6.00pm Raise the Red Lastern (1991) (4216750) 2.00 Life is Sweet (1990) (66843717) 10.00 Closs My Syes (1991) (423934) 12.00 Spending the Monkey (1994) (5814356) 1.40 The Bellad of Line

8.09 Cherfie's Ghoet Story (1994) (\$5540) 9.30 Three Wishes (1996) (\$5173) 11.30 Hambet (1996) (474256) 3.30pm Barry Norman's Firm Night (1953) 4.00 Cherfie's Cilcent Shory (1984) (4717) 8.00 Three Wishes (1995) (97553 8.00 The Saint (1987) (57458) 10.30 The 5 wife Own (1997) (619853) 11.55 Night (\_Mis on Marchatton (1997) (399206) ( Alia on Marchatian (1997) (399 1.50an Mary Relly (1996) (881880) : Screamers (1996) (91747248)

7.00am Femmes Fatales (98069) 7.30 Movie Magic (1665330) 8.15 Action Heroes (2397408) 9.00 Son of Goddilla (1987) (84514) 11.00 Howand: A New Bread of Hero (1986) (88682) 1.00pm Fermes Fet ales (80040) 1.30 Movie Magic (5743972) 2.15 Action Heroes (7886683) 3.00 Son of

4.00pm Destfilms USA (1952) (7298427) 6.00 in Name Only (1939) (2601576) 6.00 No Way to Treat a Lady (1968) (269821) 10.00 Gentlement Agreement (1947) (454524) 12.00mm Sudden Impact (454524) 12.00mm Sudden Impera (1983) (3501151) 2.00 You'll Find Out (1940) (1138554) 3.40 3.10 to Yuma (1957) (20950977)

SKY SPORTS 1

SKY SPORTS 2 7.00um Aerobics Dz Style 7.30 Racng - News 8.00 US Golf 16.00 Golf 12.30pm Mex Power 1.30 Powerboat and Jetsport World 2.00 Use International Cricket 8.00 Vehicle Motor Sport 12.30um Cycling 1.00 International Bowls 3.00 Sports Centre 3.15 Close

EUROSPORT UK GOLD

**SKY SPORTS 3** 

GRANADA PLUS

CARLTON SELECT

6.00pm What's Cooking? 5.30 Gridlock 6.00 London Bridge 6.30 Cur House 7.00 Boon 8.00 Brids of a Feather 8.30 A Kind of Living 9.00 The Puth Rendall Mysteries 18.00 Big Sky 11.00 Helf Street Blues 12.00am Grown Ups 12.30 Gridlock 1.00 Close



SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL

8.00am Gummi Bears 6.25 Classic Toons 6.35 Tale Spin 7.00 Classic Toons 7.10 Aladdin 7.35 101 Delmatians 8.00 Goof Troop 8.25 Classic Toons 8.45 New Adventures of Winne the Pooh 9.00 The Advantures of Spot 9.05 Animal Shell 9.15 Pooled Dragons 8.36 Bear in the Big Bue House 9.35 The Toolhbrush Family 10.00 Bite Size 10.10 Rosle and Jim 10.30 The Bid George 10.45 Pa and 1 Chart 1 m.

See 10,10 house and Jim 10,30 The Big George 10,46 PB and J Otier 11,00 Sesame Street 12,00pm The Adventures of Spot 12,05 Annel Sheft 12,15 Poolet Dragors 12,30 Betr in the Big Blue House 12,55 The Toothbrush Femily 1,00 Bite Size 1,10 Rose and Jim 1,30 The Big Garage 1,45 PB and J Otter 2,00 New Adventures of Winnie the Pool 2,30 Otes 4,94 x no Winnie the Poon 2.30 Quack Pack 3.00 The Little Mermaid 3.30 Art Attack 4.00 101 The Little Mermaid 3.30 Art Attack 4.00 101 Detractions 4.30 Herquier: Tho TV Show 5.00 Recess 6.15 Pepper Ann 5.30 Smarl Guy 8.00 Tean Angel 8.30 Boy Meets World 7.00 FR.M: The Brave Little Toester Goes to Mers (1997) 8.15 Honey, I Shunik the Kids 8.00 Double Drocaus 10.00 Home Improvement 10.30 Years 11.00 Touched By An Angel 12.00am Close

### FOX KIDS NETWORK

GOS NETWORK

8.00am Adventures of Dodo 6.05 Power Rangers Turb 6.55 Spidermen 7.20 Cogy and the Cockroaches 7.30 Donkey Kong Country 8.00 Hero Turtles 8.25 Incredible Hulk 8.50 Iron Man 9.15 Fantasic Four 9.40 X-Man 10.05 Casper 10.30 Oggy and the Cockroaches 10.55 EeldStravaganua 11.05 Bobby's World 11.30 Life with Louis 11.55 Home to Rent 12.05pm Dennic and Grasher 12.30 Donkey Kong Country 1.00 Mongol. New Adventures of Jungle Book 1.25 Ace Ventura 1.55 The Incredible Hulk 2.20 Iron Man 2.45 Fantasher Four 3.10 X-Man 3.30 X-Press 9.35 Spodermen 4.00 Gooseburn ps 4.25 Haro Turtles: The Next Musation 4.50 Casper 5.00 Dennis and Grasher 5.30 Ace Ventura 6.00 Conkey Kong Country 8.30 EskiStravaganua 8.55 Oggy and the Cockroaches 7.00 Close

NICKELODEON

10.30 Pape Beaver Stones 11.00 The Magic School Bus 11.30 PB Bear/Budge the Liftle Holicopter/Animal Antics/Family Ness 12.00 pm Rugrals 12.30 Blue's Cues 1.00 Bearinas in Pyrames 1.30 Liftle Bear Stones 2.00 Paddington Bear etc 2.30 Children's BBC 3.30 Doug 4.00 Thee Friends and Jeny 4.30 Rugrahs 5.00 Sister Sister 5.30 Kenan and Kel 6.00 Renford Rejects 6.30 Moesha 7.00 Close TEXCHILD E. TROUBLE

7.00am USA High 7.30 City Guys 8.00
Saved by the Belt The New Class 8.30
Hang Time 9.00 Temporiti 9.50 On the
Make 10.00 Echo Porti 10.30 Holyoeks
11.00 Sweet Valley High 11.30 Ready or
Not 12.00pm The Fresh Prince or Bel-Air
12.30 in the House 1.00 Sweat 1.30
Temporiti 2.30 On the Make 2.30 Holywans
3.00 Ready or Not 3.30 Cdy Guys 4.00 The
Frisch Prince of Bel-Air 4.39 in the House
5.00 Seved by the Bel. The Nove Class 5.30
Sweet Valley High 6.00 USA High 6.30
Moviec, Garnes and Videos 7.00 Sweat
7.30 Hang Time

BRAVO 8.00pm Manul Law 9.00 Earense Championiship Wreelling 9.30 Caps 10.00 The Late Lounge 10.30 Biolic Confessions 11.00 FiLM: SIS Extremo Justice (1993) 1.00em Eroic Confessions 1.30 The Late Loungs 2.00 Marrial Law 3.00 PLM: Hardcore (1977) 5.00 Editethe Champ-ionship Wreslang 5.30 Cops 6.00 Close

11.00 Preset 10.30 Cheers 11.00 Seinteld 11.30 The Lany Senders Show 12.00em Late Night with David Letterman 1.00 Tax 1.30 Fromline 2.00 Dr Katz 2.30 Tibs and Fibs 3.00 Nightstand 3.30 Abbott and Costeto 4.00 Close THE SCI-FI CHANNEL

7.30am Bloomberg Information Todovsion 8.00 Septungs 9.00 Bettleratur Gelectica 19.00 Cusmum Leap 11.00 Desir Shadows 11.30 New Altred Hatchcock 12.00pm The Twilight Zone 1.00 Tatus of the Unexpected 1.30 Tates of the Unexpected 2.00 Amecing Stones 2.30 Mysteries, Magic and Miracles 3.00 Bettlester Galactica 4.00 The Incredible Hult 5.00 Signings 6.00 Time

Tra. 7.00 Cuantum Leap 8.00 The Cept 9.00 Bobylon 5 10.00 Fill.M: The Russing Man (1987) 12.00em Vf.5 1.00 Fill.M: Fisite (1995) 2.45 Scr-Focus Special 3.00 Dark Shadows 3.30 Dark Shadows 4.00 Cost

### HOME & LEISURE

6.00am Today's Gournet 6.30 Graham Kerr 7.00 Room Serwes 7.30 The Pented House 8.00 Wedding Stoy 8.30 A Beby Stoy 9.00 Smply Ponting 9.30 The Great Gardening 10.30 The Great Gardening 10.30 The Great Gardening 10.50 The Home and Legure House 11.30 Ros. Hunt's Fishing Adventures 12.00pm Out House Down Under 12.30 Antiques Trail 1.00 Our House 1.30 Hometime 2.00 New Yanf-ce Workshoo 2.30 Home Again with 80b Vize Workshoo 2.30 Home Again with 80b Vize 1.30 Hamelime 2.00 New Yani Workshop 2.30 Home Again with Bob 3.00 This Old House with Steve and No

# 4.00pm Rev Hunt Fishing Adventures 4.30 A River Somewhere 5.00 Time Travellers 5.30 Torra 7. The Voyage Home 6.00 Writing SOS 6.30 Adventures of the Quest 7.30 The Quest 8.00 Nack's Quest 8.30 The Supermatural 9.00 Electric Stees 19.00 The Cares: Engineers 11.00 Tees Glober

DISCOVERY

ANIMAL PLANET 12.00pm The New Adventures of Black Posity 12.30 Hotywood Salan 1.30 Deadly Australians 2.00 #5 a Vero Life 2.30 Human/Nature 3.30 Harry's Practice 4.00 Human/Nature 3.30 Harn's Practice 4.00
Jack Hanna's Zeo Lite 4.30 Animal Doctor
5.00 Per Respue 5.30 Deadly Australians
6.00 The New Adventures of Black Beauty
6.30 Lesse 7.00 Rediscovery of the World
8.00 Animal Doctor 8.30 Going Wild with
Jeff Cowin 9.00 Wild at Heart 9.30
Emergency Vets 10.00 Humbers 11.30
Emergency Vets 12.00am Close
Emergency Vets 12.00am Close

HISTORY

4.00pm Clash of Wings. Germany's Last Chance 5.00 Lighter than Art To the Edge of Space 6.00 Lighter than Art To the Edge of Space 6.00 Lighter than To the Edge Fabulous Fortunes: Wages of War — The Dogs of War 7.30 L Winness: Getting By CARLTON FOOD 9.00am Food Network Daily 9.30 Coven's Kuchen Cotlege 10.00 The Restaurant Show 10.30 First Taste 11.00 Woneld Thompson Cooks 11.30 A Sice of the Action 12.00pm Food Network Daily 12.30 Nordic Nosh 1.00 Coven's Kitchen College 1.30 Tessa's Tasteburds 2.00 Lunch with Ed Bames 2.30 Food Network Daily 3.00 Cooked in a Flash 3.30 A Sice of the Action 4.00 Grape Expectations 4.30 Gordon Runssay's Passion for Flavour 5.00 Close 1 MAINTER.

## LIVING

LIVING
6.00em Trry and Crew 6.20 10 plus 2 6.40 Philbert the Firing 8.45 Greedysamus and the Gang 6.50 Police Dot Shorts 7.00 Practical Parenting 7.05 Professor Burnite 7.30 Criticu 7.35 Bug Alert 7.55 Practical Parenting 8.00 Barnoy and Fronds 8.25 Babeloos 8.30. Tiny Tales 8.35 Tiny and Clew 8.50 Practical Parenting 8.00 Special Babies 9.30 Roseanne Strow 10.00 Jerry Springer 10.50 Marry Provid 11.40 Brooksade 12.10pm Through the Keyhole 12.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Beyond Belief 1.40 Mezry Provid 2.30 Special Babies 3.00 The Living Room 3.50 Michael Cole 4.40 Through the Keyhole 5.10 The Heal is 0n 5.40 Reach, Seedy, Cook 6.15 The Jerry Springer Show 7.05 Rescue 911 7.35 Animal Rection 8.00 LA Law 9.00 FILMs Sitent Cradie (1997) 11.00 The Ser Fies II 12.00am Close

S.00am Amar Kathoren 5.30 Sa Re Ga No 6.00 Your Zindary 6.30 Geet Gata Chai 7.00 Faith Hindu 7.30 Douly News 8.00 Ru Be Ru 6.30 Tara 9.00 Jaan 9.30 Seine Bi Apri Baast 10.00 Pat-Do Pat 11.00 Pat-Pat Nivaria 11.30 Parampura 12.00pm FILM 3.00 Bangta TV. Nokatree Raf 2.30 live Pe Bia 4.00 Abor Birbai 4.30 Cuc Cornest 5.00 Neeysi 5.30 Chahaf Aur Netra 6.00 Mass Mag 6.30 Teacher 7.00 Ghar Jamar 7.30 Fish Beatern 8.00 Ness 8.30 Massam 8.00 Sei Be Ga Ma 10.00 The Big Debate 11.00 Shepchi 11.30 Seuri Wo 12.00am News 12.30 Karokan Dunya 1.00 Bangta TV.1.30 Parwartan 2.00 FILM 4.30 Eber Jointo Monya

Bernal .

alia

SKY BOX OFFICE

Good Will Hunting (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58) xtal Kombat: Amihilabon (1997) xtal Kombat 2: Annihilation (1997)

Jo (1993) (8131422) 3.40 Essa Complete Get the Blues (1994) (38305373) SKY PREMIER

ales (80040) 1.30 Move Megic Sz4587c) 2.15 Acion Heroes (786669) 3.00 Sen of Godzilla (1967) (51232) 5.00 Brary Me in Niagare (1962) (22137) 7.00 Hoseard: A New Breed of Hero (1966) (78205) 5.00 Fatal Affair (1997) (55707) 11.00 Spawn-(1997) (442625) 12.40 Profile for Mantier (1998) (20996) 2.15 The Cure (1997) (333354) 3.55 Call Me (1998) (911151) SKY CINEMA

TNT 9.00pm When the Lon Roars (\$2068796) 11.00 Seven Brides for Seven Brothers (1954) (23981934) 1.00em Shaft in Africa (1973) (45546625) 2.45 The Yellow Rolls loyce (1964) (22983828) 5.00 Close

SKY SPORTS 1

7.00am-FA Cup, Footbal Spacial 8.30
Snow Show 9.00 Racing Naws 9.30
Aerobots Oz Style 10.00 Super League
12.00pm Aerobics Oz Style 12.30 What a
Western 1.00 FA Cup Footbal Special
2.30 Spanish Footbal 4.30 Pheeriboal and
Jetsport World 5.00 Max Power 8.00 Sports
Centre 10.16 You're On Sty Sportsl 11.00
Scottish FA Cup Footbal 10.00 Sports
Craire 10.16 You're On Sty Sportsl 11.00
Footbal League Review 12.00am Sports
Criter 12.15 You're On Sty Sportsl 1.00
Scottish FA Cup Footbal Special 2.30
Footbal League Review 3.30 Sports Centre
3.45 Close

7.30am Figure Stating 9.30 Athletes 11.00 Blashlon 12.30pm Ski-Jumping 2.00 Yenns 4.00 Live Cross-Country String 8.00 Live Women's Terms 8.00 Live Terms 10.00

12.00pm Saturday Fight Night 2.00 World Motor Sport 8.00 Football League Review 6.00 Cycling 6.30 Fish TV 7.30 Total Sport 8.00 International Bowls 10.00 Wonderful World of Golf 11.00 Golden Age of Motor Racing A to Z of Mator Sport 11.30 Close

7.00am Creamacts 7.30 Neighbours 7.55
EastEnders 8.30 The Bill 9.00 The Bill 9.30
When the Boat Comes in 10.30 Delies
11.55 Neighbours 12.25pm EastEnders
10.00 Juliet Braws 2.00 Delies 3.25 The Bill
3,85 The Bill 4.25 EastEnders 5.00 All
Creatures Great and Smell 8.00 Dynaidy
7.00 East Decreasing Circles 7.40 Dad's
Anny 8.20 The Britas Empire 9.00 Casualty
10.05 Prince 11.40 The Bill 12.10am The
Bill 12.40 Blackadder the Third 1.15 French
and Saunders 1.50 Dengerfield 3.00
Shopping with Screenshop

GRANADA PLUS
6.00am Wahin These Wells 7.00 Holding the Fort 7.30 Doctor at Large 8.00 fishelds 8.30 The Many Whee of Patrick 9.00 Classic Coroneton Street 9.30 Emmerdale Farm 10.00 Upstairs. Downstairs 11.00 The Gentle Touch 12.00pm Classic Coroneton Street 12.30 Emmerdale Farm 1.00 The Many Whees of Patrick 1.30 Me and My Gif 2.00 Upstairs, Downstairs 3.00 The Love Bost-4.00 The Protessionals 5.00 Hart to Hart 6.00 Emmerdale Farm 6.30 Classic Coronetion Street 7.00 The Protessionals 8.00 The Secrey 10.00 The Brian Corley Show 10.30 Meetlappers and Strunters' Social Cub 11.00 Classic CARL TON SEFLECT.

6.00em Rocko's Modern Life 6.30 Bruno the Kid 7.00 CatDog 7.30 Rugrafs 8.00 The Wild Thomberrys 8.30 Arthur 9.00 Children's BBC 10.00 Wirnze's House

PARAMOUNT COMEDY 7.00pm Jerny 7.30 Grace Under Fire 8.90 Ellen 8.30 Spin City 9.00 Drop the Dead Donkey 9.30 Whose Line 6 if Anyway? 18.00 Freser 10.30 Cheers 11.00 Selntekt 14 to The Laws Carolers Show 12.00em

SATELLITE: Spm-MIDNIGHT OHLY

Great Egyptans 11.00 Test Flights 12.00am Planet Orean 1.00 Tena X The Voyago Home 1.30 Time Travellers 2.00 Class

NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC

7.00pm Hunters on the Wing 7.30 Dubin's Outlaw Horses 8.00 Living with Leopards 9.00. The Winds of Ekrnity 16.00 Lost Worlds: Colossal Claw 10.30 Lost Worlds Inspected of Human Ongins 12.00am On the Edge Wall Crawler

# BUSINESS

Roger Bootle asks where the fun is



BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

MONDAY MARCH 8 1999

# Private hospitals urged to pass on £100m VAT windfall .

By Marianne Curphey INSURANCE CORRESPONDENT

MEDICAL insurers are threatening legal action to force private hospitals to pass on a £100 million VAT windfall they are enjoying as a result of a court victory against Customs and Excise.

Private hospitals began reclaiming VAT after winning a landmark legal bat-tle which allowed them to recover from Customs the VAT paid on drugs and some surgical appliances used in treat-

ment and operations. BUPA, which controls one of the largest

try, has already added almost £30 million to its balance sheet as a result of reclaimed VAT.

Now medical insurers who sent their customers to private hospitals believe that since it was they who paid the final bill for treatment, the VAT refund should be passed on to them.

Paul Saper, healthcare analyst with Laing & Buisson, estimated the total VAT windfall due to private hospitals could be as high as £100 million, of which a signifi-cant proportion might be due to medical insurers. Among the medical insurers cur-

Prime Health declined to say how much it had recovered so far but said it was "still actively pursuing a positive resolution" in negotiations with hospital networks. A spokeswoman for the company said: "Looking after our customers' interests and negotiating the keenest prices for

them are of paramount importance and. as such, discussions are continuing with various hospital groups regarding previous incorrect charging of VAT in certain areas. Some monies have been recovered." Julian Stainton, managing director of

network of private hospitals in the country, has already added almost £30 million rently negotiating for repayments are try, has already added almost £30 million rently negotiating for repayments are try, has already added almost £30 million rently negotiating for repayments are try, has already added almost £30 million rently negotiating for repayments are try, has already added almost £30 million rently negotiating for repayments are try, has already added almost £30 million rently negotiating for repayments are try, has already added almost £30 million rently negotiating for repayments are try, has already added almost £30 million rently negotiating for repayments are try, has already added almost £30 million rently negotiating for repayments are try, has already added almost £30 million rently negotiating for repayments are try, has already added almost £30 million rently negotiating for repayments are try, has already added almost £30 million rently negotiating for repayments are try, has already added almost £30 million rently negotiating for repayments are try, has already added almost £40 million rently negotiating for repayments are try, and the following try, and the following rently negotiating for repayments are try, and the following rently negotiating for repayments are try, and the following rently negotiating for repayments are try, and the following rently negotiating for repayments are try, and the following rently negotiating for repayments are try, and the following rently negotiating for repayments are try, and the following rently negotiating for repayments are try, and the following rently negotiating for repayments are try, and the following rently negotiating for repayments are try, and the following rently negotiating for repayments are try, and the following rently negotiating for repayments are try, and the following rently negotiating for repayments are try, and the following rently negotiating rently negotiating rently negotiating rently negotiating rently negotiating rently negoti and interest payments from private hospitals. He said: "Some of the £30 million that BUPA has already received from Cus-toms and Excise should have been passed on to us. The big hospital groups appear, however, to be extremely reluctant to cooperate. We are currently in negotiations but if we do not secure a proper settlement we will contemplate taking legal action to

recover this money." A spokesman for PPP healthcare said:
"Where hospitals have recovered VAT we are working with them to identify and re-

cover the amount of money due to us as a medical insurance company."

BUPA, which is due to report its results next month, said the £30 million included in last year's results was "a one-off pay-ment" which was unlikely to be repeated. The VAT refund related to the period between 1979 and 1996.

A spokesman for the company, which owns 36 private hospitals and has 1,900 hospital beds, said the reclaimed VAT was "ploughed back into the business to improve the facilities in our hospitals".

The ruling by the Court of Appeal two

years ago was the culmination of a five-

year struggle. The case was brought in 1992 by a group of private health compa-nies to contest a Customs and Enrise niling that private hospitals could not re-claim VAT on purchases of medical sup-plies. The issue hinged on whether pharmaceuticals and some surgical devices

and prosthetics, such as pacemakers or hip replacements, should be regarded as zero-rated or exempt for VAT purposes. A spokeswoman for Customs and Excise said after the ruling, which came into force early last year, that certain drugs, medicines and applicances used in hospitals were now zero-rated for VAT.

# UB chief to call the tune at EMI

BY RAYMOND SNODDY MEDIA EDITOR

IN ONE of the most surprising boardroom shake-ups of recent years, Eric Nicoli, chief executive of United Biscuits, the struggling McVines and KP group, is to succeed Sir Colin Southgate as executive chairman of EMI, the international music and

recording group.

EM1, which has previously been criticised over boardroom benefits, is to pay Sir Col-in £800.000 in lieu of the final year of his contract, although he is leaving as planned. Mr Nicoli has been a non-ex-

ecutive director of EMI since 1993. He will become chairman designate at the beginning of May and take over formaily as chairman when Sir Colin retires at the end of July.

UB announced yesterday that 48-year-old Mr Nîcoli. who has been chief executive there since 1991, will be succeeded by Leslie Van Walle, a is currently chief executive of the key McVitie's Group. Colin Short, UB's non-executive chairman, will also step down



non-executive director, formerly of Boots the Chemist.

As part of the changes at EMI, Sir Dominic Cadbury, another non-executive director, will become become joint deputy chairman and the senlor non-executive from July, succession to Sir Peter

The global search for a suc-cessor to Sir Colin, who has heen EMI chairman since 1989 and who is also chairman

No 1659

2 Peace-symbol tree (5) 3 Healthy practices (7) 4 Rubbish bin; bound along (4) symbol tree (5)

5 Name-changing procedure

6 (Technical) place: (math.)

curve (5) 7 God of the sea (7)

12 Unable to fly; based (8)

Cavity opening (7)

16 Using great force (7)

17 Decline; quick swim (3) 19 Apple drink (5) 21 Immature (5)

BOOKSHOP

10 Edge; cheek (3)

**ACROSS** 

1 The Ark builder (4)

from influence (8) 8 Camouflage (8)

10 Pivoted bar (5)

4 Secondary job; to move away

9 Single specimen of book; text

11 An American marsupial (7)

15 (Taxes, troops) raised (6)

18 Thick, sticky (liquid) (7)

23 Unrestrained, reckless (4) 24 Part of small intestine (8)

**SOLUTION TO NO 1658** 

25 Unwillingly allow (8) 26 Ghana, Benin neighbour (4)

21 Afoot 22 Squalid 23 Split hairs

THE SEE TIMES

16 Gusset 19 Molar 20 Tuba

ACROSS: 1 At all costs 8 Withers 9 Reach 10 Lark

7 Threatened 8 Walsingham 12 Oriental 14 Parlous

11 Iolanthe 13 Impart 15 Secret 17 Gorgeous 18 Amen

DOWN: 2 Tutor 3 Lieu 4 Custom 5 Streamer 6 Shatter

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD TITLES NOW AVAILABLE

The Times I was a supported Book 3 to available to Times restores an just a jus

Two Crosswords (Book 7-62,99). The Times Crosswords (Book 20 Cryptis-62,99). The to Crosswords Book 3 is available to Times readers for just 4 (RRP 64,99) while sup-

sea creature (5)

13 Impostor, pretentious type (6)

20 A benign growth; type of tiny

Nicoli: takes over in July in May. He will be replaced by Sir Gordon Hourston, 64, a

permarket own brands.

um expenses, these are expect-ed to cost £30 million.

During his years in charge Sir Colin has presided over the radical restructuring of Thorn EMI, including the disposal of more than 100 businesses, culminating in the demerger of Thorn from EMI in 1996.



By JASON NISSE

AS THE Formula One season

got under way in Melbourne

yesterday, the \$2 billion (£1.24 billion) Eurobond being is-

sued by Bernie Ecclestone's Formula One administration

appears still to be stalled on

the starting grid.
The launch of the bond was

first announced in late Sep-

tember and a prospectus was

sent to more than 150 prospec-

tive investors in early Novem-

ber. The issue of the bond fol-

lowed an unsuccessful at-

There was a presentation by

Mr Ecclestone and his invest-

ment bankers. Morgan

Stanley Dean Witter, a few

tempt to float Formula One.

ier will remain chief executives of the two EMI businesses -Recorded Music and Publish-

ing. They will report to Mr Nicoli, as will Simon Duffy. joint deputy chairman and group finance director. The company said: "In the light of the important roles of Ken Berry and Martin Bandi-

of the Royal Opera House, has

led to uncertainty at the music

group. In choosing Mr Nicoli

the board has opted for gener-

al business skills rather than a

music industry figure. Ken Berry and Martin Band-

er in the group's businesses, they [the board] have unanimously concluded that the appointment of an executive chairman who brings complementary skills and experience would provide the most effective structure for EMI."

Apart from knowing EMI, the UB chief executive had operated in highly competitive consumer-orientated busi-nesses throughout his ca-reer". Before joining United Biscuits in 1980 Mr Nicoli began his marketing career with Rowntree Mackintosh. In recent years he has had a tough time at UB trying to compete with strong rivals such as Pepsico's Walkers Crisps brands and pressure on biscuit margins from su-

UB revealed four days ahead of schedule that its 1998 pre-tax profits edged up as the City expected from £106.2 million to £110.1 million before exceptional items linked to acquisitions. Along with millenni-



Mount Everest Brewery has begun brewing the black stuff. The brewery, based in Nepal, has started producing the famous

Guinness has found its way into the Hima-

layas with the announcement that the

stout just in time for St Patrick's Day on March 17. Nepal is the 50th country in which Guinness is brewed. The deal between Guinness and the Mount Everest Brewery will see the Nepalese company

the capital city, Kathmandu. The beer will also be transported by yak to the world's highest inns, the "Tea Houses" serving

## Plea for tax breaks on floats

By Paul Armstrong

THE London Stock Exchange has asked the Government for tax breaks on the cost of raisproposal to make public listings more attractive to smaller companies.

The request, which is understood to be a key part of the Ex-change's pre-Budget submission, is in response to growing fears about the flight of investment capital away from the small company sector. The Ex-change believes tax relief on the costs of flotation would reduce a major deterrent to joining its ranks.

it wants the breaks made available to companies with market capitalisations of up to £250 million, although this figure is not firm. However, it has stopped short of asking that similar relief apply to the cost of fund-raisings by companies

already listed.

Costs, such as underwrit-ing, accounting, legal and public relations fees, are estimated to consume an average of 10 per cent of the money raised in This is thought to be signifi-cantly higher for many small-

er companies, which raise smaller amounts and can do less of the work in-house than their larger counterparts.

The Government is understood to have given Stock Exchange officials no indication of whether the proposal would be adopted in this week's Budget. More than 60 per cent of UK companies have a market capitalisation of less than £100

The collective size of the sector is also highlighted by the FTSE All-Small index, which accounts for 78 per cent of companies listed on the main mar-

But these statistics are doing nothing to help the sector's

### **BMW** Rover pledge expected

BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

BMW is this week expected to commit itself to building a new small-to-medium size Rover car. But the German car company is not likely to follow the announcement with a pledge on the future of Long-bridge, Rover's Birmingham plant, despite applying to the Government for aid last week.

It is thought that the future of Longbridge will be sealed next week at BMW's next su-pervisory board meeting. BMW's belated application

for about £200 million of state aid has raised hopes that the company is serious about maintaining Longbridge. Stephen Byers, the Trade and Industry Secretary, has made it clear that the Government is willing to give financial help to secure the survival of Longbridge — upon which 50,000 jobs in the West Midlands are dependent.

Launch aid for new manufacturing projects are gauged on the business plans of the new development and the cash input from the company. BMW is thought to have held exten-sive talks with Department of Trade and Industry officials so that its application did not fail or was forced to be modified substantially. Its bid is now

7.36

. A. Tr. 3

وريا فراجه

Although the application is a positive move for Longbridge, it does not mean the plant will survive in its present form or that the new model will be built there. BMW will unveil its plans for the new model at the Geneva Motor

No.

ELL.

Observe :

OBTION.

JES: 10 ...

CHESS WELFALL

witten.

LAW REFERE

MERITO RELA

MSISES.

ETTE V

ARTS

## WTO to hear banana protest

By Christine Buckley, industrial correspondent

THE WORLD Trade Organisation will meet in an emergency session today as Europe presses for condemnation of the United States over its ba-

nana row sanctions. The meeting follows a series of top-level exchanges between Britain and the US, including meeting between Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, and Madeleine Albright, his US opposite number, and a telephone call between Tony Blair and Bill Clinton.

Britain is furious about the sanctions against some European Union goods because of the effect on the cashmere in-

All 134 members of the WTO will be present in Geneva today for the summit, Southgate: £800,000 payoff | which was called by the EU.

Formula One Eurobond

investors await green light

days later. A few days after that, Warburg Dillon Read

and Merrill Lynch, two of the

leading brokers of Eurobond.

announced that they had de-

clined invitations to join the

syndicate to market the bond.

about \$1.2 billion and that

Westl.B, the German bank.

was leading a small group of

investors who would buy the

bond in its entirety. All Mor-

gan Stanley would say was

that it was continuing to mar-ket the bond. No deal with

After a couple more months

of no news and little apparent

activity on the marketing of

the bond, Morgan Stanley

WestLB has materialised.

Then came a rumour that the size had been reduced to Although the organisation cannot instruct the US to end the sanctions, Europe hopes that its condemnation will force a climbdown.

The US is aggrieved that Eu-rope favours Caribbean ba-nanas over Latin American ones distributed by American

Yesterday Clare Short, the International Development Secretary, became the latest Cabinet minister to attack the US's action. She told the BBC's On the Record programme that the US should abide by WTO rules.

Today Brian Wilson, the Trade Minister, will visit Scottish cashmere manufacturers and union representatives. About 2,500 jobs are at risk be-

said this weekend that it was still continuing to market the

bond to potential investors.

Many of these potential in-

vestors expressed anxiety that

most of the money being

raised was going to a trust for the benefit of Mr Ecclestone's

wifeand children, about the in-

terest rate offered on the bond

and the security of the income

an Competition Commission-

er, is investigating Formula

One's television contracts. Mr

Ecclestone and Max Mosley,

who runs the sport's adminis-

trative body, the FIA, claim the

contracts are watertight, but

ey until after the investigation.

Karel van Miert, the Europe-

streams securing the issue.

# Why pay over the odds for life insurance?

We offer <u>really competitive</u> terms for all types of: Life Insurance • Mortgage Protection • Critical Illness

Consider the illustration opposite for total monthly premiums payable on two single life policies for a Male and a Female. both non-smokers. and see how much you could save!

3-3	·					
£100,000 20 year term Life Insurance	Mais Si francis barn 30 Mail amínán					
Bardays Life	£31.70	£59.20				
Halifax Life	£27.30	£57.91				
Woohrich Life	£26.09	£53.43				
Lloyds TSB Life	£24.80	£55.90				
Abbey National Life	£23.66	£50.00				
Nat West Life	£23.00	£49.60				
We can arrange this for	£17.70	£34.83				



life & pension services

0800 980 1998

www.dlps.ce.uk



 Confused about PEPs and ISAs? • PEP deadine fast

performance?

approaching 5th April Got an existing PEP with poor

WEEKDAYS 9am - ópm